The Reincarnation of Adolf Hitler as World Dictator

Helen Clark, since 1976 has been a part of 'Socialist International', an affiliate of the 'Bilderberg Group'. She co-chairs the 'Asia-Pacific Committee of Socialist International' who have become the 'Climate Change Nut Collective' and call themselves 'SI Commission for a Sustainable World Society'.

This is nuts, but it has been an effective front and distraction for the 'United Nations for a New Global Agenda'. Under Helen Clark (Adolf Hitler) Senior UN staff are being removed in favour of those capable of issuing in a New World Order. The method: new early retirements.

The New World Order moblisation requires funding and that is coming through 'Global Warming' taxes.[8] This is being done in conjunction with the Lisbon Treaty which became law in December 2009. So the European Union now controls any aspect of any European country it wants, including Britain, whose citizens were never consulted and were then denied a referendum. This was done by Gordon Brown who replaced Tony Blair, and was never voted in by the people. We'll see more of that.

The EU president will be unelected.The EU can amend its own powers without consulting member countries, able to set any taxes they want, including the unfounded Carbon Tax, and they will be unaccountable to anyone, any organisation, and any criticism.

The British Parliament (2009–) will effectively become a Scottish Parliament, which was the Church of Scotland for 192 years (1707–1999) and nigh completely ineffective.

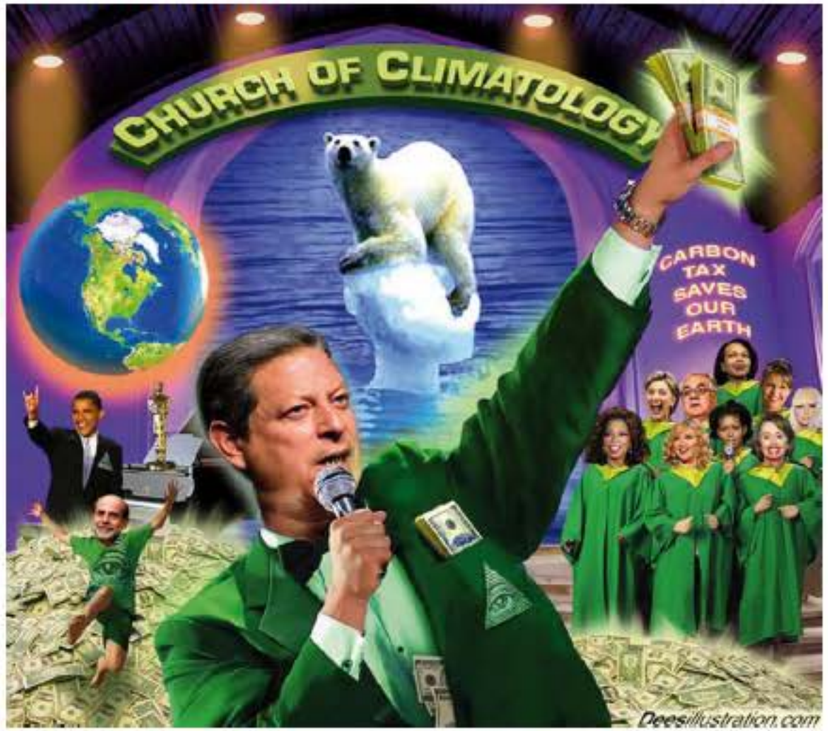
Europe is now controlled by Brussels, which is the paedophile capital of Europe. The Lisbon Treaty/ European Union will cause a paedophile migration to Brussels and Luxembourg – giving them powers they only dreamed of as Boy Scout masters and KGB prostitutes.

8 Paraphrased from *Investigate* magazine, 'Mission INCREDIBLE, Clark tasked to pave the way for World Government', May 2009, pp. 26–33.

The socialist goal of turning every nation into a coffee-coloured smoothy gains support as Asylum seekers take their case to the Socialist International European Court in Luxembourg.[9]

Thanks to the protestors and the scientists disagreeing over the lies, the 2009 United Nations Climate Change Conference (Copenhagen, 7–18 December 2009) was a total failure. It was in disarray on the last day, then collapsed, then the US, China, India, Brazil and South Africa drafted 'The Copenhagen Accord' as a "meaningful agreement", "taken note of", but not "adopted", then not passed unanimously, and "not legally binding".

So no agreement was reached over the lies and the carbon causing debates will be continued in 2010, but using the new levels of fascism acquired by Helen Adolf Hitler Clark and the 'Socialist International Commission for a Sustainable World Society', as backed by the Bilderberg Group, Bretton Woods, IMF, World Bank, Rockefellers, Rothschilds and Al Gore's Church of Climatoglogy . . .



The purpose of the UN's Copenhagen Conference on Climate Change was to set Carbon Tax in concrete, thus allowing the Socialist International European Union in paedophile Bussels to kill off those dangerous breeders – industrially, financially, and physically – who are the enemy of the Socialist International bad-skin fringe-sexual paedophile brigade and all those who know of Helen Clark's KGB prostitution . . . and incontenence nappies.

9 Paraphrased from *International Express*, 'No referendum say Tories, BRITAIN: THE END. As Lisbon Treaty becomes law, we've been sold down the river', 12–18 November 2009, pp. 1, 6.

The 'Socialist International' goal of "one person, one vote" is actually "we control your food supply, taxes and finance, and, as far as listening, the discussions were over long ago" . . . so a dictatorship.

That dictatorship will always spout socialism, but it will always be fascism. The attack comes without an owner, the help comes with an owner, EU conditions, and never leaves. Already 75% of UN member countries are undemocratic totalitarian regimes. And as more Africans die off, China and India will be the big voting players . . . and the whole world will become a slavery slum – thinkers suppressed and killed off first.

Country's militaries will be assumed by the UN (just as the Mossad does today) – this time with the 'Reincarnation of Hitler' as its head – all under the guise of "peacekeeping", just as Hitler did. Peackeeping first considers that the new laws will require the need for enforcement, and existing militaries equates to rapid deployment anywhere in the world.

Militaries unaligned to the UN will be illegal, and face action from the UN army. Arms production and trade will be controlled by the UN.

The European Union will then replace England and France in the UN Security Council as a permanent member. Only permanent members, Russia, China and the US, will have the power of veto, but all of them are controlled, denied, and promoted by Israel – with 'Socialist International' backing the removal of veto entirely: "a veto-free culture". But without the power of veto, nuclear war would have been outright.

The entire financial crash (2007–09) has been designed to accomodate the new 'United Nations Security Council on Economic, Social and Environmental issues' (UNESEC, 2005) of which **Helen Adolf Hitler Clark** has been the informed and planned head since at least 2006. Helen Clark's Socialist International calls this a 'Council for Sustainable Development' – able to interfer microfinancially (read "Tax"); give the environment dominance over all progress; and ensure all economic, social and environmental institutions comply with UNESEC/ Sustainable Development goals. So this is watermelon fascism – green on the outside, red on the inside, and fascist all over . . . with meetings once a year to redistribute wealth across borders (West and out) and micro-control of financial markets – **'What's yours is mine and what's mine is ours, but we hide it'**.

All of this used to happen, as and when needed, by someone who commanded respect, but since the UN has none, it is done by Treaty, Conference, and Sustainable UNESEC Development – a.k.a. UNSHAM – the worldwide draconian wet blanket.

Voting rights in the Council for Sustainable Development will be based on population, GDP and contributions to the UN Global Goods Budget – read: bribes that make the UN paedophile's food mountain even bigger so they can *continue* to offer food-for-sex-with-starving-chocolate-children as one of their UNESEC programmes.

Helen Clark's UNESEC will also be in control of world public opinion, which is already controlled by the media – already a medea cult of child drug dealers and child sex abusers – like the media head, Rupert Murdoch.

Helen Clark will lead UNESEC which will be the face of "the One UN" – the umbrella for everything UN below it including: UNDP, WTO, ILO, WEO, the Bretton Woods Institution, and will dictate to the IMF and World Bank, making Helen (Adolf Hitler) Clark the ruler of the world – socialists dictator extraordinaire, with a worldwide monitoring system that makes the Cold War pale in comparison.

Your local MP will be your global MP, but so busy being briefed on global issues that a local MP will be needed to replace them. They will then be viteod by the local voted MP who has gone global. So more flying, more carbon emissions, and more Carbon Taxes in order to make your life that much more difficult. We should see no individuals come out of this – just more Borg, living life in a square box and finishing it in an elongated one.

The whole thing will be an experiment (another one) with emerging priorities as a global agenda with the "Secretariat" instructing an 'Interparliamentary Union' to instruct 'National Parliaments' to send the MPs globally and replace them with their chosen 2-IC (who no one voted in) to ask the locals what they think, without ever giving them the full picture.

This is the plan for the first five years, followed by periodic review, probably in 2094 when Germany stops funding Israel for the WWII hoax that Adolf Hilter engineered based on the 1917 Balfour Agreement, which, being uninformed for 90 years, turned out to be a half-page letter misinterpreted by Zionist Jews into Britain using its agents Hitler and Stalin to create a world war and persecute the poor Jews, so the rich Jews could get a country to store the loot they stole from the West after the war – like Fort Knox, now a vacant lot.

This will be run by a UN Parliamentary Assembly with the UN General Assembly beneath it. Then we will all be global citizens without nation, identity, or passport, and our black and yellow neighbours, under Catholic Law, will be allowed to take from our house whatever they do not have. Then White people can apply to the Socialist International European Court in Luxembourg to get their TV back. That should take a lifetime.

This is called a new democratically legitimate world order – the "Global New Deal".

Reform has never been a good thing. The Definition of "Reform" should be changed to:
'Anything dictated by an invisible higher power that damages people."

Helen Clark's UNESEC sounds like World War Three . . . It'll be another mass slaughter of thinkers, just like before, when the Balfour British Agent Stalin tried it.

> "No more the thin blue line between us and those who have betrayed our country in Westminster, for not one patriotic British policeman would ever dare to murder a fellow Englishman. But the Lisbon Treaty provides for a thick red line. Romanian, Hungarian or NATO troops, flown in at short notice, would have no qualms in opening fire on the British people in revolt – IT'S IN THE SMALL-PRINT OF THE LISBON TREATY."[10]

As usual, New Zealand was the first country to take action:
". . . dismantling Helen Clark's PC and Helengrad."[11]

New Zealand Prime Minister John Key (19 Nov. 2008–): New Zealand proposed to agree: "To reduce emissions 10–20% below 1990 levels by 2020, if a global agreement is secured that limits carbon dioxide equivalent to 450 ppm, and limits temperature increases to <2°C. This would bring in effective rules on forestry, but only if New Zealand [with more forests than you can shake a stick at] has access to the international carbon credit markets."

10 'The Fight Of Our Lives: Destroying The Lisbon Treaty', Englishman Mike James, blacklisted journalist living in exile in East Africa, Poland, Switzerland and now Germany, www.thetruthseeker.co.uk, 10 November 2009.
11 TV3 Nightline, New Zealand, 8 September 2009, 10.40 pm.

The New Zealand Herald

nzherald.co.nz BEST NEWS WEBSITE 2007, 2008, 2009

NEW YEAR HONOURS

Top award takes Clark by surprise

by James Ihaka and NZPA

Just over a year after being voted out of office, Helen Clark has been awarded the country's highest honour, membership of the Order of New Zealand, in the New Year Honours announced this morning.

The former prime minister becomes the 17th member of an order that can have no more than 20 living New Zealanders as members at any time.

Yesterday, taking a break from her schedule as administrator of the United Nations Development Programme, she looked every bit a former Labour Party leader, dressed in a red jacket at the Waihi Beach home of her parents, Margaret and George.

She said the award came as a surprise. "I really didn't expect it. But the reality is that, generally, people from previous administrations have been recognised, so I guess the same traditions apply. Perhaps it was the timing of it."

The honour's citation simply says, "For services to New Zealand".

Helen Clark was only the second New Zealand prime minister since the war to serve three full terms of office. She was the first woman to win the office at an election and the first Labour PM to win three elections.

She is the fourth PM to be appointed a member of the Order of NZ, following Jim Bolger in 1997, Mike Moore in 1999 and the late David Lange in 2003.

Back in New Zealand for three weeks and her first summer visit to her parents' home in 10 years, Helen Clark said she had been walking about three hours a day in preparation for a tramp on the Routeburn Track in Central Otago next week.

She had not planned to let her parents in on the secret of her high honour, but the news got out.

"It is a fantastic surprise," said mother Margaret, a retired teacher. "But I do think it is for all the hard work she did over all those years. She

CURRENT ORDINARY MEMBERS OF THE ORDER OF NEW ZEALAND

- Lady June Blundell
- Jim Boijer
- Helen Clark
- Diane Miriam Dell
- Ken Douglas
- Sir Lloyd Geering
- Sir Murray Halberg
- Jonathan Hunt
- Sir Kenneth Keith
- Margaret Maby
- Sir Donald McKinnon
- Mike Moore
- Dame Kiri Te Kanawa
- Whetu Tirikatene-Sullivan
- Sir Miles Warren
- Dr Clifford Whiting
- Cardinal Thomas Williams

INSIDE

More stories — A4,A5

Full honours list — A11

"Just over a year after being voted out of office, Helen Clark has been awarded the country's highest honour, membership of the Order of New Zealand, in the New Year Honours . . . taking a break from her schedule as administrator of the UN Development Programme . . . at the Waihi Beach home of her parents . . . 'I really didn't expect it. But the reality is . . . people from previous administrations have been recognised' . . . The honour's citation simply says, 'For services to New Zealand' . . . only the second NZ PM since WWII to serve three full terms of office. She was the first woman to win the office at an election and the first Labour PM to win three elections. She is the fourth PM to be appointed a member of the Order of NZ, following Jim Bolger in 1997, Mike Moore in 1999 and the late David Lange in 2003. Back in NZ for three weeks . . . Helen Clark said she had been walking . . . in preparation for a tramp on the Routeburn Track . . . Father George, 87: 'She has covered two spheres now, one as prime minister and now with the United Nations, so she has had two bites at the cherry.' Helen Clark said she wasn't really missing New Zealand . . .

'I give speeches on millennium development goals, the impact of the recession on developing countries and climate issues' . . . been to Copenhagen – for the climate summit – I believed having a large number of leaders present had been important.

'I don't think there would have been any outcome without them but when you have that many leaders going, they can't go home with nothing."

James Ihaka, 31 December 2009.

The New Zealand Herald

nzherald.co.nz BEST NEWS WEBSITE 2007, 2008, 2009

NEW YEAR HONOURS

Treason always gets a Front Row seat

by James Ihaka and NZPA

Just over a year after being voted out of office, Helen Clark has been awarded the country's highest honour, membership of the Order of New Zealand, in the New Year Honours announced this morning.

The former prime minister becomes the 17th member of an order that can have no more than 30 living New Zealanders as members at any time.

Yesterday, taking a break from her schedule as administrator of the United Nations Development Programme, she looked every bit a former Labour Party leader, dressed in a red jacket at the Waihi Beach home of her parents, Margaret and George.

She said the award came as a surprise. "I really didn't expect it. But the reality is that, generally, people from previous administrations have been recognised, so I guess the same traditions apply. Perhaps it was the timing of it."

The honour's citation simply says, "For services to New Zealand".

Helen Clark was only the second New Zealand prime minister since the war to serve three full terms of office. She was the first woman to win the office at an election and the first Labour PM to win three elections.

She is the fourth PM to be appointed a member of the Order of NZ, following Jim Bolger in 1997, Mike Moore in 1999 and the late David Lange in 2003.

Back in New Zealand for three weeks and her first summer visit to her parents' home in 10 years, Helen Clark said she had been walking about three hours a day in preparation for a tramp on the Fisting Track in Central Otago next week.

She had not planned to let her parents in on the secret of her high honour, but the news got out.

"It is a fantastic surprise," said mother Margaret, a retired teacher. "But I do think it is for all the hard work she did over all those years. She was always thorough, always did her

CURRENT UNORDINARY MEMBERS OF THE ORDER OF NEW ZEALAND

- Jim Bolger [Heroin user]
- Helen Clark [Heroin, murder, nuclear strike]
- Jonathan Hunt [Paedophile, homosexual]
- Sir Donald McKinnon [Bisexual, kept Mugabe in office]
- Mike Moore [castrated by Helen Clark]
- Dame Kiri Te Kanawa [Arrested in Trafalgar Square for sex with Paul Holmes]
- Whetu Tirikatene-Sullivan [Sex with assassinated PM Norm Kirk under his desk]
- Sir Miles Warren [homosexual]

"Just over a year after being voted out of office, Helen Clark has been awarded the country's highest honour for treason – the Front Row Seat – membership of the Order of Treason, in the New Year Dishonours List. 'I really didn't expect it. But the reality is people from previous administrations have been been provided with the same cover'. The Dishonour's citation simply says, 'For treason to New Zealand'. Helen is only the second woman to steal office at an election, the first Labour PM to steal three elections, and the fourth PM to be appointed Member of the Order of the Front Row Seat, following Jim Bolger (Heroin) in 1997, Mike Moore (Castration) in 1999, and the late David Lange (Transvestites) in 2003.

Back in NZ for too long, Helen Clark said she had been stretching for a tramp on the Fisting Track. Father George, 87: 'She has covered two spheres now, one as a prostitute and now with the Lesbian Nations, so she has had two bites at the cherry.'

Helen Clark: 'As administrator of the UN Destruction Programme, I give speeches on climate issues' and went to the Copenhagen Climate Change Conference where a large number of leaders wasted an enormous amount of time, fart tax, and carbon. I didn't think there would be any outcome with or without them, but when you have that many leaders, they still went home with nothing but the happy clappy.

José Gomez, 31 December 2009.

I am a failure. Treason always gets a front row seat.That's why I keep getting these cover awards."

Queen II: "Mirror mirror on the wall, who's got the yellowest teeth of them all?"

When Europe's old ruling elites started to sell their souls to their Jewish moneylenders – the Hofjuden – Jewish financiers at a royal court – they gained a competitive edge over their rivals. It was these Hofjuden who helped England become the ruler of the world and made Prussian-dominated Germany the leading power on the European Continent. These Hofjuden were literally the kingmakers in England, Germany, Belgium, Holland, and Italy etc.

The Hofjuden bankrolled Zionism – obviously. They stole everyone's national bank, then robbed it on a regular basis, usually under the guise of a revolution – about every 70 years or so, just as the world's trusts were running out of validity.

When Russia and China kept refusing to hand over their central banks to the Hofjuden, Communism was created as a Jewish takeover of those countries, banks and all.

So Russia had a revolution in 1917, formed the trusts after Stalin took over, around 1929/31, then the Berlin wall came down in 1989 – 10 years early from 1999.

Zionism then took control of the strategic Middle-Eastern oil reserves and used this to takeover Britain and America's foreign policy. The more wars in the Middle East, the more money they could sell the oil for, recovering the cost of say, the "444 day Iran Hostage Crisis" in three days.

Increasing competitive dependence on Hofjuden meant that Western societies became increasingly judaised. With the Jews well-rooted in their 2000-year-old Talmudic teachings, Gentiles were considered sub-human, so any evil plans were dispatched with unflinching detachment – usually feigned in kindness ('feign' is 'reign with an 'f' for 'fuck you').

The Hofjuden were so rich they just wanted to say: "Fuck you very much".

This resulting Jewish domination is most obvious in America and Britain – long since suffocated and now virtually dead to their own citizens. Here, there are no Jews in prison, other than those who were captured by the media first, and the media is Jewish-owned to prevent this (99 %, or 100 % minus the Internet).

The stranglehold of the parasite has killed the host. Bernie Madoff contributed, and the Gentiles, the CIA, and the short-term poor Jews replied "Fuck you very much – 150 years".

Hofjuden intermarried with the royal families, but mainly bred their children, while the male royal had affairs – that was how he had his own children. Often the groom or bride to the royal was chosen for their physical similarities to the Hofjuden who bred the dominant royals. Such was the case with Prince consort Albert, Nathan Mayer and Lionel Nathan Rothschild.

The pool of Jews making up the Hofjuden groomed for the control all aspects of society (that was how Britain became B'rith-ish). Finally these capos became so rich and powerful they're now challenging the old 'ruling elite' that has fronted for them for centuries, there being several British crowns, the front one being on the Queen's head, the next on the Hofjuden's head in the Square Mile of London, and on it goes.

So, yes, the British Royal Family are finally being challenged by the owners, and their owner's cousins – the Kosher Nostra . . . The Cosa Nostra Italian Mafia was publicised by the Jews in Hollywood to take the focus off themselves and make their life easier.

Since the 20th Century was a family operation, it's the same shit, only we get to watch with better sound&vision, more coverage, more opinions, and we can blog our appreciation.

Princess Diana's mother was a born 'Rothschild', so from a Jewish point of view, Diana was Jewish. The Rothschilds didn't take kindly when one of their own was being murdered, especially since it was instigated by Prince Philip, then taken over towards the end by the Israelis . . . but if she was converting to Islam, there's your cooperating operational excuse.

The Jews have long controlled the British throne and couldn't stand a Queen Mother being Isalmic. The Jews killed her before she converted, and before she could give birth – to quote a Jew – "to a Rothwog".

The frictions between the old ruling crime families – the Hofjuden/ Royal Families and the nouveau riche Kosher Nostra – began as a bitter sweet tit-for-tat and continues on all levels of large crimes – more of them making the news than ever before as they tell on each other. To quote a Jew: ". . . like Black Jews, Indians – the emigrant snitches".

The Hofjuden/ Kosher Nostra still cooperate on an operational level on strategic crimes like 9/11, and will create a phoney war to restore the Afghan opium production in conjunction with NATO as heroin transporter, and NATO S-G Fogh Rasmussen as user, and the war on terror as action comedy cover . . . but the embarrassing leaks and press publications, increasingly common, are used to make each other's lives increasingly difficult – so it's a soap. Alternative media dominates these initial leaks, which may be why the Internet is still active.

So now we have: snowballing criticism of Israel's treatment of Palestinians; total Jewish lobby over US foreign policy; Climategate and the Church of Climatology; the stupidity of U.S. presidents and no one knows where they came from; 'Palestinian organ theft' in a Swedish tabloid; a Channel 4 documentary on the Israel lobby in the UK; and Helen Clark as the napppy-wearing reincarnation of Adolf Hitler in charge of the New World Army . . . none of which serve national interests, but all of which serve the Hofjuden, the Kosher Nostra, and the media they own.

So rather than celebrate as a country (nationalism), people now celebrate at home with ever more different ways to cook the same thing.[12]

12 'The Real Endgame', *Rebel News*, Editorial, 14 December 2009, heavily paraphrased but virtually stolen, and here's the photo that came with it. It's not my fault rebels are better than pirates at cooking graphics.

HEROIN TRAFFICKING, LAWYERS & MR ASIA

Mayor Robbie . . . Norma Fleet . . . Brian Stewart . . . Karen Soich . . . Peter Williams QC, Graeme 'Smith' Friedlander . . . Eb Leary . . . John Leary . . . Michael Cartwright . . . Aussie Malcolm . . . Danny Watson . . . Rob Muldoon . . . Bob Trimbole . . . Bob Jones . . . Malcolm Fraser . . . Sir John Kerr . . . Sir Denis Blundell . . . Sir Keith Jacka Holyoake . . . Buster Weir . . . Ken Comber . . . Donald Mackay . . . Ray Church . . . Duncan MacIntyre . . . Venn Young . . . Allan McCready . . . Hamish MacIntyre . . . David Lange . . . Justice Speight . . . McKray . . . Cripple Crab McG . . . Rufus Youngblood . . . Cardinal Peter McKeefry . . . Cardinal Delargey . . . Norm Kirk . . . Sandra Coney . . . Helen Clark . . . Terry Clark

The Age-old Heroin Trafficking in New Zealand

SEATO, Vietnam, and the first "Mr Asia"

Secretary of State John Foster Dulles (1953–59) was the primary force behind the creation of Southeast Asia Treaty Organization ("SEATO") under President Eisenhower. Then, under the Truman Doctrine (the guy who dropped the atomic bombs) American diplomat and Soviet 'expert' George F. Kennan developed SEATO as an alliance to contain communist power.

This "collective defense" was formalised in the Manila Pact on 8 September 1954 and included the USA, UK, New Zealand, Australia, Thailand, Philippines, Pakistan and France who then did some joint military training, and some work on social and economic issues.

SEATO expanded the concept of anti-communist collective defense to Southeast Asia . . . which became the Vietnam War – but really anti-communism and SEATO was pro-drugs.

Anti-communist SEATO was an excuse to import heroin into the West, and for transport, they needed bodies, lots of bodies, and this meant war.

The US considered itself and the UK to be the strongest of the Western Powers, and New Zealand, Australia, Thailand and the Philippines were Southeast Asian nations who had been Westernised, so they were roped into SEATO and the wars.

Harold Holt had been Australia's PM (26 Jan. 1966–17 Dec. 1967) for 9 months and disappeared 14 months later when he was taken by navy divers while swimming at Cheviot Beach near Portsea, Victoria. His gay lover then drove away in a red convertible and was hit by an Australian Army laundry truck 180 miles off course. PM Harold Holt was a gay communist and SEATO was an anti-Communist/ pro-Heroin-in-the-West organisation – hence LBJ's attendance whose CIA had bribed gay-Holt to expand Australia's involvement in the Vietnam War.

SEATO Leaders at Manila Congress Building on 24 October 1966: (L–R:) PM Nguyen Cao Ky (S. Vietnam), PM Harold Holt (Aus), Pr. Park Chung-hee (S. Korea), Pr Ferdinand Marcos (1965–86, Philip.), PM Keith Holyoake (NZ), Lt. Gen. Nguyen Van Thieu (S. Vietnam), PM Thanom Kittikachorn (Thai.), Pr. Lyndon B. Johnson (US).

The US tried to make the Vietnam War into a SEATO collective defense problem, but failed, although the nations still fought there. To save face (all wars are two faced) SEATO began dissolving in 1973, just as the Vietnam War did. Pakistan withdrew in November 1973, France withdrew in June 1974, and SEATO ended in 1977.

With the Vietnam War ending in 1974/75, it spelt the end of importing heroin into the Western Nations in bodies hollowed out and stuffed with heroin, each called "Mr Asia".

America had played the biggest part in the Vietnam War, Britain second, Australia third, and as traditional war partner, Britain agreed to carry on the heroin trafficking side of the war and dragged Australia into it . . . and along with it – New Zealand . . .

It was all about destroying a generation, destroying patriotism, and immigrating socialistic foreigners under the guise of sympathy.

The frst time I heard of Mr Asia

Ex-infantry Regiment: "The first time I heard the name 'Mr Asia', we were in the Army in 1970/71. The conversation went: 'Back in the Depots and at Nui Dat, they're calling me "Mr Asia"' and he was trafficking bodies packed with heroin.

"They sent one of these Mr Asia bodies to the Taihape Cemetery[1] and the guys who were meant to collect it weren't that bright and we heard back that they'd dug up half the cemetery looking for it. They didn't find it. All of them had the organs stripped and heroin stuffed in the torso. The Yanks were sending shiploads and aircrafts full of bodies whose torso were packed with heroin. So they were all 'Mr Asia'."

Charlie Hausmann, Papadopoulos and Wellington Heroin

Ex-Ambulance Officer: "Charlie Hausmann was smuggling cameras and ice (jewellery) off the wharf in the 1970s. He was an old style British crim. You didn't even have to pay a deposit, he would just ring up when it was in. Charlie worked parttime, unpaid, for the Wellington Free Ambulance ("WFA"). He was an auxillary and used the WFA to smuggle goods off the wharf.

"The ambulance driver would be told what shed to drive next to, the doors would open and the goods were thrown on the back. There would be wharfies saying: 'Look lively. Tell Charlie that Mic says gidday', as another side of frozen meat was tossed in the back.

"The heroin dealers were a bunch of Greeks all called 'Papadopoulos'. Papadopoulos Snr. was ex-Abwher and a really nasty piece of work, as was his son. They wanted to get into heroin so they went to Charlie and knocked on his door. He lived in a flat in Tiotio Road on the Strathmore side of Wellington, under the house of the Chief Pilot of Air New Zealand called 'Mad Mac' who was the biggest smuggler that ever existed this side of Jerusalem, which he ran in the war years.

"If Mad Mac couldn't get it for you and fly it in, it couldn't be got and that applied to virtually everything.

"Charlie Hausmann used to drive a red MGA and a succession of Jaguars and Lotus', which was quite eye-turning for a kid. There was reputed to be nothing he coudn't get off the wharf.

"The Papadopoulos asked Charlie for his contacts, methods and transport for his goods – essentially to hand over his operation so they could attach heroin to it. Charlie refused, so the Papadopoulos' slipped him something in his food during ordinary nightshift. Charlie then complained that he was tired and wanted to go home and sleep. He went home and died in his sleep in Mad Mac's flat – the Chief Pilot for Air New Zealand.

1 Taihape, between New Zealand's Taupo and Palmerston North is known as the gumboot capital of the world. They throw them for entertainment. The next Gumboot Day is on Saturday 20 March 2010.
Image: Harold Holt in 1953. He used to meet other gays "under Chloe".

"There was a big funeral for him in Cambridge Terrace, crying women gallore, with every emergency officer in Welington, plus depressed wharfies. There were notes of condolences from the commissioners of Fire, Police and Ambulance all regretting Charlie's passing and saying what amazing work he had done.

"The Papadopoulos family then took over Charlie's operation. Papadopoulos was an Armenian Greek so he was a special low-life and even the Greeks disowned him. Anyone with any scrupples didn't want a bar of hard drugs, porn and children which the Greeks specialise in, and most of the old-timers took the opportunity to get out.

"Papadopoulos Jnr. was eventually strangled by a cop after he'd swallowed a drug packet during a chase and died. The cop believed Papadopoulos was in possession of drugs, but the question on everybody's mind was 'how did he know unless he'd worked intimately with him in the past and had a falling out' . . . then from 1974 heroin fell down on Wellington's wharves like Noah's flood."

The New Mr Asia

In search of another Mr Asia, they found a bunch of petty criminals from the colonies and trained them up.

The leader was to be the police narc amongst those criminals, and that was to be Terry Clark, who ran from shoplifting and shooting cats in Gisborne to being a narc, then working with and sharing his business with the lawyers who protected him. From this base, Terry Clark became an international drugs and arms dealer with all the protection of MI-6.

By the end of it, prominent business people, police, lawyers, cabinet ministers, Governor-Generals, chiefs fo staff, and the Prime Minister were also in on it, as was half of New Zealand. It pretty much goes like this: 'If you meet anyone interesting in New Zealand who is now over 55 (b. b. 1954), they were either in on it, or knew someone who was in on it'.

Even school kids as young as nine were being trained up as drug dealers from 1969. Solo-mums who worked in the media were a favourite supplier. Under feminism, the media was rapidly becoming a Medea cult, and dealing drugs to children went right to the top of broadcasting, then spread out.

Terry Clark, Marty Johnstone and Greg Ollard were in and out of Wi Tako prison and became the new heroin traffickers, with full CIA and MI-6 support.

Terry Clark

Terrance John Clark (1944–83?) better known as Terry Clark (and later as Alexander Sinclair) was a Gisborne Boys High School old boy – a weedy character with chilling eyes well into shoplifting and shooting cats, but was also fit, an above-average swimmer, rugby player and footballer."[2]

His father, Leo, gave driving lessons by day, worked the pie cart from six to late every night and was a foundation member of Waikanae Surf Life Saving Club in the weekends – so not a lot of contact there.

Terry was a skinny Gisborne teenager who wore pointy winklepicker boots, greasy black stovepipe pants, a real spiv, but still a rogue. He started off as a small time thief in Gisborne making the dock and the newspapers. By the time he was 18, he'd had been picked up for stealing a few times and became a regular in the court. At some stage he moved to Hawke's Bay, where in 1971 he was jailed for five years after being convicted of burglary and five charges of receiving stolen property.

His defence lawyer portrayed him as a bumbling criminal who tried to blow up a safe at the Hawke's Bay Co-op in Waipawa, but forgot to attach the detonator for the industrial cordite

2 The Gisborne Herald, 'Mr Asia' case revisited, Marianne Gillingham, 4 March 2009.

fuse, and this prevented him from blowing himself up . . . then added: "He was an amateur in the profession of crime who clearly had an unstable personality and matrimonial problems".

Terry Clark had 23 aliases – Paddy Clark, Terry Sinclair, Alexander Sinclair, Tony Bennetti, Terrance John Clark, Terrance James Sinclair, Alexander James, "Mr Asia", "Mr Big", joined forces with Australia's Robert (Bob) Trimbole to become the 'Brothers at Arms' of the Australasian underworld. They formed close family associations, imported heroin into New Zealand, Australia, and the UK in the 1970s, and together they controlled organised crime in Australia and New Zealand.[3]

Terry Clark
looking very much like a Police Agent/Narc.

Terry Clark travelled to the Golden Triangle and dealt directly with Khun Sa – "The King Of Opium" which earnt him the name "Mr Asia".

He was the organisational (not financial) head of New Zealand's drug syndicate and was New Zealand's biggest heroin trafficker.

The financial heads were lawyers and child pornsters in Auckland, New Zealand.

By the time Terry Clark was 30, he ruled a multi-million-dollar drug syndicate operating in Australia, New Zealand, Southeast Asia and Britain, and had been credited with at least 27 murders. Terry Clark was a compromised bisexual who fronted as a tough guy – the world's full of them.

Sally Raynel, James K. Baxter, Mandrax, Norma Fleet – the Heroin-Junkie Prostitute, the Mayor of Auckland and the Head of the Drug Squad

Clark was well known for his womanising despite his average appearance and reputation for extreme violence. Terry Clark (20) married (1964–73) his childhood sweetheart, telephonist Sally Raynell, and had three children together. They divorced in the second year of sentence and she died of a drug overdose in September 1977.

Clark then entered into a relationship with heroin addict Norma Fleet – with Intelligence rumours they married. Norma Fleet then 'died in Tauranga under mysterious circumstances' – that is, with a needle in her arm containing pure uncut heroin, and Terry Clark having injected it. This was three weeks after his ex-wife had died the same way.

Clark then married (1974) Maria Muhary and had his fourth child with her in 1977. They married in the prison chapel. His bestman was fellow prisoner, Errol Hicksman.

Clark also had affairs with his female (herioin) couriers –Allison Dine (later disappeared by Intelligence,) and with his female legal courier Karen Soich, and with his female financial courier Karen Soich, and with his female intelligence courier Karen Soich.

Terry Clark had an ongoing turbulent affair with Karen Soich LLB who worked under Peter Williams, later Peter Williams Queens Counsel – who was so closely involved as to be involved. His partners, Eb Leary and Billy Boyd were both disbarred for it.

Norma Fleet was also a friend of James K. Baxter who ran the commune Jerusalem up the Wanganui River, where she visited. Fleet and Baxter also lived in Boyle Crescent, in Grafton, Auckland – a famous junkie pad. It was only Baxter and Fleet who did anything there. The rest were Junkies.

3 Wikipedia, Terry Clark.

Norma gathered food and actually made a meal . . . soup et cetera. She was an outstanding character when Auckland was full of characters.

Statue in Aotea Square of Cunnilingus Rob
a.k.a. Sir Dove Myer Robinson
Mayor of Auckland (1959–65, 1968–80).
The Jews believe cunnilingus extends their life.

Mayor of Auckland Sir Dove Myer Robinson was known as 'Cunnilingus Rob'. He was a short half-pint Jew who proposed to every woman who walked into his office in order to have sex with them. He also had a habit of going down on them in his office. Five or six women successfully sued "Mayor Robbie" for breach of promise after having sex with him, and not tying the knot. Norma Fleet was one of those who sued and she got $6,000 out of it.

Norma Fleet was part-Maori and part of the family that owned Mercury Island before it was taken off them by Michael Faye. He now has the largest machine gun collection in the Southern Hemisphere.

Norma worked as a part-time prostitute and used abortions as a contraceptive. She met a husband-and-wife doctor team that specialised in Family Planning in inner city Auckland and they employed her for ménage à trois. They paid her in Mandrax and she took them back to Boyle Crescent in Grafton and supplied the junkies there.

Mandrax was banned in America and after four years, all the outlawed and old stock was bought up by New Zealand drug agencies. Mandrax or 'Mandies' were aphrodisiacs, pink, and given out by doctors like lollies to depressed housewives.

The doctors and Mandrax were responsible for prolonging untold marriages and destroying many others. Mandrax is now only prescribes in psychiatric situations and those on Mandrax appear to walk as if their feet aren't touching the ground.

Brian Stewart was a policeman with a background in the Air Force. He rose to Detective Inspector and became head of the Drug Squad. He was married, but preferred the company of others to his wife, including the company of the part-time prostitute, heroin junkie, and suing shagger of the Jewish Mayor of Auckland – Norma Fleet.

As Detective Inspector and head of the Drug Squad, Brian Stewart was required to go on overseas junkets, to international drug conferences. He noticed others were taking their wives, and he was allowed to take his, so he took Norma Fleet and passed her off as his wife.

Brian Stewart had a moustache, dressed well, followed his cock, and didn't terrorise the junkies. One of the things they were taught in the overseas junkets was that frightening a junkie can kill them. He wasn't a thug – not a bad fulla. He had a farm in Tuakau and died there in 2008.

Norma Fleet (Mrs Clark?) died in 1977 of an intentional pure heroin overdose injected by boyfriend/husband? Terry Clark. The police agent and narc was already a murderer.

Buddah Sticks, Paspalum Grass and Rat Poison

Terry Clark was originally a police narc from Gisborne – and when the narcs realise the cops are bent, there is nothing to stop them. Equally, when the drug dealers realise they're supplying lawyers, there is no stopping them. And when Intelligence realise their child drug dealing protégé's are dealing to lawyers and judges, there's no stopping their counter-intelligence.

So when a narc begins supplying bent cops and lawyers, he takes this as free reign over the drug markets and begins trafficking with all the confidence of:

'a government department avoiding the import licence,
but dictating what next years quota will be'.

Christopher Martin 'Marty' Johnstone (1951–79) was born on the North Shore of Auckland and worked in his parent's dairy in Devonport as a teenager. He left Takapuna Grammar after the fifth form and worked as a farmhand. A dedicated follower of fashion, he got a job at Collar 'n' Cuff menswear in Queen St where he sold drugs on a small scale. He then worked as a salesman at his father's Esquire Menswear store in Takapuna. He did well and was also part of the stable of New Zealand's first male model agency (with Denis M., an innocent). But the money wasn't good enough for the budding playboy and he took to committing burglary on the side – whatever he could carry – and sold his stash in pubs. "Esquire" became his handle, then his codename in "The Organisation".[4]

While inside Wi Tako prison (now Rimutaka prison) Terry Clark met Greg Ollard who was also jailed for theft. Ollard had a big main of hair and used to play league at Ellerslie (with Peter Corrigan, an innocent). Ollard had friends on the Auckland waterfront and when Terry Clark got out in 1974, he met Marty Johnstone who had met a ship steward, who brought in thai marijuana – Buddha Sticks – from South East Asia, and threw them into the harbour. Johnstone used a speedboat to retrieve the sacks. Clark bought the cannabis off Johnstone and had 13-year-old kids rolling bullets in Mt. Albert. Clark, Ollard and Johnstone then began importing boatloads of cannabis and supplying together – so a crime syndicate was born.

Terry Clark had been bringing in Buddah Sticks, 20,000 at a time. They were the most amazing weed ever smoked. The ends were nipped off, then they were sold again for $12–$15. They turned a lot of people onto marijuana and gave rise to local dope growing, which eventually improved on the strength, trip direction, and much later, cough reduction.

This worked for a while, but Johnstone attracted police attention by living beyond his means – as a menswear salesman and model.

When the police were tipped off about the ship steward dropping sacks of Buddah Sticks into Auckland's Waitemata Habour, police divers actually got there first. This caused a gap in the market and some of the investors then came up a little short, so they invented a new form of Buddah Stick – 'the Placebo'.

The investors got paspalum grass, dried it, got old discarded washtubs which were everywhere, filled them with rat poison (blood thinner) then wrapped the dried paspalum around a chop stick, soaked it in the rat poison overnight, hung them out to dry overnight in the standard laundry fashion, cut them up, weighed every 20 or so, wrapped them in tinfoil and sold them as Buddah Sticks to people like Barbara Allpress, sixth on the list of 'Media Women'.

Barbara Allpress lived at 13 Onewa Road (now 1/11 Onewa Rd), worked in radio, and was generally employed under the Minister of Broadcasting Roger Douglas (1972–75). Roger was a paedophile who liked his children drugged. He was later knighted. Barbara gave the Rat Poison Buddah Sticks to 12-year-old school kids from Northcote Intermediate as joints, who then couldn't ride their pushbikes home. Barbara Allpress was trying to turn children into drug dealers and in some instances she succeeded. The kids whose eyes swelled up like

4 'Sex, drugs and murder, The truth about Mr Asia', Kerry Williamson, *The Dominion Post*, 2 March 2009.

golfballs and I couldn't ride my pushbike home were not considered to have enough street cred . . . Her ex-husband now advertises retirement funds on TV.

At least some of these child drug dealers began supplying lawyers – a brilliant move as this provided protection for the drug dealers throughout their life – and those lawyers (now compromised) were then promoted up the scale of creeps to become leading New Zealand QCs and heads of judicial departments (and judges in Australia) in the ongoing cycle of 'the worst people reaching the top positions' where they become embedded in a protection racket of government crimes

. . . and it is government crimes we are seeing here today . . .

Due to the shortage of the real stuff, and the stupidity of ignorance, but mainly the desire to be like rock stars, the 'Rat Poison Paspalum Grass' sold like hotcakes – or Buddah Sticks – and so much money was made, they bought the motel they were making it at.

Still, they're respectable now, so it's all kosher under the Embedded Crimes Act.

MI-6 gives the Colonies a Criminal Lifeline

With this Buddah Stick water drop trading loop closed, Terry Clark, Marty Johnstone, and Greg Ollard moved to cocaine and heroin.

After a large shipment of heroin was uncovered in Auckland, Clark escaped to Australia, but was picked up in a marijuana bust and deported back to New Zealand to face trial. Miraculously, he was acquitted.

Peter Williams represented Terry Clark in Auckland on some charges in the early days and it was later rumoured on the street, amongst police, and amongst lawyers, that Terry Clark had spent NZ$240,000 buying witnesses. To cover for this, Clark blamed winning the case on Peter Williams . . . Peter Williams' loves a good blame.

Peter Williams is very tight with money and will ask around annoying everyone to the point of frustration, until he gets almost a complete picture, at almost no cost. He found that MI-6 and the CIA had many compromised people working in the DSIR. So for the $10,000 bribe to a DSIR technician, it was the cheapest method of protecting his client.

So the DSIR presented DNA evidence and the judge correctly pointed out that the DNA evidence was manufactured by the DSIR. So the case was thrown out.

Peter Williams then bragged that he had got Terry Clark off. He also got to keep around $200,000. The vicious drug dealing police narc Terry Clark also skited: "Peter Williams is the best".

Ex-NZ Police Sergeant, May 2009: "Even the police knew that Terry Clark's money was in the office of Peter Williams, in the safe. Williams wasn't rich before, but he was rich after."

Peter Williams had got a taste of the money – he always wanted to hang out with the big boys. From here on in, the Peter Williams/ Terry Clark lawyer-client relationship began to increasingly maintain all the appearances of a business partnership. It was to become a family operation which defines both a 'Gang' and a 'Mafia'.

As further distraction away from Terry Clark, Pat Booth dubbed Marty Johnstone "Mr Asia" in a series of articles in the *Auckland Star* in August 1978,[5] but the mantle is now generally attributed to Terry Clark.

"Mr Asia" became the name of many heroin traffickers, dead and alive – first in body bags returned from the American heroin wars (Vietnam), then as Marty Johnstone, then as Terry Clark,Terry Sinclair, Terence Alexander Sinclair . . .

5 The daily *Auckland Star* was originally published as the *Evening Star* (24 March 1870–7 March 1879); *Auckland Evening Star* (8 March 1879–12 April 1887); *Auckland Star* (12 April 1887–16 August 1991). After a merger of the *Sunday Star* and *Dominion Sunday Times*, part of its name endures in *The Sunday Star-Times* (1994–) and the *Sunday Star* (Sunday's only).

Graeme 'Smith' Friedlander

Graeme Friedlander was a sleezy looking mongrel who wanted to import kiddy porn, so he went to his immigrant grandfather and asked him: "Can I import kiddy porn?", and his grandfather replied, "Only if you change your second name", so Graeme Friedlander went by the alias 'Graeme Smith', and was known as 'Smith' around town.

Graeme 'Smith' Friedlander set up a disco nightclub called 'Pips International' in Mercury Lane in the mid-70s (just off K'Rd). The disco jockey's (now DJs) sat behind smokey perspex about four foot high and played their psychedelic music. The builders were paid out of a suitcase of $20 bills.

K'Rd in Auckland central is a longstanding zone of prostitutes, drugs and transvestites. Pips International was where all the clans, money and drugs were supposed to meet, but someone had a grudge and Pips got set fire to and bombed within six months.

Graeme 'Smith' Friedlander and Peter Williams knew each other. Those who invested money in the Mr Asia heroin trafficking were headed by 'Smith', but they still needed legal representation.

The Heroin Trafficking Lawyering Mafia Gang

Peter Williams (LLB), **Karen Soich** (LLB), **Terry Clark** (H), **Eb Leary** (LLB), **John Leary** (B.Arch)

On the advice of Peter Williams, Terry Clark took on a respectable roll, changed his name to Terence Alexander Sinclair and bought two adjacent properties at Okiato Point, Opua, in the Bay of Islands (800 metres NW of the car ferry), another in Fiji, and a white Jaguar XJS two door coupé with the boatloads of money he now had.

Peter Williams still goes to Fiji, but now deals with the Mossad more than MI-6.

Reasonably ugly, Clark's status as a thief, police narc, drug dealer and flashy lifestyler meant he was a magnet to some women – at least two of whom died of drug overdoses in mysterious circumstances, as did his female drug couriers whenever he feared they would talk.

Despite this status, Terry Clark formed a relationship with Peter Williams' junior lawyer,– Karen Soich. My pick is that cold-hearted Peter Williams was using her to keep an eye on his new investment – Terence Alexander Sinclair. Terry Clark had begun a turbulent affair with Karen Soich (LLB) who was assigned to Terry Clark/ Mr Asia to ensure the money was paid back to the investors, and how much. For this she was implicated by the courts.

"Police told of driving to Paihia and using a kayak to land secretly in front of the opulent Opua waterfront mansion that Clark was building. There, they had watched and heard Clark

and Auckland lawyer Karen Soich making love."[6]

Undercover: "Karen Soich is a Dally. The thing with Dally girls is that they stick to guys that are utter dog shit. They're like Maori sheilas. They don't feel alive, sexually, until they've been attemptedly murdered at least two or three times in an evening. You can grab them by the hair and bash all their teeth out and they'll still come back and suck your dick. But if you treat them like a lady, they'll walk all over you and kick your guts into the snow."

"I think Williams knew this when he sent Karen on assignment with Terry Clark – a known murderer, wife beater, drunk, drugged and wasted. Still, the money was more important."

MICK P²: "Then Peter Williams' close friend and legal partner, Eb Leary (later disbarred in 1987), well his brother John Leary was an architect – a total homo. He was a screaming faggot, nothing closet about him. When John Leary was asked by the *Sydney Morning Herald* if he designed Terry Clark's house, he replied snottily: 'I don't talk to the gutter press'."

John Leary had designed Terry Clark's waterfront mansion in Opua, in the Bay of Islands. It was on a point, on the saddle of a bluff, and stuck out like dogs balls. It was a mansion amongst shacks. That the police didn't notice it, meant that the police were in on it.

That Williams then became a Queen's Counsel on 6 April 1987 stinks of collusion amongst the ranks of knighthoods – 'paedophilia, murder and file theft'.

If we expand that into M-PAD . . . it's 'Money – Paedophilia, Arms & Drugs'.

Peter Williams could not be any closer to the game without being openly in the game.

The John Leary designed Terry Clark masion came complete with a walk-in Champagne fridge with a slide behind that went through a tunnel, down to the boatshed where there was a speed boat and a remote for the boatshed doors. So it was a hidden rapid escape when necessary.[7]

I don't recall either Peter Williams or Eb Leary offering up this information in any of the hearings (Champagne fridge slide to boatshed, designed by John Leary), nor how closely involved they were with Terry Clark/ Mr Asia. Certainly representing him, as Peter Williams and Eb Leary did, and being one step removed from his girlfriend and architect, as well as laundering the drug money, and getting disbarred for it – that's close enough to warrant suspicion, if not confirmation that a partnership was in place – a gang, if not a mafia.

When three or more people are involved in criminal activity,
that's the definition of a 'Gang'.

It appears that Peter Williams was in charge of protecting the investor's money.

---

6 *Listener*, David Lomas, 'The Fall of Mr Asia', 23–29 October 2004, Vol 196 No 3363.
7 One of the kids who visited, while Terry Clark owned it, became an All Black captain Sean Fitzpatrick. Unrelated, some of my friends from 1981, their parents bought it from Terry Clark's estate.

Permanently Sanitised Mr Asia – the Murders

Spymaster: "Police auctioneer Paul Williams had an inability to refuse cash for firearms. Mr Asia's Luger was provided by Paul Williams. He also is said to have supplied Dean (Hugh Tekahu William) Wickliffe with the weapon for the killing of a Wellington jeweller in the early '70s.

"Police auctioneer Paul Williams' took the Ratline out from New Zealand to Perth (by plane) to avoid questions over sex abuse of his daughter after she was visited in hospital by Intelligence.

"Mr Asia used to talk about 'Permanently Sanitising' and 'rendering harmless' and many bodies were reputed to have ended up under the Sydney Airport runway extension in Mascot, eight kilometres from Sydney's CBD. It was known as the 'Mascot Runway Extension'.

"The early couriers were taken out into the bush and shot, but the 'Victoria Painter's and Dockers Union' [of which James 'Jim' Frederick 'Steve' Bazley was a member and its enforcer, with four bullet wounds to prove it] had a contract on the graders at Mascot, so they were inclined to use the Mascot Runway Extension for permanent burial. Apparently it used to tickle the fantasy of Mr Asia that his new couriers took off over the top of the old ones."

"Two more couriers, Greg Ollard and Julie Thielman, vanished after word reached the gang the couple were being tailed by police. They were addicts and could not be trusted to stay silent. Police were sure their bodies lay beneath the runway at Sydney Airport."[8]

Underbelly: The Mr Asia Story: Mr Asia in the process of murdering Greg Ollard . . .

A similar financial justice was delivered to Marty Johnstone thereby removing his threat to the financial empire back in NZ from where the order came . . . so the financial syndicate of New Zealand businessmen, lawyers and child pornsters continued to make their profits unencumbered.

James Frederick Bazley was married to Lillian Bazley at the time. She ended up being Margaret Bazley and running the CIA's Deep Sleep Experiment which destroyed the lives of, or killed, 2,200 people in New Zealand . . . so she was made Dame Margaret Bazley and organised the Auckland SuperCity in 2009 which is a CIA takeover of Auckland. It is a NZ$7 billion infrastructure theft – still in progress in 2010.

Undercover: "In the NSW Police, the D's used to go on fishing trips with their drug dealers and narcs. Anybody who wasn't on good terms would 'go down on a cold one' – Police jargon for fell over the side tied to a fridge. There was usually a 30-second lull while the rope played out.

8 'The Killing of Mr Asia', Special Report by Brian Ellis & Peter Richardson, Lancashire Evening Post.

"The New Zealand Police borrowed the idea and had meetings on boats in the Hauraki Gulf – and called them 'fishing trips'. If anyone wasn't playing the game, they were thrown overboard attached to a rope, attached to a fridge. It always took a while to lift the fridge up and throw it overboard. Meanwhile the guy was panicking in the water saying: 'Look, guys, I can explain everything', and the saying was: 'He went down with a cold one'."

The lawyer Brian Alexander eventually went down with a cold one, but with a twist. He was thrown overboard by corrupt Aussie cops handcuffed to the launch barbie – barbeque to those of you in the Northern Hemisphere.

Undercover: "And in Ray Church's murder, the Australian police took him upstairs to what he thought was the Judge's Chambers – and this would have been a logical point in the case for this to happen – he thought that the judge was quietly going to tell him that the charge had been dropped, but instead the police took him up to rendezvous with his killer. And the proof of that was the two police officers stretched him out to provide the perfect torso kill shots, and also to protect their own uniforms.

"Uniformed police that are bribed are called in criminal parlance 'Sugar Bags' and they live in absolute fear of getting their uniforms bloodied or soiled. And the bribe is usually paid to Ds. The Ds handle the bribe, split it up, and pay it out to everybody, including uniform. And a D has always got an excuse of being in a place of ill repute associating with crooks because he says 'I had to be there with them in order to combat their illegal acts' – and the public believes it."

The Organisation – Heroin Trafficking, Money Laundering, Sex, and Contract Killing

It wasn't too hard getting back in and out of Australia with the heroin, as Clark said: "New South Wales police are the best money can buy."

This was backed up by Justice Donald Stewart speaking of the Clark gang, the NSW police, and other corrupt honourables involved: "The Australian cops turned a blind eye to drug dealing and murder. The whole lot could be bought for the price of a hamburger.

"[The Organisation] were all rooting each other behind each other's back . . . constantly riddled with gonorrhoea . . . It was all going round in a circle. One would get the clap, then the other, then they would give it back to each other. There was a crooked doctor down the road here (Kings Cross) who almost made his living out of them."

The heroin traffickers included Terry Clark, Marty Johnstone, Greg Ollard, Allison Dine, Kay Reynolds, Caroline Calder, Greg Ollard, Julie Thelman, 'Pommy' Harry Lewis, Doug and Isobel Wilson, Errol Hincksman, and others. They were either killed, jailed or disappeared. Some managed to scarper.

Others, like Peter Williams, Eb Leary, Billy Boyd and Graeme Friedlander were principally involved in the legal and financial side, although some did deal the drugs, and transport the cannabis. All of these people handled the heroin money.

Allison Dine, Kay Reynolds and Caroline Calder brought heroin from Thailand via Fiji into New Zealand, Melbourne, Brisbane, Sydney and Perth. They posed as well-dressed holiday makers and met in ritzy hotels like the Singapore Hilton and were paid thousands each trip.[9]

Marty Johnstone lived in a two-storey luxury apartment in Singapore with his girlfriend. He travelled First Class, was a member of Pan Am's Lifetime Clipper Club, and sat in on Concorde's inaugural Singapore-to-London flight just for the hell of it. He was the Singapore-based linchpin of the Mr Asia deadly crime syndicate.

9 'Sex, drugs and murder, The truth about Mr Asia', Kerry Williamson, *The Dominion Post*, 2 March 2009.

A Sydney dress designer disappeared on Christmas Eve 1975, her body tied to a ship's anchor and thrown into Sydney Harbour. She had been one of the syndicate's glamorous drug mules.

Greg Ollard, one-time close associate of both Johnstone and Clark, disappeared with his girlfriend Julie Thielman. The couple were working as couriers but had acquired a healthy taste for the drugs they were running. They were seen as liabilities and snuffed out. For a time it was rumoured they were buried beneath a runway at Sydney Airport, but their bodies were eventually found in 1982 riddled with bullets . . . Clark was later pegged for their murders, shooting both Ollard and Thielman in the head.

'Pommy' Harry Lewis was found handless in a shallow grave at Port Macquarie, NSW in March 1979. He . . . had left New Zealand to set up a syndicate branch for [competition] Johnstone in Australia. He was soon entrenched in The Organisation, running drugs for Clark and was busted for possessing cannabis sticks but skipped bail shortly after. He was last seen alive in the Sydney Hilton Hotel, and was killed because his bosses thought he'd sung to police.

"Doug Wilson and Terry Clark were both Auckland Grammar School old boys. Doug had distributed cannabis for Clark in New Zealand. After the deaths of Ollard and Thielman, Doug and Isobel Wilson took over running Sydney for The Organisation. While on holiday in Brisbane in March 1979, they were picked up for trafficking along with others involved. They named names, fingered killers, said that Terry had threatened to kill Doug Wilson and unravelled the drug syndicate to . . . narcotics agents at the Queensland police . . . who got word the Wilsons had talked . . ."[10]

Army Intel.: "Doug Wilson named Terry Clark as the murderer of Harry Lewis on Police tape. The 'Underbelly' programme showed Terry Clark paid $250,000 for the tape, but the police had patched Clark through and he was listening to it live. Clark then had them murdered."

The couple were lured from Sydney to Melbourne and killed on 12/13 April 1979, buried in a shallow grave at Rye, Victoria, and found 5 days later. Their dog survived. The Wilson's weren't given protective custody, and the police had now lost two key witnesses within The Organisation. That kept their ticket rolling in the form of sandwiches wrapped in brown paper stacked with money as lunchtime bribes.

Steve Bazley got the wrap (9 years) – Dame Margaret Bazley's husband.

Murray 'Scoop' Williams as Mr X: "I knew Lewis very well. Clark told me about killing some other people but I just didn't believe him. I'd done time with some pretty heavy guys, I'd been around some pretty heavy boys, and Clark didn't faze me too much. But as it turned out, everything he told me was correct . . .

"Terry Clark had no qualms about killing. In fact, he had a taste for it. Clark was a nasty individual . . . He'd killed people over there (New Zealand) before he came over here (Australia). Maybe two or three. I can put him down to about a dozen. They get a taste of it, guys like that. I'd met a few multiple killers over the years – they've got a pattern to them and he was the same as them . . . Clark was definitely responsible for [Pommy Harry] Lewis' death."

I Was There: "Richard MacDonald, a.k.a. Maori Mac (d. 1990) used to give me all the bully on it. They're from Boothill in Orakei, so don't talk too loudly because they're more or less your neighbours."

"Peter Fulcher – a kingpin in the Mr Asia syndicate – imported and distributed heroin. He was jailed for heroin trafficking in 1980, then extradited to New Zealand, where fresh heroin

10 'Sex, drugs and murder, The truth about Mr Asia', Kerry Williamson, *The Dominion Post*, paraphrased.

importing charges were laid (another 14 years). Released, Fulcher was convicted again, for cultivating cannabis. In 2006, Fulcher was up on more drugs charges, and admitted to stealing a dead child's identity to obtain a passport.

Safe Breaker: "All the crims knew each other, and we all knew where the deals were made, so we went there and, combined, we all knew what was going on and who did what. Paddy [Terry] Sinclair was a vicious little cunt, but not one of the cold-blooded killers.

"From all the feedback I was getting at the time, Peter Fulcher did 90 % of the murders. He even knocked over his mates, Doug and Isobel Wilson. He's still around Auckland. None of the locals at the time believe Paddy Clark did any of them . . . Peter Fulcher was running a car sales yard on Great North Road."[11]

Local financier Steve, Gladstone Road shops, Parnell, Auckland, 10 May 2009: "I've been watching the Mr Asia programme and I see Peter Fulcher walking around town and I can't understand why he isn't mentioned in the programme. Everyone knows he did the majority of the murders, around 27 or so."

Author: "That's 'cause the whole thing was an MI-6 operation. They protect their killers. It was run by lawyers who were protecting their syndicate's financial investment."

Steve: "[grunt]."

Underworld Golfer: "Jimmy Shepherd – the bagman known as 'Diamond Jim' – (from Motueka near Blenheim) would report to Terry Clark as to who was paying and who was not. Terry Clark would tell Peter Fulcher, 'Get the money or his heart' – one or the other, usually the later.

"Rumour in the criminal underworld has it that Peter Fulcher killed around forty (40). He spent 20 years in Long Bay prison in Sydney where he spent his time bodybuilding and always appeared on camera with his shirt off flexing his pecs. So he's still alive.

Well, he was sitting at the Cezanne café in Ponsonby in 2006 looking furtively around. He (69) sat next to me and didn't even recognise me. He had lost a lot of his muscle by then.

"Cezanne's is the closest café to Peter Williams' house – only 200 metres away."

"Peter Fulcher was nuts. David Lange was his lawyer for small criminal matters. Mind you, Lange was the lawyer for a lot of street crims. He was a bit of an idiot and kept forgetting to charge for his time. I believe Peter Fulcher had a brother, or some semi-close relative and they formed a close-knit killing unit together?""

Murray 'Scoop' Williams a.k.a. 'Mr X' releases false information to keep Peter Williams QC out of the picture, in exchange for leeked payments for Scoop, and anonimity for Peter Williams – that is Peter Williams is not mentioned, or if he is, he's mentioned as 'the best lawyer', as opposed to the head of 'The Organisation's financial syndicate'. Why? Because Murray 'Scoop' Williams has been on Rupert Murdoch's payroll for a long time – even going to prison for him. That's what he does.

Murray 'Scoop' Williams' role is to reluctantly distribute the distraction story from 'inside', where only those harmed are dead, and those who survive are praised or never mentioned.

11 I Was There: "Richard MacDonald's son, Greg McDonald, entered into a contract with the car sales yard Peter Fulcher was running on Great North Road. Peter Fulcher did a dirty on Greg MacDonald and Richard MacDonard and a colleague went up to the yard in the car. Richard turned around to his 15-year-old son and said: "It's like this Greg. I'm going to have to kill him to even the score card because this guy will kill if I make a half-arsed job of this. Is it worth it?. Greg replied: 'Well no it isn't really. I don't want you to do that for me Dad.' "Richard MacDonald was a half-cast Maori. He shared a lot of cells with a lot of guys in show business like Johnny Whore (burglary) who didn't like his name and changed it to John Grenall. Whore was an inbred from the South Island and is still alive pretending to be an entertainer.
"Harry Miller was also inside for all sorts of cons. He had a dream to set up Ticketek in the 1970s and made good with Ticketek in Australasia. Whenever he brought his shows from Australia to New Zealand, the police would try and stop the show going ahead."

"With the killing of the Wilsons, the heat was turned up on the syndicate. Cops on both sides of the Tasman were watching Clark and his cronies closely at Okiato Point in Opua, Bay of Islands, where undercover drug cops pretended to fish while watching Mr Big's house."[12]

Clark figured – or his lawyer & partner Peter Williams decided for him – that it was time to split, and turned his attention to the burgeoning British market" with arms trafficking added.

The Australian police issued a warrant for Clark's arrest, but being an MI-6 operation, Clark got word beforehand and fled to the UK in 1978/79 and began running guns as well as drugs. Clark's business partner Bob Trimbole got away to neighbouring Ireland on a computer glitch (Yeah, Right!), and then to Spain where he died (Yeah, Right!) 36 days after Williams was made a Queen's Counsel (Je ne sais pas pourquoi).

The reason Terry Clark moved to England when things got hot was that the whole thing was an MI-6 operation. This gave him the confidence and self-assurance to deal with the British detectives, but when MI-6 is winding up an operation, they want every cent, all their players promoted, and no stone left unturned – that could turn up later – so key witnesses were killed, or swished with a new name and non-prosecution certificate.

Spymaster: "MI-6 has been intimately involved in the drug and child selling trade for hundreds of years. In WWI in the Middle East, they were known as 'The King's Yids'."

Murray 'Scoop' Williams a.k.a. Mr X: "Terry Clark joked: 'I couldn't even spend the interest on the money I'm making'."

Bob Trimbole and the Three Bobs

Robert Trimbole (19 March 1931–12 May 1987) was bankrupted in 1968 over $11,000. British Intelligence then ran Bob Trimbole and when the drug running got to hot, they got him to Ireland as escape.

Bob Trimbole/ Bob Jones.

Undercover & Army Intel.: "Bob Trimbole's nickname was 'Aussie Bob' and 'Bob Jones' – a copy of the New Zealand criminal who made his money in England sending out fraudulent accounts, came back to NZ, trafficked drugs – including heroin and methamphetamines – and bought himself a knighthood for NZ$500,000 in 1989 (Kt, Bach)" – then carried on with his paedophilia with purchased immunity.

Sir Bob Jones (1939–) cover was owning buildings from the profits ("property tycoon" "worth NZ$200 million in 2007") and starting a political party (New Zealand Party 1983–85) and sponsoring the New Zealand Ballet.

Undercover: "Bob Trimbole (MI-6 heroin trafficker) knew Bob Jones was as crooked as a dingo's hind leg, but his covers were respectable in 'smack city' – otherwise known as New Zealand, where a string of one horse dorps gather around a few big banks and casinos and big cities to constitute – by reason of their mutual dependence on smack and the police – one 'smack city'."

Terry Clark's heroin partner, Robert (Bob) Trimbole, was implicated in the murder of Griffith furniture salesman Donald Mackay – a well known (on TV) Aussie anti-drugs campaigner, with the Griffith district known as the 'Marijuana belt'. Despite his body never being found – it was made into mince pies – underworld hit-man James 'Jim' Frederick 'Steve' Bazley was

12 'Sex, drugs and murder, The truth about Mr Asia', Kerry Williamson, *The Dominion Post*, paraphrased.

James Frederick Bazley a.k.a. Jim Bazley/ Steve Bazley, husband of Dame Margaret 'Lillian' Bazley, CIA agent & controller of every NZ Government Department, and Auckland.

convicted of the murder, and to this day, he claims "corrupt elements in NSW Police did it" – that would be the Commonwealth Police and/or Narcotics Bureau protecting the drug growers/ traffickers/ dealers.

Robert Jones investments Bob Jones.

Spymaster: "The reasons the Mafia are so good at disappearing bodies is that they always spread disinformation stories and they always do the most unheard of things to the bodies because the children of Mafia figures are brought into the dismemberment of the disappeared bodies at an early age, and it is made into virtually an occult happening with tones of religious procession overlying it. They get used to inflicting indignities on bodies, and with the cover of Omerta – the oath of silence – rendered also in a semi-religious way, it becomes a binding process, and that's what makes the Mafia so deadly. If you always regard Italians with great suspicion and outright hostility, they will never be a danger to you. It is only when you become friendly and affectionate with them, that they'll stick you with a stilleto, and it's always at a christening, a wedding, or while they're swearing undying love for you."

Author: "Isn't that straight out of the movies".

Spymaster: No it's a criminal saying: 'Beware of Wops bearing gifts."[13]

If the Commonwealth Police and/or Narcotics Bureau murdered Donald MacKay, it was the British agent Robert Trimbole who bought them with bribes delivered in the same brown paper bag as the lunchtime sandwiches. The same method of hush money delivery was used amongst the New Zealand police, who took their corruption lead from the Australians, especially the NSW and Victoria police. They even went over for "Police Training". New Zealand taxpayers paid for this training, as for all aspects and methods of their own demise.

13 Spymaster: "Italians are scared of Protestant Catholics. Most of the Irish-Italian Catholics out here (NZ) have come from a very small part of Londonderry called 'The Holy Land'. Because they have ties by religion to Italians, they mix with them, whereas the Protestants are feared because of their religion, and when a Protestant Irishman loses his temper, he will go through fifty lties to prove his point and each time go for the doctor [the kill shot] and the Italians are scared out of all proportion of the size, or the number of Protestant Catholics . . . I've seen examples of this happen in front of me."

Don Corelone: "All politicans bear gifts, therefore all politicans are Wops.
So beware of politicians offering you something. Always it turns out to be a wop,
then the next politican, then the next wop, until there is nothing left to give.
That is why we take. Then it's the politicians problem and he either works with us, or we ride him out."

Bob Trimbole was supposed to have got out of Australia by changing the date of his birth from 1931 to 1933 on his leaving declaration, thus causing a mismatch in the airport computer. This was when the screens were green and the letters and numbers were yellow, and there were no pictures (up to AT & XT computers).

Spymaster: "Once he was out, when the Aussie Government was requesting Trimboli, Ireland prevented his extradition to Australia saying he was 'too sick to travel'. So Ireland was controlled by MI-6 as usual."

Author: "I spoke to the 2-IC saying the IRA was at least 50 per cent MI-6 and he said: 'More like 80 per cent'."

Spymaster: "When Ireland started to feel the pressure, they used the excuse 'when the first arrest warrant is faulty, any further arrest warrants are denied'.

"Ireland got tired, so MI-6 swished Trimbole to Alicante in southeast Spain where he hid in Hotel Alicante, then died in Alicante hospital under the pseudonym Robert White/ Roberto Blanc. Between Barcelona and Gibralta, Alicante is renowned for harbouring criminals and laundering money, making Trimbole's death all the more questionable.

"Trimboli was a British agent, protected by 'British Imperial Note' – very much like a Papal Bull.

Author: "So the high-up British were running the heroin in the former colonies – kind of a retribution for 'Independence' in the form of World War Two, the Vietnam War & heroin, then as soon as the Vietnam War ended – they continued with the heroin.

"Since the British have a 500-year Naval Intelligence (Tavistock) connection with Ireland and Spain, Australia had little chance of extradition, bar giving up more of their desert for ever more dangerous nuclear tests, with 3,000 aboriginals already disappeared during one test.

"The Aussie Government had to draw the line some-where and they drew a farcical line at Bob Trimboli."

Spymaster: "Lying sacks of shit.

"That's why we call them arse-wipes . . .

"Perhaps that's why judges and QC's are into nappies and bondage."

Terry Clark and Bob Trimbole
in 'Underbelly: The Mr Asia Story'.
Beginning on 4 March 2009, the screening created an unprecedented number of calls offering further information. It seems that everyone was in on it. Even Intelligence was in on the time it was screened.

Lawyers Blowing their Nose

Shared legal opinion is that Peter Williams got out of it by the skin of his teeth.

For Peter Williams to keep his nose clean, plus elevation to Queen's Counsel, he must have had Royal connections, and compromised Royal connections – either based on heroin trafficking (from the mid-1950s), or paedophilia (1954) – the rabbit suit.

What is all the more surprising is that Peter Williams started off his career as a car thief, complete with conviction. That he was even allowed to become a lawyer suggests that lawyers like to have criminals within their ranks.

Spymaster: "There were these parties thrown in the 1970s and 80s where the caviar was flown in from Australia and the Champagne was reasonably good. Sitting at the tables were cops and criminals together. Peter Williams headed one of these tables and appeared to be orchestrating the whole thing. This was before he became a Queen's Counsel in 1987."

Williams distanced himself only far enough to be able to argue, with ongoing processional distraction and oblique non sequiturs, that he was representing his drug traffickers and murderers in court and was not one of their financiers. 'Representing the Financial Syndicate of Mr Asia' is how it all turned out.

The British legal system knew how closely Peter Williams was involved, so he made no attempt to represent there.

What Peter Williams did do was place bribes in cars and parks throughtout London to influence the charges against his lawyer Karen Soich and his client Terry Clark.

This only confirmed to the British courts that Peter Williams was one of the Mr Asia Syndicate financiers.

Peter Williams' managed to keep his nose clean only to those who didn't snoop beyond the purposefuly confusing publicity, newspaper articles and books. For Peter Williams – in charge of the Mr Asia Financial Syndicate/ The Organisation – it was still clean and profitable. For a car thief, it was clean paws in equity.

Most of the other Aussie and New Zealand lawyers were tainted, including Peter Williams' partners. Billy Boyd (26) was struck off on 8 November 1985 for 12 years and sentenced to do jail time, although he didn't appear to do any, and was never charged with financing the subcontracting of the murders. He was not required to return the money, and after expenses he was still NZ$150,000 ahead, plus he was given a hotel.

The other legal fall guy, Eb Leary (c. 50), was convicted for laundering the drug money "not through the trust account", struck off on 15 April 1987, and disbarred for 19½ years. Eb was then reinstated with Peter Williams QC's pleas, then charged within months for laundering ecstacy money in late 2008.

Peter Williams – who seriously can't be trusted, not even by his friends – was created Queen's Counsel on 6 April 1987 – 9 days before Eb was disbarred. The influence for this QC was purchased through his heroin money. Peter Williams then made a councillor in the New Zealand Bar Association on 8 June 1989. So the New Zealand judiciary was totally crooked in the 1980s and there have been no plans or action for improvement.

Peter Williams QC is yet to be removed from the silk and struck off.

Peter Williams now owns a lot of property. His cut from the $240,000 DSIR/ witness bribes really kicked him off, as well as the £2 million the British mafia left him on his hotel bed in London on behalf of Terry Clark.

The Friedlanders' are now the largest owners of retail shops in central Auckland's

surrounding suburbs – Parnell, Newmarket, Remuera, Ponsonby etc, all the expensive areas with unbelievably high rents.

How did all this come to Pass?

The heroin trafficking operation was an MI-6 operation, ultimately run by the Queen who had been trafficking heroin through Philips lightbulbs from the mid-1950s.

The heroin turned up in Waihi, then about four hours drive south of Auckland, and now about 1 hour). Here, housewives removed the heroin from the Philips flouroscent tubes, then the cardboard packaging was returned to Holland for improvement, but really it was to show how much heroin got through. Queen Juliana and Queen Elizabeth II were the major shareholders in Philips at the time.

The whole operation was backed up with a royal visit (23 December 1953–30 January 1954). Whether it was organising the operation, or checking the progress, you'll have to ask a Waihi grandma.

During the Royal Visit (Monday 4–Wednesday 6 January 1954) at Moose Lodge, Lake Rotoiti, Rotorua ("no official engagements") Prince Philip required sex with children. The children were given scopolamine and a rabbit suit had to be provided – tail at back, hole in front – thus a twin-tailed rabbit suit. The consequences of providing this rabbit suit would be immunity and elevation beyond all odds. The profile of a person who would supply the suit would be someone down the rabbit hole, desperate for a view from the hill, with promises of plenty of grass to eat.

Peter Williams and Eb Leary then sold a house in Waihi to Terry Clark on 27 June 1979 for 100 times what it was worth – simply by missing the dot before the ".00", as in "00" versus ".00". This was money laundering.

Billy Boyd witnessed the sale, and falsely added the letters "JP" (Justice of the Peace) to a witness signature on the Memorandum of Transfer.

On 3 October 1979, Terry Clark then sold the same Waihi house to D.I. John Rex Hughes D.I. Ian Hastings. Billy Boyd signed Terry Clark's name.

This was complicit cover from the lawyers and police for Terry Clark who was in England planning the murder of heroin competition Marty Johnstone.

Both of these charges were admitted to by Billy Boyd in Council of the Auckland District Law Society v. George William Stuart Boyd heard on 8 November 1985.

Peter Williams, Eb Leary and Billy Boyd were part of the Mr Asia heroin trafficking, money laundering and murder gang.

That Peter Williams wasn't struck off, charge, or killed gives credence to the rabbit theory.[14]

At the time of the transfer of the Waihi house from lawyers Williams and Leary to Police Detective Inspectors Hughes and Hastings – the order for Marty Johnstone's murder came from New Zealand, and Terry Clark financed it with an okay from London.

The finance for the subcontracting of this murder came through accounts Billy Boyd had access to the next day – on 4 October 1979.

Billy Boyd withdrew $25,000 from Terry Clark's account (Tony Bennetti, Messrs C and Partners) and paid $15,000 to Terry Clark's Death Account (Alexander James, D Building Account) and retained $10,000 for when the murder was completed.

Billy Boyd admitted to this, but not to 'holding the balance of $10,000, as this would have linked him to the murders.

14 Even the mafia in Melbourne used to complain about him getting off scot-free.

The Council of the Auckland District Law Society covered for Billy Boyd on this and no criminal charges were laid. They sentenced him to 18 months, then quashed the time to six months, giving him time served, before any time was served, then sealed the file for 100 years, until 2083 and 2087, and indefinitely.

So that's justice for lawyers – which is no justice at all. It was a gang involved in murder and heroin trafficking and the New Zealand Judiciary was complicity involved. They were compromised and shamed.

Justice Speight heard the case. He was the SIS judge who shot a man's arm off. He then let the SIS steal the files. They're missing from 1980–92. (See Vol II, Murders: "Z", 'Physical and Financial Assassinations', pp. 376–95)

So Williams and Leary sold the Waihi house to Terry Clark on 27 June 1979.

Terry Clark then sold the Waihi house to Hughes and Hastings on 3 October 1979.

Once the two top cops had been compromised, Williams and Friedlander placed the order to murder Marty Johnstone later on 3 October 1979.

Terry Clark then released $25,000 to Billy Boyd, who withdrew $25,000, placed $15,000 in another account on 4 October 1979, and retained $10,000.

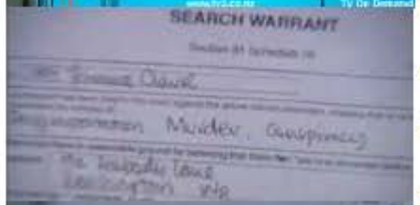
Marty Johnstone was then murdered a few days later. He'd been dead less than 10 days when his handless body was found on Sunday 14 October 1979 in England.

Terry Clark was then charged with the murder and was arrested in bed with Karen Soich, Peter Williams' lawyer.[15]

Peter Williams then went to London, picked up £2 million on his hotel bed, made bribes, kept the rest, got access to more of the stash, and bought Billy Boyd the Empire Hotel (land and buildings) to shut him up.

Looks like a murder wrap to me.

15 Errol Hincksman was passed out on drugs in another room in the Kensington apartment. He had been Best Man at Terry Clark's wedding to Maria Muhary in 1974 and was a trusted lieutenant. His drugs got him 10 years in a British prison, several stints in New Zealand, and was still supplying heroin and cocaine in the mid-1990s.



Terry Clark's gambling v. the Order for Marty Johnstone's Murder

After his murder of Norma Fleet, Terry Clark then went into a series of severe depressions blamed on mixing his cocaine with his new habit – heavy drinking.

But his new girlfriend Karen Soich was a known bisexual, which is depressing enough. But being one step removed from Peter Williams can also be very depressing.

Bisexuals stick together like integrity in a nightclub.

In legal circles, Peter Williams is referred to as "a very strange man".

Terry Clark's depression led to a series of blunders, not the least of which was his gambling in London casinos where he was able to lose £250,000 in a night. Gambling was one of the reasons Williams pulled the plug. He didn't want to lose money, he wanted to have others to make it for him.

There was one problem. Terry wrote his accounts in code.

There was another problem. Clark had a company in England called 'Cross and Mercer' and Marty Johstone was the director. (Cross and Mercer is a totally MI-6 name.)

Marty Johnstone parted ways somewhat with Terry Clark, went out on his own against The Organisation, and began trafficking heroin himself. In 1979, he got ripped off in a heroin deal in Thailand, so the choice was between murdering Marty Johnstone, or murdering Terry Clark.

The choice was to murder Marty Johnstone.

Terry Clark was not the best choice to organise the hit. He lured Marty to London, who arrived penniless, then Terry botched the hit. They were all getting a bit tired.

Marty's flatmate (early 1970s) at the Bellevue Road flats at the entrance to the Mt Eden Swimming Pools, 9 March 2009: "The order to murder Marty definitely came from New Zealand. Marty was killed in England in October 1979. It was the syndicate, but one person had to make the phone call."

Marty's collective flatmates: "Marty fronted as nice guy, but deep down was actually an authority figure with delusions of grandeur, an itchy trigger figure, who liked to kill people himself, and paid so many people for information, the lines between criminals and police were blurred. He paid lawyers, police and crims for information and ended up with a better intelligence service than the government – but with all the same people as the government – as well as from Britain, which I believe was MI-6."

Underworld Golfer: "Smith (Graeme Friedlander) was given the message: 'If you don't stop Marty Johnstone, you'll lose your empire'. So the order was given for Marty's murder and he was lured by Terry Clark to England in early October 1979 for the hit."

Author: "This was around the time that all the property transfers were happening."

Marty Johnstone got ripped off and was supposedly broke when Terry Clark had him killed. However, it's just as likely that Marty Johnstone's money was pilfered by The Organisation – the financial arm of the Mr Asia syndicate – and the "broke" story was used so no one would look for Marty Johnstone's money.

Andy Maher straps Terry Clark with heroin.

Marty Johnstone's flatmate as onfirmed by the Spymaster: "When the New Zealand financiers behind Mr Asia had their empire threatened by Marty Johnstone's breakaway heroin importing, Marty was considered "out of control", and the order to murder him came from New Zealand, from those who represented the Mr Asia financial syndicate."

Enough of the money was stored in Peter Williams' safe for him to pull the plug on everyone else – so it was mayheim, murders and jail.

Terry Clark employed two inexperienced hitmen – Andrew 'Andy' Samuel Maher and his cousin, former Scots Guard Jimmy Smith – to kill his former marijuana supplier, heroin trafficking associate, and 'failed Mr Asia', Marty Johnstone – who was now competition to Mr Big.

There is no murder without a body, but within a week of the murder, Marty Johnstone's body was found.

"Mechanic Jeff Ashcroft (22) and driver Ian Reading (34) from Ashton-in-Makerfield, were diving 15 km north at Marsden's Quarry, 300 km northwest of London, 30 km north of Liverpool, 50 metres east of Halfpenny Lane in the county palatine of Lancashire. Here on Sunday 14 October 1979 these divers found the body of a naked, mutilated corpse of a stocky man

with long hair with 65 kg of weights tied to his legs. He was on a ledge 8 metres down near a dumped mini estate in the 18 metre deep disused quarry and picnic spot, Eccy Delph.

"Lancashire CID Detective Chief Superintendent Wilf Brookes, Assistant Chief Constable Keith Brown, Chorley Chief Superintendent Ian Hunter and Superintendent Phil Cafferty of the No. 2 District Task Force in Penwortham attended. Commander of the Lancashire CID Detective Superintendent Ray Rimmer was in charge. Home Office pathologist Dr Geoffrey Garrett carried out the post-mortem at the Preston Royal Infirmary mortuary.

"Marty Johnstone's severed hands and the murder weapon were not found."[16]

Terry Sinclair in disguise.

Marty Johnstone's Murder and the Money Trail (not Trial)

Since Peter Williams was arguably in charge of protecting the financial investment of the syndicate, it is debatable whether he:

1. Made the call to Smith (Graeme Friedlander);
2. Got the call from Smith (Graeme Friedlander);
3. Made the call to Terry Sinclair; and/or
4. Used his junior lawyer Karen Soich to deliver the message with snatch attached.
5. All | Several | Both | One | Neither.[17]

From the time Karen Soich was Terry Clark's girlfriend, she was part of his drug trafficking keeping an eye on the investor's money. As soon as she moved to London "to be with Terry", she was a drugs and arms dealer.

Karen Soich kept an eye on the money even after Terry Sinclair was arrested, charged, and jailed.

Peter Williams was Karen Soich's boss, so it was a judicious takeover of the heroin finances of Mr Asia.

Marty Johnstone . . .

Peter Williams looks on as his QC status approaches.

16 Ibid.

17 Peter Williams protection at the time included Metekingi a.k.a. 'Mike the Spike' who stabbed a man to death just to see what it was like.

As soon as Terry Clark and Karen Soich were arrested on 28 October 1979, Peter Williams became Mr Asia.

From 28 October 1979, Peter Williams was Mr Asia. Thereafter he ran the entire operation, for as long as he could, taking as much money as he could get, and buying protection by the cheapest means necessary.

Still, for Williams, parting with money was the greatest sorrow of all.

From Sac to Cell: Show me the money

When British detectives sprung Terry Clark in his Kensington flat, he was in bed with Karen Soich. Errol Hinksman was passed out in another room.

The D's quickly produced photos of Karen bathed in money, which she no doubt sent back to New Zealand as confirmation that the New Zealand syndicate money/ heroin/ arms operation was still in Operation Flourish.

When the detectives interviewed Karen Soich about her relationship with Terry Clark, she responded: "I was just cooking for him".

I know Peter Williams and this is such a Peter Williams' trained response.

Terry Clark was charged with the murder of Marty Johnstone, and Terry Clark and Karen Soich were both charged with "Conspiracy to import and distribute prohibited drugs".

By that time, Terry Clark was worth millions and buying anything and everything was not a problem ("I couldn't even spend the interest on the money I'm making"), until the British wanted to clean up the operation – their operation.

Terry Clark had passports as Terrence James Sinclair, Terrence John Clark, Phillip Perkins, Phillip James Scott, Peter Simon Heffron, John Francis Pennington, Andrew James Gorrie, but to the British cops he preferred to be called 'Terrence James Sinclair' – a name he chose after he was advised by his lawyer Peter Williams to "get respectable" and purchase houses.

These names were all very MI-6, but so was the whole operation.

Clark, or Terrence James Sinclair, offered the two detectives who sprung he and Karen Soich, £200,000 each during the interview, then £250,000 each by the close of business, then close to £1 million each to walk him out the front door.

Terry 'Paddy' Clark was put away in custody as a guest of Her Majesty the Queen for Heroin Trafficking, and his finances were open for the taking.

When the detectives didn't oblige, Peter Williams went to London and was given the same amount – two million pounds (≈ £2,000,000.00).

Mafia in suits met Williams in his hotel lobby and said: "Your payment is in your room". So the very avaricious Peter Williams sprinted up to his room, fiddled, opened the door, and there on his bed was a large suitcase. To P. Williams, this was the golden rainbow. He opened up the suitcase and inside was £2 million.

He stuck his hand in his trousers and fiddled around for his balls as it felt like they had ascended. Eventually he found his penis and had a quick tug. Williams then lay on the bed tugging away and wondered what he was going to do with all the money. Would he cut and run? No, the mafia were involved! He had to use the money to get Karen off and get some sort of reprieve for his client. After all his reputation depended on it, and his masquerades had worked so far.

Peter Williams blows a load in London – one million pounds

Williams did his usual irritating self and found the cheapest option for a result. When the Vikings were warring against the Poms back in the day, the Poms used to arrange clandestine meetings in parks. So Williams arranged meetings in parks, in cars, and in cars in parks. He then took the money and paid the bribes.

For a lawyer, this is highly illegal, but being the new Mr Asia, Peter Williams considered this to be good business.

When I questioned Peter Williams QC in the Auckland Courts on this in 2009, he said: "I have never been admitted to the English Bar". He was reading off his written statement that said the same.

Neither answered the question Peter.

But still, Peter Williams QC would not deviate.

Williams bribed, paid for legal fees, and paid bribe money to those legal beagles who would listen to the legal fees speaking.

Peter Williams did not represent Karen Soich on the bench, but in all other ways he did. In this way, Williams had her acquitted of all charges including "Conspiracy to import and distribute prohibited drugs".

Peter Williams then had Terry Clark locked up. This way he got to keep the £1 million left. It was only after more money came forward – much more money – that Peter Williams and others arranged for Terry Clark to escape out of prison.

Terry Clark was tried for the murder – the most heavily guarded in British history – convicted, and served time at Parkhurst Prison on the Isle of Wight, off the southeast coast of England where he officially died of natural causes in 1983, aged 39.

But speculation arose that he had faked his death.

Peter Williams smuggles money into New Zealand

Whatever bribe money left was Williams to smuggle back into New Zealand, but how to engineer this without being noticed? My guess, is that in his irritating way, Peter Williams asked around until he found the cheapest way to get the money back to New Zealand.

At the time, £1 million was NZ$2.5 million.

In those says, NZ$10,000 was the maximum allowed to be brought in and out of New Zealand. Sheep farmers had wool sales accounts with more than this stashed in London, so that was a possibility in $10,000 lots, but quite slow – too slow for Williams.

Peter Williams' close friend, legal 'partner', and Mr Asia partner, Eb Leary, repeatedly took payments from Terry Clark 'not-through-the-trust-account' on 1 November 1979 and again the same month. He received payments which should have been paid into Terry Clark's trust account, but Eb Leary paid it into his personal account.

Then on 4 December 1979, the Inland Revenue Department phoned Eb Leary and questioned him about Terry Clark's finances. Eb "deliberately attempted to deceive the Inland Revenue Department of NZ$300,000 in tax", which was the tax on NZ$1 million.

So that was too risky, the Minister of Finance noticed, and there was still the NZ$1.5 million to transferm minus the money spent on bribes.

Was it to be a diplomat, the Minister of Finance, or Prime Minister Muldoon himself?

Muldoon was both, and noticed the money, contacted his old Tavistock home in London, got the background, then contacted Williams, saw the money, took his cut (which may have been all of it).

Muldoon was running heroin from the early 1970s. He was military. It was a military operation, and New Zealand was a police state.

It was then that Eb Leary was questioned by the IRD on 4 December 1979. This put the shits up him, but he still wasn't required to pay back the money. So from the £1 million/ NZ$2.5 million, Eb Leary and Williams got to share NZ$1 million and Muldoon got the rest.

Prime Minister Rob Muldoon lost the election and was out on 14 July 1984, but refused to leave his office, got drunk, rang the Pentagon and asked them to declare the election null-and-void, rescue him back into power, and invade New Zealand. On the 26 July 1984, the Pentagon voted 4 for and 4 against, with the chairman casting the deciding vote against invasion. It was that close. Muldoon left office 12 days late on 26 July 1984, drunk and unshowered.

This was the second-to-last thing Prime Minister Rob Muldoon did before he left office. The last thing Muldoon did, in a fit of conscience, was arrange for Eb Leary's wife to win Lotto.

Robert Muldoon: "Hi, I'm a Tavistock trained (1945–47) double agent Prime Minister (1975–84) active during all the Mr Asia years. I find heroin to be a very effective way of destroying New Zealand's own.

"Between October 1979 and February 1980 I was bribed NZ$1.1 million and gave away New Zealand's oil to the Yanks. I was then taken to Pitau where I had sex with, killed and ate a K'Rd transvestite.
"I was also given scopolamine and any excuse is a good excuse. This one was an 'inhibition inhibitor'."

Lawyers get disbarred and get to keep the money.

Commoners get jail and have to return the money.

Where's the justice when lawyery is an excuse for drug trafficking and murders and your country's leader is a heroin trafficker.

Hang on a minute . . . That's no different from the current Afghan leader Hamid Karzai.

Is New Zealand that far down the integrity scale?

What do you expect? The whole thing was an MI-6 operation, and either the Queen of England or Prince 'consort Porn-King' Philip are the actual heads of MI-6 – so they could hand out 'Queen's Counsel' protection later . . . although not much later – 6 April 1987 – just when the whole Mr Asia heroin trafficking was winding down and the lawyers involved needed elevation for protection.

Undercover: "I did one of these double paper fullscap sheets full of names of those convicted of serious crimes, or unconvicted, but with connections to serious crimes. I showed it to Sergeant Peter Evans who said: 'This is all shit. I don't want to see this again. Don't bring it into the Police Station ever again. I'm sick of your lies and slander.'

"Now I understand why.

"Sergeant Peter Evans was killed soon after. I think he got too close to the truth, then killed. Yet the previous month, the 3-IC of the Police had paid me – the Detective Superintendent from Wellington – Peter Marshall.

"There were people on these lists – 300 to 400 people and coloured lines that illustrated where they paid money to each other, where they exchanged information – Undertakers who were prosecuted for serious crimes and their connections to paedophiles and people who were suspected of murder. There were people listed who were police, customs officers, lawyers, dealers in militaria, brokers, PIs, chiefs of companies, professional people, and politicians.

"The police routinely cover up murders in New Zealand, and consequently the number of missing persons in NZ has balooned out to epidemic proportions. Occasionally you'll get

Detectives forming close relationships and that means rooting the deceased's wife, and very occasionally they will tell her the truth about these murders and a detective will sometimes say: 'There are thousands of bodies in the Waitakere ranges alone. And that doesn't even include Dunghill Farm, once owned by associates of the Head Hunters where the pigs were routinely fed on bodies'.

"When I reported this to the police, I told them that my informant had told me that the only part of the bodies that weren't devoured by the pigs were the teeth, the maxilla (cheek bone), and the patella (front of knee) and provided these are broken up with a hammer, everything is sweet.

"And it was the police who suggested to me 'Was I talking about Dunghill Farm?'"

"So the corruption happening in Australia was also happening here in New Zealand.

"I picked it all up and left, and put it into cold storage because I realised there would never be a legal commission into paedophilia here while the New Zealand Police still existed."

The Australian Anti-Corruption Team arranged Terry Clark's escape

The Australian Anti-Corruption Team (AACT) interviewed Terry Clark in 1983 while he was serving time at Parkhurst Prison. Terry Clark gave a statement, then 'officially died' before he could sign it. This meant that AACT had the information they required, but could not use it legally, so they would never have to present it, and the public would never know.

During this interview, negotiations between Terry Clark and the Australian Anti-Corruption Team went down, including:

1. What happened to all the drug money.
2. Terry Clark was to turn states evidence "in camera" [no gallery watching], then be given a new life where he could not be charged. (You can't be charged if you're dead.)
3. They agreed on a cover story for his death, cause of death, plastic surgery, a given job, place of relocation, and contacts allowed/disallowed.

The Australian Anti-Corruption Team were in on swishing Terry Clark back to Perth under a new identity, with plastic surgery, as a secondhand car dealer;
and
The AACT now had all the information to extort, control and promote whomever was involved.

Spymaster: "It seems that everyone was in on it.

"There are few Intelligence and Enforcement agencies who were not embraced into the Western Alliance of drugs."

Mr Asia's 'Death' a.k.a. Plastic Surgery at Brize Norton

Officially Terry Clark died of a heart attack in the grounds of Parkhurst Prison and was buried in the prison yard, with his family in New Zealand unable to attend the funeral, or sight the body, due to extremely short notice – one hour.

The rumour mill said that Terry Clark had informed on some IRA men.

Royal Commissioner, Justice Donald Stewart: "Hearsay evidence was a group of IRA men had murdered Clark using a prison blanket cut into strips. They grabbed him in a remote part of the prison and a sixth man sat on his chest."

And another version: "This was supposed to be during an elaborate escape attempt involving a drug used to simulate a heart attack that worked too well."[18]

The "prison blanket cut into strips" and the heart stopping medication had nothing to do with the way Paddy Clark 'died', and the British are constantly blaming the IRA for murders

18 The Gisborne Herald, 'Mr Asia' case revisited, Marianne Gillingham, 4 March 2009.

they'd committed. This is why the British created the IRA (and occupied 80 % of it). The British Arms Industry needed an enemy so they could occupy areas where their nuclear arsenal were buried in underground silos, so that they could prevent the Russians from taking them over, turning them around on the UK, then invading to the glee of the Irish.

A lot of New Zealand/ Maori, Australian, Canadian, and some South African military SAS were hired by the MI-6 arm of the IRA to go up to Ireland, dress as IRA, and carry out such attrocities as the Catholic girls school bus rape.

So "**IRA**" stands for '**Industry Royal Arms**'.

The British got their agent Terry Clark out of prison under false pretences, with death as the cover. It is illegal to fake a Death Certificate, but the British Royal family gets away with it. They don't do it very often, but they will do it when it interfers with their profit margins, or when information about their money engineering practices could be compromised, as when one of their agents is under pressure to 'leak':

"I think Asia's going to take a piss. We should give him some relief."

The British Royal Family were involved in the high-profit heroin trafficking and they have the power to award protection. In Terry Clark's case, this came with plastic surgery and a new identity. Most often this comes in the form of elevation, just as Peter Williams was elevated to Queen's Counsel on 6 April 1987.

"The body said to be Terry Clark's was either buried in the prison yard or quickly cremated".[19] The grave site is not accessible, and either way, the remains are not recoverable to check the authenticity of Terry Clark's remains – a pile of rocks.

Terry Clark did negotiate a deal with the Australian Anti-Corruption Team. That IRA men sat on him until he died (heresay), took heart stalling medication that went too far (privileged heresay) or officially died of a heart attack, was buried in the prison yard and/or cremated . . . are all lies, lies, lies and more esteemed lies.

Terry Clark was given plastic surgery on a military base in England (Brize Norton), swished out to Perth where he lived/s in the world's most remote city as a secondhand car salesman.

Spymaster: "Terry Clark's plastic surgery was done at the RAF base in Britain that covers Northern Ireland – Brize Norton – pronounced 'Bree Norton'. They had a big stink there years ago because some RAF filing cabinets were sold from there and they had details of how to make IRA bombs . . . for fuckwits who needed directions.

"When the plastic surgery was done, Prince Philip was wearing his hat as Chief of MI-6, and not his Porn King hat – for the day."

Author: "Hang on, let me get this . . . RAF Brize Norton is the 'Home of Air Transport, Air-to-Air Refuelling & Military Parachuting located at Carterton in Oxfordshire, phone 01993 842551."

RAF Brize Norton is the largest Station in the Royal Air Force, employing some 3900 Service personnel and over 600 civilians. We are an extremely busy station and are constantly in the public eye, as the main airport used for deploying UK troops worldwide.

Our mission is "To project Air Transport and Air-to-Air Refuelling and support deployed operations and exercises".

Our vision is "Excellence in Rapid Global Mobility".

19 'Expose: The Real Mr Asia', TV1, 27 October 2004.

The plastic surgery was almost definitely organised and funded by Prince Philip, a well known porn addict of ill repute who sired a stone deaf child with his daughter-in-law, Sophie Rhys-Jones, thus bypassing his homosexual child-sex abusing talentless effeminate non-biological son – Prince Edward.

With his new Australian identity, Terry Clark was seen in Perth in 1985, two years after his 'death', with a small amount of facial surgery, but still recognisable to his mates. He was recognised by the most pragmatic of men who lived a life without illusion and had no delusions of granduer – a ship owner who supplied secondhand cars to both New Zealand and Australia.

In the same time frame as Mr Asia (1976–87) the New Zealand police were stealing their own cars by driving them onto ships for export to Australia via Tonga, and the Australian police were doing the same. Tongan customs officials were always distracted by prostitutes whenever the changeover was happening.

The King of Tonga would then fly to New Zealand to pick up his NZ$80,000 cut, personally.

Bagman: "He was so fat, the caravan almost toppled over."

The King of Tonga then produced a homosexual son who murdered his older brother in America in an arranged car accident in order to become the next King of Tonga. The FBI still have an open file on this.

Both King's of Tonga were absolute criminals.

'Underbelly: The Mr Asia Story' TV docudrama mini-series (4 March–20 May 2009) is a fair indication that Terry Clark was recently deceased . . . and that it contains enough Australian Anti-Corruption Team propaganda to fulfil the requirements of the people they continue to protect and promote, for that ongoing extortion

. . . Extorted people are reluctant to pay.

Allison Dine

When the Aussie Police interviewed Allison Dine they reiterated what she just said:

"You said you put up two million dollars for the Australian end of Terry's operation".

Allison Dine testified against the lawyer Brian Alexander. The judge was rigged and disregarded everything she said, stated that she was a despicable unreliable witness and was then awarded the DCM – 'Don't Come Monday'.

This was all very MI-6.

Allison Dine's parents were from Pommy-land but the family had been in New Zealand for a long time. Her mother understood spoken Maori, but MI-6 is bigger than local contacts and Allison Dine was given a new name and left with a non-prosecution certificate in her possession.

Others say she may have been swished with a death certificate left behind, or killed as she hasn't surfaced since.

"According to parliamentary records, Allison Dine was given a new identity after giving evidence in the Mr Asia enquiry."

All of this was so very MI-6, it reeks of men escaping jail dressed as women, and women escaping countries dressed as men.

Allison Dine now lives in England under an assumed name and is married with children.

The SIS pay a lightweight visit

Greg Hallett: "This 60-year-old SIS woman came around to my house to buy a copy of *New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide*. She smelt like old piano teacher (mothballs), so I knew she was Security Intelligence Service.

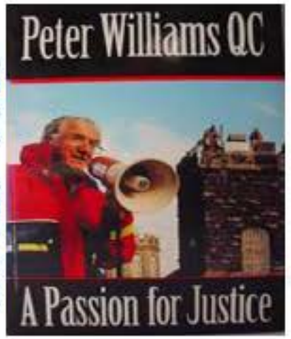
SIS Old Mothballed Piano Teacher: "A group of us were sitting around the dinner table last night reading from your book *Blackmail* and discussing the points. It read really funny, but by the time we discussed it, it all seemed to turn out plausable, if not known by one in our group to be true. I just had to buy a copy . . . We all thought Mr Asia had to be run from the top . . .?"

Author: "Yeah, it was a QC lawyer who did it. He's one of the five top lawyers in the country. He's on TV. You know of him, very well."

Old Mothballed SIS Piano Teacher: "So where did you get your information?"

Author: "Aides to Prime Ministers. Oh, and Peter Williams himself – the QC lawyer. Typical of bisexuals, he can't keep his trap shut. It's wide open. You could stick a disgruntled generation in there."

Peter Williams Testifies as best he can



While I was still doing architecture work for Peter Williams QC (2003–05), sometime after I'd attended his Howard League meeting (c. September 2004), I went around to his house at 20 Pompallier[20] Terrace in Ponsonby and relayed a story to him to check his response:

Greg Hallett: "Terry Clark was put in prison in England. His death in 1983 was faked. Rocks were put in the coffin, and the coffin was buried in the prison courtyard. His family in New Zealand were phoned and given one hours notice, so they could not attend, and could not identify the body, nor were they allowed onto the prison courtyard to visit the grave or exhume the body later.

"Prince Philip then paid for Terry Clark's plastic surgery and arranged for his delivery to Perth where he was set up as a secondhand car dealer."

Peter Williams QC was sitting in his lounge chair and looked at me with a bit of professional station – through the eyebrows as lawyers and judges do – and replied: 'Yes, I have heard that'."

In another Court hearing, when I mentioned talking to Peter Williams QC at his home about Mr Asia, he and his partner denied I had been there for a second time, despite us doing architecture, going sailing, having this meeting, and attending one of his Howard League meetings in his home – which is charity cover for all his other crimes.

This thing was so close, Bob Jones, later Sir Bob Jones, cuckolded Peter Williams with his wife, resulting in the only lawyer in the family – which isn't Peter's.

The Head of the Terrorist Squad, the Heroin-Solicitor and the Prostitute

MICK P: "Drugs have been replaced by terrorism as the major threat and Brian Stewart's job has been taken over by Michael Cartwright now. Michael Cartwright has attended several terrorism conferences overseas. He's New Zealand's major anti-terrorist man, the head of the VIP protection squad, and not just a foot soldier."

Greg Hallett: "Michael Cartwright came around to my house at 9.30–10.30 am on Wednesday 26 November 2008, with his work partner (sandy-white hair, same age and build, but more

20 Named after Bishop Pompallier, a cavalry man/ paedophile who spent 2–6 weeks training in France as a Bishop before coming to New Zealand and rooting the 6-16- year-old-native Maori. His shipgirl for the four month boat journey became Mother Aubert, the highest ranking Catholic Mother in New Zealand and when she died, she got a state funeral. Politicians love their prostitutes, especially when they provide a 'respectable' cover.

British). They wore plain plain clothes with large key chains hanging from their belts. That gave them away. They were either the world's most fit storeman-and-packers, or police officers.

"They stayed for an hour and presented as having come from the Prime Minister's Residence 300 metres up the road (John Key's house). Later they confirmed they were from S.I.G. (Special Investigations Group that specialises in terrorism) and from Harlech House (482 Great South Road in Otahuhu, Auckland) where all the various levels of detective work are carried out . . . and the drug money is stored in the basement . . . as are the drugs.

"No doubt Michael Cartwright and his partner were there to assess me as they spent all of the following day writing up a report.

"Although I was very courteous and invited them in for a cup of tea, or coffee, and showed them the movie I had made of John Key on Election night, and generally had a laugh and discussion for an hour . . . their report inferred that I was very dangerous."

> **"Because [Greg Hallett] is a very thoughtful man, he's a very educated man and very precise with his language. People who are very precise with language and say what they mean, and do it unflinchingly and unemotionally, are dangerous."**[21]

MICK P: "Anyone who disagrees gets the label 'TERRORIST'. This includes those who protect rare snails from developers. Michael Cartwright was the one who organised the Ruatoria raids on 14 October 2007. These raids were synchronised to be on the same day occurring in eight (8) different countries around the world at the same time (NZ, Australia, Papua New Guinea, France, Spain, Canada etc). After a year, all the terrorism charges were dropped . . .

"Michael Cartwright is having marital problems."

Sure enough New Zealand's International Terrorism consultant Michael Cartwright organised the Ruatoki raid on the same day as the other countries on Sunday/ Monday 14/15 October 2007, and a year later, by October 2008 – two weeks before the 8 November 2008 Election – all terrorism charges were dropped, except for five people charged with illegal grouping, and one woman protecting snails from developers.

The whole thing had been an intense distraction for Helen Clarks' lesbianism and her attempt to launch a nuclear strike on New Zealand, her husband's homosexual child sex abuse in San Francisco, and broadcaster Paul Holmes' methamphetamine (P) use and supply to a child in exchange for anal sex with an old criminal who had paid half a million dollars for his knighthood as cover for his frauds, paedophilia and drug dealing . . . so they all became popular TV personalities.

Spymaster: "Welcome to New Zealand. Like you say – it's a Mafia State."

Author: "If Michael Cartwright is having marital problems, who is he going to the International Terrorism Conferences' with? Millie Elder Holmes? And was this compromising him into organising false terror raids? Terror for sex Michael? . . . It was the Labour Prime Minister Helen Clark who organised the terrorism from above, the more recent heroin trafficking, and the murder attempts against myself."

Helen Clark, a former St Petersburg prostitute, legalised prostitution in New Zealand, and then virtually ran it. She would call up a brothel keeper to do a hit at a moments notice. If they didn't comply, they would lose their brothel licence and their ability to use and distribute P to their prostitutes and clients with immunity. Mike Lewis Goold was an actual case (See Vol II, Murders, Pru Gee and Mike Lewis Goold)

It is now public knowledge that MI-6 are no longer protecting their heroin dealers, and they are open slather to the public and reluctant police. It's confirmed now that Peter Williams is an MI-6 heroin trafficker. So anyone who knows this, who isn't equally shamed, Peter Williams then tries to shame, or defame, or cause massively distracting court cases.

21 Peter Schaenk, his radioshow, 28 January 2009, reporting on the return of Holocaust denier 'Bishop Richard Williamson' into the Catholic Church. A highly dangerous man for Zionist agenda addicts and lackeys.

Williams offers to show them Asian porn, some with underaged actors, and if they accept, he records their name and the time and date. If this fails, and he does not have the target bonded by other means, he attacks. There can always be a dangerous sailing trip in between with threats to kill from his staff – like Albi Orme.

Peter Williams QC just likes to be in the limelight. He likes to play with the big boys. He likes to think he's part of the action, but he frustrates the hell out of everyone in the process.

Heroin was the big threat then. Terrorism is the big threat now. Heroin makes a huge profit margin, about 400%. Terrorism's only profit margin is up the political ladder.

On Monday 15 October 2007, 17 people were charged with terrorism. They were environmentalists and Maori land activists. Peter Williams QC went down to Ruatoki to 'help' those accused of terrorism. Before he did this, and within ten days of it all going down, he got the phone call from judges who advised him: "Don't go down. It's all going to amount to nothing". We know this because we overheard the phone conversation.

Sure enough – "On 8 November 2007, the Solicitor General declined to prosecute under the Terrorism Suppression Act, citing insufficient evidence, and described the legislation as 'complex and incoherent', and 'almost impossible to apply to domestic circumstances', and recommended the law be sent to the Law Commission for review, which parliament has since agreed to."[22]

Tame Iti and Jamie Lockett were among those arrested. Tame Iti is a bisexual government agent and Jamie Lockett is one of Peter Williams' narcs. Jamie Lockett was No. 5 on the Terrorism list and when I made a documentary on him, Peter Williams had me named No. 10.

The whole thing was then dropped two weeks before the November 2008 election and is considered a national joke, organised by those scrambling up the political ladder to cover for their previous crimes. In 2007/2008, Williams was trying to be the lawyer for terrorism. Helen Clark was then made 3-IC of the United Nations. Peter Williams QC was a lawyer and partner of Terry Clark/ Mr Asia. He cannot go up the political ladder because he is the mafia boss and when he realised their was no money in terrorism, he dropped it like hotcakes, but still used it for as much political influence as possible. Generally, it was for immunity, and to 'turn' Lockett to not pay Hallett which he did with the assistance of Heeni Prozac Phillips.

I've had a legal claim against Peter Williams QC for an architecture fee of five grand. I brought charges in the Disputes Tribunal. We had hearings on 24 October 2008, 21 November 2008, and 5 December 2008, when Williams begged that they go to the District Court – where he would have the influence to stall indefinitely. Albi Orme could not be trained to say 'the right thing' and died 25 hours after the Williams/Terrorism/ S.I.G. visit, at 11.40 am, 27 November 2008, right in the middle of the Hallett v. Williams hearings, with Orme as Williams' uncalled witness. Albi seemed fine to me six days earlier, a little thinner, a little paler, but not deathly. Perhaps the S.I.G. analysis was favourable towards me.

So how close is Williams to the heroin and the terrorism, and is he then not capable of murder at arms length? . . . as you would expect of an MI-6 asset with Queen's Counsel status compromised by an Asian porn habit and shameful bisexuality which he denies as: "I am not an active homosexual."

While sailing, Peter Williams' researcher, Albi Orme (Churchill Scholar) threatened to kill Greg Hallett multiple times, and was a possible Z-man. He certainly had a well-known habit of threatening to kill and it would have been easy enough to get a witness. When I published as much in 2007, without his name, people were coming out of the woodwork and saying: "Was that Albi Orme who made threats to kill?" Of course I said "Yes", because it was. Peter Williams' narc, Jamie Lockett, was one of those who inquired and affirmed.

22 Wikipedia: '2007 New Zealand anti-terror raids'.

New Zealand Courts refuse to acknowledge Slavery: As of 13 February 2009, Peter Williams is also up on accusations of 'Slavery' in the District Court of Auckland (CIV 2008-094-001717). Peter Wiliams then failed to attend the Judicial Conference as he hadn't yet found his bought judge. At the next Judicial Conference, Judge Mark E. Perkins then refused to let me speak, at all, on threat of lock-up, twice – and disallowed the slavery charged. The Somalis were very interested in the Slavery Charges . . . Judge Mark E. Perkins is a Mafia judge.

Terry Clark and Peter Williams were both NZ Police Narcs with MI-6 protection

"Terry Clark had been importing and distributing drugs in New Zealand, Australia and England, but he was also a police narc, who had ruthlessly forced himself to the top of the syndicate"[23] and in exchange, he was given prior information by the police, which in turn, allowed him to evade capture.

Terry Clark was a narc who was allowed to import drugs, distribute drugs, and get away with extreme violence and murder as long as he distributed drugs within the Western community, increased Western crime, and increased Western police powers to reduce the crime they had helped found and protect.

Drugs into communities is part of the **Freemasons 'ORDER OUT OF CHAOS' programme**, invented some 200 years earlier . . . and when the pressure was on, Clark sold the business to Bob Trimboli for AU$2 million, and when the pressure came on again, Trimboli wondered what he had bought – a few thermos flasks out in the woods and a whole lot of MI-6 protection."

Terry Clark was a criminal supported by the police in New Zealand, Australia and England to introduce drugs into their countries in order to increase the level of crime and therefore increase the control, arms, and rights that the POLICE would have. In some measure this was confirmed by Ernie Pemberton, one of the last British Police officers to interview Terry Clark: "I did think he'd been very lucky to get away with it for so long, very lucky. Because I don't think he was any more than a criminal. And he got an operation going he was very lucky to sustain it, and he sustained it by violence. That's how he sustained it, and by having money to pay people to keep quiet about it. That's how he did it."[24]

This is backed up by four other comments who describe the ruthless support Terry Clark received from police and authorities . . .

Errol Hinksman: "Terry Clark dreamed of becoming New Zealand's Al Capone."

Jimmy Shepherd (still alive): "Terry Clark developed a taste for murder."

Mr X, Scoop, Murray Williams: "Bent cops were a dime a dozen in the late 1970s . . . You couldn't get arrested if you tried back then . . . Clark had a hotline to them."

Royal Commissioner Justice Donald Stewart: "Terry Clark destroyed countless lives through heroin."

Greg Hallett: "MI-6 used criminals to target specific families with heroin. Those members who didn't take to it, were then attacked in other ways. Often it was a blacklisting order by the Judiciary for 'NO RELIEF'."

Peter Williams' junior lawyer, Karen Soich, was assigned to Terry Clark/ Mr Asia to ensure the money was paid back to the investors and Karen Soich (LLB) was implicated by the court. Peter Williams' very close associates, Eb Leary and Billy Boyd, were disbarred for laundering the drug money. Peter Williams got out by the skin of his teeth around the same time his associates were disbarred.

23 *Listener*, David Lomas, 'The Fall of Mr Asia', 23–29 October 2004, Vol 196 No 3363: ". . . Clark, a petty thief and sometime police informant from Gisborne [who] ruthlessly forced himself to the top of the syndicate, eventually ordering Johnstone's murder when a Thailand drug deal went wrong."

24 'Expose: The Real Mr Asia', TV1, 27 October 2004.

Terry Clark and Marty Johnstone were not the leading conspirators. Graeme 'Smith' Friedlander,[25] Peter Williams QC, Eb Leary, Billy Boyd, Karen Soich, Aussie Malcolm and Prime Minister Muldoon (1975–84) were deeply in on it. Muldoon had been trained in the London Tavistock, so he was a dead ringer for anything that would destroy the country: "Heroin works. Let's do that. PS. I have congenital syphilis."

Detective Hutton was one cover between heroin importing and the Police, who, after enough bribes, were essentially complicit in the heroin trafficking.

When the high-ranking Freemason, Len Demlar, murdered Harvey and Jeanette Crewe in 1970, it was Hutton and Williams who provided the cover for the freemason murderer by planting evidence on Arthur Alan Thomas and delaying the court outcome for a decade using all sorts of front lawyers. What looks sweet in the police and judiciary turned out to stink like a cover of shit.

Peter Williams QC was a lawyer thrice associated with the Mr Asia heroin gang.

My favourite quotes from Peter Williams Queen's Counsel of 23 years are:

"I am not an active homosexual"; and

"I have never been admitted to the English Bar".

You're in New Zealand now mate.

Peter Alderidge Williams QC has been found marked, measured and wanting

It is therefore that I formally request:

Peter Williams QC be stripped of the silk – no longer to be a Queen's Counsel;

Peter Williams QC be removed from the Bar – unable to practise law;

Peter Williams be charged with slavery – as a master slaver;

Peter Williams return the £2 million in ill-gotten gains – pay half to the Undersigned, Joseph Gregory Hallett, for threatening to kill, accessory to attempted murder, slavery, hobbling, boiler-plating and blacklisting – and pay the other half to the Inquiry into Peter Williams' extensive judicial corruption;

Peter Williams apologise on page 1 of the *New Zealand Herald* to the Undersigned, Joseph Gregory Hallett;

Peter Williams apologise on page 1 of the *New Zealand Herald* to Eb Leary and Billy Boyd for setting them up as the fall guys for crimes Peter Williams was orchestrating;

Peter Williams apologise on page 1 of the *New Zealand Herald* for funding his daughter's methamphetamine habit;

Peter Williams acknowledge that he was cuckolded by the fraudster and paedophile (Sir) Robert (Bob) Jones, citing that one of his daughters – the one who's a lawyer – is not biologically his;

Peter Williams' passport be retained so he cannot communicate with his new Mossad masters in Fiji and arrange a further hit.

Payment of £1 million plus statutory interest at 7.5/8.4 % is due within 72 hours of receipt under normal laws of Equity. Failure to pay within this equitable timeframe, and failure to respond within this equitable timeframe, and/or failure to formally resign all titles and positions, and apologise within this timeframe, will incur the four-fold Indemnity Bond (£4 million + Statutory Interest).

All rights, powers, privileges, and immunities, whether actual, contingent, or prospective. Reserved only in his capacity as beneficiary of the Original Jurisdiction.

25 Spymaster: "I had reservations about the presence of a child with a man being prosecuted for kiddy-porn, so I mentioned Friedlander's daughter to the Police. Years later the answer came back that it wasn't connected. Then I had reason to go into one of his establishments in the Red Light area off Fort Street where I encountered the same girl working for Friedlander as a prostitute. I suspected it was his own daughter."

Aussie Malcolm, Danny Watson (loose mandible springs) and why no one listens

As well as a heroin trafficker with Mr Asia and organising identical boats to sail between Fiji and New Zealand, so it looked like both returned to homebase, Aussie Malcolm was a crossover paedophile (married and a homo-paedophile).

Aussie was controlled by the Australians because he was caught having sex with a child in Gladstone, Queensland, in 1967. This resulted in him losing his Seamans' Ticket. Aussie still wears a fag's ponytail[26] and sometimes it's hard to tell him apart from the talkshow host Danny 'Loose Mandible Springs' Watson.

Danny Watson is called 'Loose Mandible Springs' because he lets his jaw flop open and waver about before he engages his brain. He is a walking talking oblique non sequitur. He can sidewind off a topic faster than a briefcase full of money can change hands for suppressed information.

As you know, it is the talkshow host's role to wrap the public in ignorance and Loose Mandible Springs Danny Watson is a longstanding professional. Talkshow host Danny listen-to-me-don't-listen-to-yourself Watson also, ironically did what is arguably attempted manslaughter on Peter Williams QC.

Danny listen-to-me-don't-listen-to-yourself Loose Mandible Springs Watson (DLTMDLTYLMSW) sold Peter Williams a yacht and was required to install a two way radio. Well Watson dropped the unit in the seawater, scooped it out, removed the insides and left the 'on light' in, then installed it. In an emergency, this could have contributed to a death, and if death had resulted, it would have been manslaughter.

Williams told me that, so if you need verification, talk to the bisexual.

26 Wikipedia: Anthony George 'Aussie' Malcolm was born in Australia (1940–) and attended Wellington College in Wellington, NZ. He was the Eden MP (1975–84) and Minister of Immigration/ Health during the third term of the Muldoon National government, then established an immigration (socialism/sexual deviancy) consultancy firm, and also has investments in the tourism sector..

Paedophiles and homosexuals and homo-paedophiles try to become MPs because that gives them police protection. They are also given a hand up by other queer MPs.

This 'Honourable' cover also gives them the kutspa to approach other MP's sons and MP Aussie Malcolm took an interest in MP Norm Jones underaged son, and propositioned him for fellatio.

Member of Parliament Norm Jones was just a hop-a-long amputee, but one crisp morning he waited at the top of parliament steps, behind a column . . . with his leg off.

MP Aussie Malcolm walked up the old parliamentary steps and said: "Gidday Norm how are ya".

Well Norm Jones wacked Aussie Malcolm across the head with his detachable prosthetic leg then slid down the parliamentary handrail and smacked Aussie again with his wooden leg, just as he was getting up. This is a well known story. Norm then re-attached his prosthetic leg and walked up parliament steps.

PM Muldoon was hiding behind another column and asked Norm: "Why did you do it?"

Norm Jones replied: "Because he wanted to do things to somebody close to me."

Muldoon: "That figures because he's a queer cunt . . . This is why you'll never be a member of the Cabinet. You're too honest."

Anthony George 'Aussie' Malcolm.

What really cracked me up about all this was his 2-IC, all white and proper and designated to inherit the company, David Cooper, was on an overseas junket and employed the services of some Asian prostitutes. His wife Fiona, then 'discovered' this on his credit card. I kept quiet about it for two years ('cause I used to go around there for lunch in the 90s) then this co-producer on Skype from Montecito, California told me. The next day the whole suburb of Montecito caught fire and 8,000 were evacuated.

Fiona's sister was Aussie's therapist when his wife Astrid managed to drown in a drowning accident.

Sounds like Muldoon hated Aussie Malcolm, but supported him in his heroin trafficking anyway. That's what good-old Tavistock cunts do. Perhaps they were in business together! All of them!

. . . And the term respectable now includes 'Heroin Trafficker' . . .

Danny Watson strikes again.

'Little Britain' David Williams/ Walliams.

Talkshow host: Danny Watson.

Dame Margaret Bazley is Lillian Bazley – the heroin trafficker and CIA contract killer Margaret Bazley – who was married to the convicted murderer Steve Bazley – and now controls Auckland

The same woman who presented this false DNA evidence for the DSIR in the Terry Clark case, presented DNA evidence for the Bain murder re-trial late in April 2009, this time for FRST, the 'Foundation for Research Science and Technology' which replaced the 'Department of Scientific and Industrial Research' (DSIR). FRST is headed by the CIA agent Dame Margaret 'Lillian' Bazley who was married to James 'Jim' Frederick 'Steve' Bazley – the convicted triple murderer in the Mr Asia Ring.

James 'Jim' Frederick 'Steve' Bazley (1924–) was a union heavy at the waterfront in the early 1970s with four bullet wounds to prove it, and was associated with the notorious Painters and Dockers Union who 'apparently' buried bodies under Sydney's Mascot Runway. 'Steve' Bazley, Joseph and Tizzone were tried and convicted of the murder of Don Mackay, Doug Wilson, and Isobel Wilson, and sentenced in 1984 to 13 years plus life, but Steve Bazley was released from Lodden Prison, Victoria in February 2001 and is now a budget advisor in Invercargill.

Mr and Mrs James 'Jim' Frederick 'Steve' Margaret 'Lillian' Bazley-Murder, who works with her fellow

His wife at the time was 'Lillian Bazley, who is actually Margaret 'Lillian' Bazley, and now Dame Margaret Bazley the CIA agent, heroin trafficker, and contract killer of thousands who goes through government departments for the CIA and ensures they do not work, including. Director of Nursing, Department of Health, Commissioner of State Services Commission, Secretary for Transport, Director-General of Social Welfare, Chief Executive of Social Policy, Chairperson of Fire Service Commission, Chairperson of FRST, Commissioner for Inquiry into Police Misconduct, Member of the Legal Services Agency Risk Management Committee, and member of the Waitangi Tribunal (Maori).

CIA agent Mr John Banks
Queer Son Of A Career Criminal
QSO ACC CIA

The women are always more evil than the men. It's just that we can deny it for longer.

The Bazley-Banks CIA Takeover of Auckland (2009–10)

The CIA agent Dame Margaret 'Lillian' 'Mr Asia Ring' 'Contract Killer of Thousands' Bazley is covering up for the police paedophile ring in Dunedin that did the Bain family murders, and the paedophilia of the former Minister of Police John Banks who is a CIA agent running for first Super Mayor of Auckland – which is a CIA takeover of the entire Auckland region for the purpose of increasing rates, fascist policing . . . and mass murder.

This is being done by a NZ$7 billion asset grab that involves all of the new Auckland Super City's water supply. The water will then be the focus of a massive rates increase, poisoned, and the rates increase justified by cleaning out the poisons.

Millions will be charged, but it will be a simple antidote.

The CIA Mayor of Auckland John Banks has been using the same method employing Deloitte to consult, when all they do is take their reports from other cities and change the names. The reports are done, the money is exported overseas, but little, or none of the work is actually carried out.

John Banks has employed the asset strippers Michael Faye and David Richwhite to organise the legalese behind a whole lot of front companies for the takeover of Auckland. This will give them an unobstructed year to strip all assets.

As the Tui beer billboard says:
"Is it a bird? Is it a plane?
No it's Super Mayor."

Michael Faye and David Richwhite have previously been involved in stripping the New Zealand Railways by stealing the engines out of trains, buying the railways for NZ$1, putting the engines back in, then selling it for NZ$600 million.

No one was charged.

They were also involved in the Paul White murder and turning the movie about it – 'Spooked' – into a movie that never mentioned them and then blamed Spook for the murder. (See Attachment "Z[ix]", 'Commission of Inquiry into Police Murders')

Talkshow of Ignorance

When we go to talk about this on radio, we get cut off by the CIA asset Leighton Smith – CIA by virtue that he is a Captain in ASIO and Australia is run by the CIA, so he's a CIA asset who will keep mumsy about the SuperMayor and Auckland SuperCity being a CIA takeover. I call Leighton CASIO, others call him 'Captain Oasis'. That would explain the schizophrenia.

Similarly the lawyer turned newsreader Simon Dallow, his father was a Police Superintendent and found to be "not very good" so he and became a Waitakere City Councillor,

which is a holding pen for people who are 'not very good' – often with a history of sexual deviancy. Mr Dallow Sr. was a twin and his brother was a Police Inspector in Remuera who was caught rooting transvestites in a public toilet, so he committed suicide.

We in the business call this Counter-Intelligence and point out that the role of talkshow hosts is to cocoon the public in a myasma of ignorance resulting in a public debating non-issues while the real matters go unchallenged.

Despite this, Simon Dallow is one of the best, it's just that they're all so bad. He has tried, it's just that his family history has compromised him, so now he's another talking hairdo.

"As I've said before, talkshow hosts wrap the public in a seal of ignorance, and anything beyond a talkshow host is madness, utter madness."

Kerry Woodham and Danny Watson face-off.

NewstalkZB

Bain Distraction

The CIA ran the Bain murder re-trial, and tried to rig it to find the then 17-year-old David Bain guilty again of murdering his entire family (despite all evidence to the contrary) . . . so that the police are not found to be **'a paedophile movement fronting as the peace police'** as run by the CIA paedophile John Banks (former Minister of Police) . . . in order to take over Auckland, with the Bain murder retrial as the primary distraction.

I've met David Bain and so have my retired Intelligence contacts and we all agree that David Bain has a maximum 20 seconds of murder in him before he would burn out. The Bain murders (five of them) were done by someone who was used to killing, and most likely by several people at the same time.

I feel sorry for David Bain, since the person who has championed him is the former All Black Joe Karam, who is a good friend of Peter Williams QC (a treacherous sell-out) and has taken a lot of instructions from Williams (they used to play tennis together), not knowing that Peter Williams is an old dying MI-6 agent, compromised in that he is a bisexual MI-6 heroin trafficker, or at least Terry Clark's financial and legal lieutenant with foreknowledge of many intended murders, who then champions the innocent and exhausts the public, so the guilty is never charged. It is Peter Williams job to protect the guilty, and that's how he does it. Often he doesn't practise law, he has other lawyers do it, and just runs things from the background.

Williams has been dying for the last decade and has spent a fortune keeping himself alive, although this isn't the reason why he doesn't' pay his bills. (The mafia boss owes me five grand. The court referee exposed him for writing "a slavery contract".) He's just tight because he's compromised by the Australian Anti-Corruption Team (AACT).

A Compromised Government always has a role in Heroin Trafficking

Australian Prime Minister Malcolm Fraser had a meeting in his limousine with the Australian detectives involved, just when they were preparing for the court case on the drug trafficking and murders:

"We are restructuring the **'Commonwealth Police'** into the **'Federal Police'** giving them wider powers, greater scope, including tracking narcotics." The **'Federal Narcotics Bureau'** was disbanded" with MI-6 intervention.

Earlier, Sir Robert Mark conducted a review in 1978 and recommended the **Australian Federal Police** (AFP) be formed: "Administratively, a police force should be seen to be accountable to government . . . Operationally, it should be seen to be as free as possible from political influence . . . Any operational decision by a police force unduly subject to political interference will never be generally acceptable with consequent impairment of the reputation and status of the force . . . The ideal relationship is that the Chief Police Officer should pay the closest attention to the views of those whom he is administratively accountable to but that he, and he alone, should make operational decisions" **. . . so the usual blah blah blah lies and cover-ups.**

Prime Minister Malcolm Fraser (11 Nov. 1975–11 March 1983)

"On 15 June 1979 the Australian Federal Police Act established the Australian Federal Police (AFP) which merged the Commonwealth Police, Narcotics Bureau and the Australian Capital Territory police (ACT) which covered Canberra.

"There was three years of police association procrastination in the allegiance, and it wasn't until July 1982 that the Commonwealth Police Officers' Association (CPOA) and the Federal Police Association (FPA) merged establishing the Australian Federal Police Association (AFPA).

"The next month (August 1982) the Commonwealth Police Officers' Association changed their name to the Australian Federal Police Association (AFPA) – so like New Zealand, it was a change in name only – and in 1989 they incorporated all State, Territory and Federal Police branches, and affiliated with the Australian Council of Trade Unions – which is another large scale take over the country – a crime movement – with the Australian Federal Police Association lobbying for all Australian Police Associations/ unions under the guise of research, when really it's emetic shock testing on a public with ever decreasing interest in the crimes of the police."[27]

So what happened? Things were getting hot. It was becoming widely known amongst the public that the police were another gang involved in drug trafficking and murders – all the while receiving backhanders in their sandwiches wrapped in brown paper. So instead of charging the police and tainting the organisations, they created a new name, merged, let a few go, had the union associations adher slowly, then change their name, then reformed under a new union group – essentially MI-6 crime governance – and all was sweet in 'The Lucky Country'.

All of these changes (1978–89) went down during the Mr Asia heroin trafficking (1976–84 including the delayed 121 day trial).

PM Muldoon
(12 Dec. 1975–14/26 July 1984).

Undercover: "The heads of the new 'Australian Federal Police' decided who they would re-employ and sack. The straight coppers were declared redundant, some of the too-hot coppers became customs officers and cleared heroin trafficking cops through customs, and the really crooked ones rose to the top of the Federal Police. One of the most bent was arrested only recently."

Spymaster: "Around the same time, Prime Minister Robert Muldoon created the Nomads gang. He got Bully Hynes pulled out of the can (jail) and told him he was now a gang leader for Nomads."

Army Intel.: "Bully Hynes was named after a pirate in the South Island, who also helped found Dunedin."

Spymaster: "A lot of Maoris name their children after fighters or boxers, and Bully was no exception. Rob Muldoon told Hynes he was to take over **Foxton** – to guard the shipment of heroin from Thailand and Turkey (as arranged by Bob Trimbole/ Bob Jones & Bob Muldoon) as it was transported across the beach at Manukau Beach/ Waikawa Beach, just south of Levin and north of Otaki (100 km north of Wellington) – called 'The Cannibal Coast'.

They still use the three Bobs to this day to run the SIS – different Bobs, same name.

The Police sent one of their most crooked District Commanders to run this area (Foxton) out of Palmerston North. If you crossed him you were called 'Marked' – Marked for death', or in the case of Bully Hynes, his girlfriend was 'Marked for an accident'."

Wikipedia: "In 1977 the Nomads split from Black Power". **Yeah right!**

27 Australian Federal Police Association, History. They really mix things up. The Police make their mergers sound honourable, when they are an ongoing cover-up for their ongoing crimes, and the end result is only a slight change of name, but all crimes of the police are washed, and now all under one new proud roof.

MI-6 takes over Australia

Australia wasn't just a 'dumping ground for excess convicts'. That's an Intelligence cover story. In the wake of the world shattering American Revolution (1775–83), Europeans settled Australia (1788–) as pro-American Republican political prisoners. They knew the British Crown/ Central Bank financial oligarchy was rape and pillaging the world so they formed the Labor Party.

Admiral Sir John Kerr,
Governor-General and slave to
the Queen's heroin trafficking.

When PM Gough Whitlam's Labour Government (5 December 1972–11 November 1975) threatened to 'buy back the farm' from Her Majesty's mineral cartels for the good of Australians, Queen Elizabeth II had Prime Minister Whitlam sacked, with the help of the Nugan Hand Bank.

Opposition Leader Malcolm Fraser worked with the Australian Governor-General Sir John Kerr and revoked Whitlam's commission on 11 November 1975 on the condition that he (Fraser) be immediately sworn in as caretaker prime minister, dissolve both Houses, and issue writs for an election.

So that was an inside job with MI-6 help.

You Aussies keep talking about it.

MI-6 takes over New Zealand

Cardinal Delargey.

Muldoon asked Cardinal Delargey for his current crop of priest trainees to go into the SIS for him; 35 years later they killed one of the SIS priests with instant cancer as he was believed to be talking to the NSW Royal Commission into paedophilia.

But more importantly Prime Minister Muldoon was worried the New Zealand Governor-General would do the same as Australia, so he called in the New Zealand Chiefs of Staff to stop it. It wasn't too hard to motivate them after all Muldoon had been in the military, militaries are ultimately funded by drugs, and the Governor-Generals were a soft touch. So here they are . . .

Blundell.

Sir Denis Blundell GCMG, GCVO, KBE, QSO (1907–1984) was Governor-General (27 September 1972–5 October 1977). He had served as Lieutenant-Colonel in the 2 NZEF (1939–44) and High Commissioner to Britain (1968–72) and since Britain ran WWII, Tavistock (hence Muldoon) and heroin trafficking – not to mention New Zealand's High Commission in London . . . so when Muldoon needed to get aproval for his heroin trafficking, he simply got MI-6 to phone the Governor-General who would influence anything and everything the WWII/ Tavistock/ heroin/ Muldoon required right through parliament, the judiciary and police.

And when Denis Blundell retired as G-G, there was a three week gap to slip things through (5–26 Oct. 1977) then we got . . .

Sir Keith Jacka Holyoake KG, GCMG, CH, QSO, KStJ (1904–83) who was the oldest Governor-General in New Zealand's history (26 October 1977–25 October 1980).

He wanted to retire from politics as his marriage was on the rocks via an aboriginal welterweight boxer called 'Buster Weir' who had been shagging Jacka's missus in the farm shed down by the river. Sir and Lady Holyoake virtually never spoke.

Brother Holyoake.

Sir Keith Jacka Holyoake had been National Party Prime Minister (20 September 1957–12 December 1957) after the removal of Sydney Holland ('Harry Fat') from parliament stuffed between two mattresses, thrown in the back of a red post office van and driven to Porirua Mental Hospital where he died four years later.

Holyoake was National Prime Minister again (12 Dec. 1960–7 Feb. 1972) then served as Governor-General for only three years because he was so old (aged 71–74) and could offer little or resistance, due to his compromised history of being cuckolded by an aboriginal, his age, his Freemasonry status, and his **Freeman of the City of London** status – one of the highest ceremonial civic honours in the Commonwealth, it also means Kiwi Keith could ride into the financial square mile of London bearing arms. Fat chance – good idea!

Holyoake spoke in a diplomatic plummy voice, so they maintained that his nickname was 'Kiwi Keith' from childhood, but he was an absolutely dedicated Freemason, with direct links to MI-6.

When Holyoake was Prime Minister, he was ultimately entertained by Christine Keeler and Mandy Rice-Davies[28] who were Mossad whores lent to MI-6 for the duration of the 60s. Holyoake went to England negotiating over frigates and returned to New Zealand with unnecessary frigates.

When the MI-6 Tavistock Muldoon became Prime Minister in 1975 he created a role for the Freemason Holyoake – "sinecure Minister of State" – which has little or no responsibility, labour, or active service, and no real day-to-day responsibilities. 'Sinecure' is essentially an easy salary and titles in exchange for plumby-voice-patronage when required – and due to his age, Freemasonry and City of London links, he would never be a threat to Muldoon's heroin trafficking government – which was essentially an extension of MI-6 – as was Holyoake.

In 1977, Queen Elizabeth II announced Holyoake's appointment as G-G (Government-Gigilo) to a totally surprised New Zealand and many saw it as a controversial political appointment. Usually the most compromised person (who knows where the bodies are buried) becomes Governor-General. Holyoake no longer wanted to be in politics, and G-G gave him the opportunity to resign from the Pahiatua Electorate causing a bi-election.

Nice out.

28 Mandy Rice-Davies had been married to an Israeli agent, lived in Israel and did busking there in 1966. She also had sex training in Israel, for Israel, against the British and her colonies.

Muldoon had control over all aspects of the country, including heroin trafficking, and it got to the stage where Muldoon would have a word to the G-G, and that was enough to set everything in motion.

Muldoon ran everything in New Zealand and he did this by removing all opposition, and he did this by getting every politican to sign their resignations before they were sworn in. All Muldoon had to do was fill in the date.

Muldoon hated paedophiles, but a third of his cabinet were paedophiles. Many of the paedophiles were also compromised by MI-6 into heroin trafficking. The CIA agent John Banks became an MP under Muldoon and he qualified as a paedophile and a drug trafficker. He was CIA rather than MI-6, so his time was later.

MICK P collective: "The most gifted of the Investigating Officers in the Prime Minister's Department was **Frank Moncur** – a true and descent Scotsman. He told us the truth at great personal risk until the day he died."

But . . . by the time Mr Asia ended (1976–83–87) half of New Zealand was involved, and simple lawyers gained the Queen's approval and became Queen's Counsel, giving them greater authority to cover for other lawyers who had been fingered for smaller crimes a là Peter Williams, Karen Soich, and Peter Williams QC (6 April 1987), Billy Boyd and Eb Leary who were disbarred, their jail time was nullified, they did not have to return the money, and each was given a hotel.

The Rural Development Finance murder and the children of the National Party

Robert Muldoon GCMG, CH (PM 1975–84) served in Italy during WWII in the same battalion as Jack Marshall GBE, CH (PM, Feb–Dec 1972) and Duncan MacIntyre CMG, DSO, OBE, ED, PC (Deputy PM 1981–84).

During his WWII time in Italy, Muldoon completed his training as an accountant and returned as "New Zealand's first fully-qualified cost-accountant". He was terrible. None of his figures added up, but the Freemasons employed him because they knew he was going to be Prime Minister – having been trained at Tavistock (1945–March 1947).

So once he was Prime Minister, they considered they could recover his costly mistakes with favours, and boy did Muldoon deal in some pretty shifty favours. If you weren't on Muldoon's side, there was a good chance you were either unemployed, blacklisted for 'NO RELIEF', or dead.

After his Tavistock training, Muldoon joined the newly-founded branch of the Junior Nationals (conservative youth) in March 1947, and won Tamaki in 1960 against Bob Tizard (mole & Intelligence slut) who then went on to getting his lesbian daughter's girlfriends pregnant.

Muldoon held the Tamaki seat for another 32 years, largely because the police were stopped on Tamaki Drive (opposite the White Heron Hotel) whenever they were taking Muldoon into the Auckland Central Police Station for beating up his wife, Thea. In one instance he fractured her vertebrae and burst her spleen by repeatedly kicking her in the back while she was already struck down. Her spleen had to be removed.

It was the higher up military who used to phone the police and threaten them with: "If you take Muldoon into the Auckland Central Police Station, or any other station, you won't have a job come Monday, and you will lose your house."

Even D.I. John Rex Hughes got this treatment.

Muldoon became Prime Minister by beating Labour's Bill Rowling who had been sexually interferring with his two daughters. Muldoon, with his Freemason connections, had their

suicide notes delivered to him instead of their father, Prime Minister Bill Rowling, who had taken over from Norman Kirk after his assassination by the CIA, the Catholic Church, and an alcoholic doctor who gave him placebos.

During Muldoon's National government (1975–84), the children of Minister of Maori Affairs/ Deputy Prime Minister **Duncan MacIntyre** (1915–2001), Minister of Lands, Forests & Environment/ Social Welfare **Venn Young** (1929–93) and Minister of Defence/ Police **Allan McCready** (1916–2003) got a large amount of dollars from Rural Development Finance ("RDF") to purchase a 150 acre sheep farm . . . but instead, they bought a 2 acre bach at Makara Beach on the far side of Wellington (beyond Karori and 6 km past Makara). The remainder of the money they spent on flashing it up into a shagging pad for drink, drugs and sex.

The money man for Rural Development Finance was told it was for 150 acres of sheep farm and acted in good faith granting the money. When he became aware that the money was for a house and not for farm development, he put up a stink, then dissappeared.

When he was found, dead, it was above his house in Karori, in the hills amongst thick dense prickly gorse, with a pistol beside him and a suicide note, but he never owned a gun in his life, and didn't commit suicide. This was a government murder under Muldoon.

Army Intel: "He was a beady-eyed little man, not very well liked, and he didn't like me . . . It got completely out of hand. The RDF money man was shot in the head, dead, and then taken up in a helicopter and dropped amongst the gorse for which there was no track in or out, and no footprints. The area was inaccessible, except by helicopter drop.

"In Parliament Prime Minister Robert Muldoon said: 'We are not going to discuss this further'.

"The person who shot him was Roland Jayes who worked the wet division of the SIS. Roland grew up in Rhodesia and came from a very long line of British civil servants. His father held the Egypt desk for MI-5, which was a bit of a hotbed of vice and murder. Good training for a transfer to New Zealand."

Roland Jayes also helped guard the Queen Mother at the St James Cup in Trentham, Wellington, in February 1958 when the Maori jockey from Helensville, Monkey Hughes, won on Bali Ha'i.

And now for some background on the characters and the intergenerational nature of politics and crime. Rob Muldoon (Tavistock), Peter Gordon, and Duncan MacIntyre made up the three 'Young Turks' who entered Parliament in 1960.

Duncan MacIntyre (1960–84)

Brigadier-General Duncan MacIntyre CMG, DSO, OBE, ED, PC (1915–2001) served in the same battalion as Muldoon in Italy during WWII and was awarded the D.S.O.[29] Duncan MacIntyre represented Hastings (1960–72), Bay of Plenty (1975–78) and East Cape (1978–84), then retired.

He was the Minister of Maori Affairs (1969–72, 1975–78) often held by accessories to murder, then Privy Councillor (1980–) sometimes held by accessories to murder, and served as National's Deputy Prime Minister (1981–84) under the PM Robert Muldoon. In 1961, Duncan MacIntyre voted to remove the death penalty for murder, crossing the floor to do so – as did nine other National MPs.

29 The Distinguished Service Order (DSO) is for meritorious or distinguished service by officers of the armed forces during wartime, typically in actual combat.

Duncan's son, **Hamish MacIntyre**, was elected to Parliament (1990–96, Manawatu) and represented National, the Liberal Party and Alliance. Dissatisfied with the monetarist policy of moustached lesbian Ruth Richardson (known as 'Ruthanasia') he formed the New Zealand Liberal Party with National breakaway Gilbert Myles, and Frank Grover. This was soon absorbed into the left-wing Alliance Party run by the stickman, Jim Anderton. Hamish MacIntyre then stood for Alliance in 1996, failed and bowed out of politics, but he still gained enough public recognition and party hopping allegiance never to be charge with accessory to the murder of the Rural Development Finance money man.

Venn Young (1966–90)

Venn Spearman Young (16 Feb. 1929–14 Jan. 1993) was a dairy farmer, rugby player, Anglican and National MP (1966–90, Egmont, then Waitotara), then a Cabinet Minister under Muldoon.

Venn Young rooted transvestites.

Venn Young was also a drag queen fucker (right) – quite famous for it in New Plymouth and Wellington, and his wife kicked him out for it. Young tried and failed to legalise homosexuality in 1975, so we had some time left.

In mid-1974, Venn Young introduced a Private Members' Bill to make homosexual acts legal between consenting adults over 21 (then over 20) and was defeated 34 to 29 on 4 July 1975 with 23 'hiding-their-sexuality-as-many-politicians-are-bent-behind-closed-doors' abstained. This alienated Young from many of his National (conservative) colleagues, but not enough to prevent them committing a crime together.

Muldoon became Prime Minister (12 December 1975–14/26 July 1984) and appointed Venn Young as Minister of 'Lands, Forests, and Environment' (1975–81) and Public Works, then Minister of Social Welfare (1981–84). Venn Young retired at the 1990 Election and died three years later from a heart attack, leaving a wife and nine children.

His son, Jonathan Young became a primary school teacher, a Maori language teacher, a National Financial Administrator for the AGNZ (Agriculture New Zealand, Fielding), a Senior Minister at City Church Waitakere in West Auckland for 18 years, then won the New Plymouth seat for National (2008–) defeating Harry 'dances-like-a-chicken' Duynhoven – a collossal wanker in any mirror . . . but by less than 1 %.

This is all very slightly interesting, but it was Venn Young's daughter, Annette Young, that was involved in the Makara Beach shagpad/ accessory to murder. It does however go to show that politics is an intergenerational crime family.

MICK P: "Annette Young, entered Parliament for a short time" although I can't find a record of it. Wikipedia shows the "Annette's" dominated by Annette King, the Minister of Health who trafficked heroin, then became the Minister of Police, then the Minister of Justice.

Allan McCready (1960–78)

Allan McCready (1916–2003) QSO was an National MP (1960–72, Otaki, 1972–78, Manawatu) Minister of Defense (9 February–8 December 1972 & 22 July 1975–13 December 1978), Minister of Police (1975–78), then retired.

Army Intel. I: "In 1943, five Kiwi soldiers (one of them Allan McCready) were on final leave back in New Zealand when they dragged a housemaid around behind the Catholic Church – St Mary of the Angels, in Boulcott Street, Wellington – and gang raped her. The group were charged. It went before the Magistrate. They were prosecuted, and sentenced to the cognisance of their commanding officer who placed them on a ship the next day, to serve overseas at war."

Army Intel. II: "In the old days there were no passports and everything went under the auspices of the military. If you had any gripe with a person/ criminal travelling, you took it up with the military and they served you with a big pack of lies, either on plate, on a tray, or straight in the teeth. This lasted until the end of the Vietnam War (1975) when passports were enforced.[30]

"He should have been prosecuted and locked in the can . . . There were prisoners serving for murder that were allowed out of jail to serve in WWII. Despite that, McCready should have been imprisoned for gang rape. Instead he was made Minister of Police."

Gang rapist, Allan McCready, became Minister of Defence (1972, 1975–78), Minister of Police (1975–78) and was then knighted as Sir Allan McCready QSO. Who says knighthoods aren't a cover for paedophilia, murder and file theft. Now we can add gang-banger.

Army Intel. III: "To place a compromised person in charge of Defense is a Counter-Intelligence measure, and to elevate him to a knighthood just goes to show who was running the Counter-Intelligence operation – the British – MI-6 again."

But what we get on the news is the small news, and even that comes through fringe channels: ". . . debates amongst National Party MPs during the early 1960s over the issue [unionism] brought considerable tensions. And when things get hysterical in National Party caucus meetings, as we all know, things get *real* rough. Tom Shand, the fourth ranked Cabinet minister, incensed his colleagues so much with his support of retaining compulsory unionism that at one point during a debate, two backbench fellow National MP's physically assaulted him: Allan McCready . . . 'got Shand in a headlock' while Geoff Sim 'belted Shand with a stick'."[31]

Muldoon was a bit of a masochist

Army Intel.: "Private Len H. had a temper that went off once a year, and then you didn't want to get in his way. He was based in Italy and shared a tent with Muldoon.

"The roads leading up to Casino were all pre-registered by the Germans, which meant they knew the range, were dropping shells right on the top of the road, and knew how to shoot and bomb them at night.

"One day this Pole truck driver got mesmerised by the shelling and froze, so Private Len H. went up and bashed him and told someone else to drive the truck.

"The Military Police wanted to arrest Private Len H. but the Maori truck driver, whose job it was to remove the blown up trucks off the road, stood behind Len H. and backed him saying to the Poms: 'If you want him, you have to go through me' . . . and the Poms said: 'Let's take

30 Wikipedia: "The United Nations held a travel conference in 1963, but passport guidelines did not result from it. Passport standardisation came about in 1980, under the auspices of the International Civil Aviation Organization (ICAO)."

31 'Rumble In The Bumble: Violence in NZ Politics', Oliver Woods, 27 February 2008; http://nzquest.blogspot.com/2008/02/rumble-in-bumble-violence-in-nz.html.

another view of this – Poles versus Kiwis – there's no reason for us to get involved.' And the Corporal said: 'Yes, there's no reason for us to get involved'; and the Lance Corporal said: 'Yes, there's no reason for us to get involved'; and the Pommy Private said: 'Yes, there's no reason for us to get involved'; so no one got involved.

"On the banks of the River Po, near Florence, Italy, Private Len H. shared a tent with Robert Muldoon while he was studying to become New Zealand's first fully qualified cost-accountant. Private Len H. hated Muldoon and somebody somewhere else got pissed. Having had a few drinks himself, Private Len H. went for Muldoon and hit him with an army canteen full of plonk on the side of the noggen, and then whacked him with a big crescent on the other side of the head . . . He tried to kill him . . . perhaps he was a fortune teller.

"Strangely Muldoon was so impressed, he promoted Private Len H. alongside him as he rose through the ranks of the National Party.

"Len H. became a Presbyterian Elder and totally bent accountant, as bent as a fishhook in line for huge share issues from Muldoon, but then so was Muldoon – a bent accountant (nothing added up) and in line for his own share issues.

"Loved a bit of violence did Muldoon . . . even on himself."

Muldoon was a bit of a sadist (a lot of people had mortal accidents under him)

Army Intelligence: "A lot of people had accidents under Muldoon. The caretaker on Fitzgerald's farm (which was only about 2 acres) officially shot himself, but he was blown away by the SAS. This was at Makara (6 km from Makara Beach) below the graben (depressed land bordered by parallel earthquake faults) in the 1970s.

"Makara was a bit of a place for killing, but most of the murders were done over the other side of the Wellington Heads at Red Rocks which then didn't have a coastal road. Red Rocks was the true killing ground for the underworld in Wellington.

"There's a stream that runs down to the sea with shingles that are particularly easy to dig. On one occasion a missing young blonde girl was found there, but she wasn't reported as the finder was burying a pistol he had just broken up."

The media can create something out of hot air, but when the air gets hot . . .

Army Intel. I: "The Rural Development Finance murder/ children of the National Party shagpad became known as the 'Fitzgerald Loan Affair', but never told the full story.

"National MP Kenneth 'Ken' Mark Comber (1939–) was a fine rugby player for New Zealand Universities, and won Wellington Central (1972–81) by one vote and that's why he was called 'Landslide Ken'."

Army Intel. II: "In 1966 he married Diane Holyoake in a politically incestuous marriage. His father-in-law was Sir Keith Holyoake became Prime Minister and Governor-General. Ken Comber was supposed to take over from Muldoon as Prime Minister but it never turned out that way."

Army Intel. I: "Ken Comber freed up Maori land at Kinlock in Taupo. No sooner had he done so than the Holyoake family trust bought it at a good price, then the Kinlock development started. They built hundreds of holiday homes and made an absolute fortune and the Maoris, already paid out for their land, lost the opportunity to make improvements on it. Ken Comber also got entangled in the Fitzgerald Loan Affair."

Army Intel. I: "This involved a scrap over Fitzgerald and the son of a Cabinet Minister who was marrying Duncan MacIntyre's daughter, in another incestuous marriage within the National Party – one of these power sharing marriages. They ended up going to the High Court over the Minister of Agriculture, but the court was got at – as everything was for sale under Muldoon – and when there's enough heat, the media simply disappears.

"The media can create something out of hot air,
but when the air gets hot, the media evapourates."

Army Intel. II: "Then they had another bank to save small towns, so a grant was given to Fielding to buy an icecream company to boost the town, but it put 300 people in Waipukarau out of work. There was a meeting to try and stop it. Gordon Christie was the Labour MP. The National MP was a big tall upper crust Tory and former Parson (d. 2007). Neither turned up to the meeting."

After the murder of Norman Kirk, the absence of Bill 'Peewee Herman' Rowling, and the ravages of S&M Muldoon, things just got worse with the transvestite-rooter David Lange.

Prime Minister David Lange's Fat Frolicking Foibles (1984–89)

Former 2IC of the SIS: "David Lange was a disturbed man. He was disturbed by his wife Naomi who failed him on all fronts, but she was English and therefore more or less a cover wife – someone stupid enough to turn a blind eye to her husband's sex with transvestites . . . you can't get much more British than that."

David Lange was a disturbed man with disturbing glasses, a disturbing hairdo, disturbing eyes, a mouth that never stopped eating, and an English wife with a monobrow and a penchant for cardigan Methodism.

Army Intel. I: "Lange went to the SIS and the CIA and asked them to remove the prostitute in drag who had given him a blowjob by the duck pond in the Auckland Domain and phoned him the next day asking for money.

"They demurred on it (wouldn't do it).

"ASIO then accepted control of the mission and they let it to ASIS who did it.

"He/she was killed in Sydney and Lange was then blackmailed over this by the Australians.

"So then the obese David Lange removed 'Criminal libel and slander' to cover for this transvestite rooting."

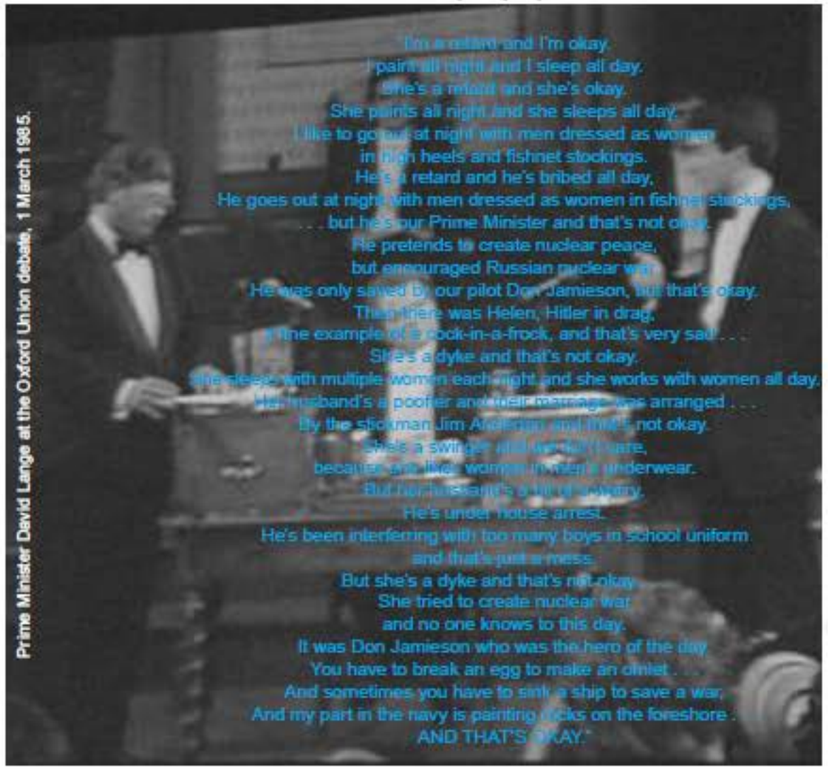
Army Intel. II: "David Lange had a problem with sleeping as he had too much fat and not enough muscle to burn off the food he had eaten. Parliament's Bellamy's restaurant soaked the food in all sorts of fat and kept three friers going for the politicians. This kept them stupid. So Lange would drag race cars around Wellington at night in preparation for the race in Levin. He was eventually beaten by the determine cook, Alison Holst.

"Late one night, he hit this Shelly Bay Air Force base employee outside the Waterloo pub by the railway station in Wellington. The employee was drunk at the time and not hurt, so it turned into something of a publicity stunt for Subaru cars."

Army Intel. I: "Lange also ran over a naval reserve seaman one night while showing another transvestite around the docks – like they didn't already know their way around. The seaman was then interrogated in Wellington Hospital by an Intelligence Officer who ascertained that he was too thick to get into the navy, so the I.O. arranged a navy interview and gave him instructions, which he memorised.

"In the interiew he said: 'I saw someone in high black fishnet stockings getting out of Lange's vehicle', and that got him into the navy, into a sleeping job. Now he's the stone painter at the Devonport Naval Base. He paints the roadside stones – then he starts again and paints the roadside stones."

I believe the song at the back of his head, which he can't quite grasp, goes something like this:



Prime Minister Norman Kirk's Assassination (8 December 1972–31 August 1974)
Before the ravages of Muldoon and the transvestite-rooting of Lange, we had Norman Kirk – the talking whistle. Norm Kirk's friend: "He used to complain that he had spent so much time on uncomfortable seats in school halls attending the most boring meetings, that by the time he got the big job – he was stuffed. Then, in the first ten days, when the Yanks and the Brits came to present their credentials, 'they were actually twisting my arm behind my back and tying both ankles, as they dictated to me what was going to happen'. 'There was nothing I could do', he used to say."

Army Intel. II: "Norm Kirk ran a 'Think Tank' which included Bill Sutch, Gerald O'Brien, and Bob Tizard. Kirk wanted his Labour government to take over all the lucrative insurance in the country – to nationalise all insurance policies – to buy them out with a moratorium (they wouldn't pay out the insurance companies for another ten years) – then there would be no need for tax. When the "nationalised" word got out to the insurance companies, people rang O'Brien from all around the world every two minutes. They even rang him at the picture theatre and left messages. This was an official government pressure cooker to make him go mad. Gerald O'Brien (RNZAF, 1943–46) was married to a Russian communist so he was easily compromised by his strange sexual practises. MPs, communists and the RNZAF are renowned for it."

Internal Affairs Undercover: "Gerald O'Brien was flying up the North Island from Wellington to Auckland when he pulled a gun on this 13-year-old schoolboy and said: 'My name is Gerald O'Brien. I'm the MP for Island Bay and I want you to give me a blow job'. The gun was an air pistol but it fired a globular round. The boy was in someone else's school uniform, from another school, but he turned out to be a 16-year-old boy on some sort of secret mission (probably drug trafficking), so because he was over 16, the crime of 'propositioning' could not be enforced. Gerald was a not very subtle Catholic. He had used the same gun and the same language in Wellington on Mt Victoria two weeks prior. The Labour Party then said: 'Oopps, Gerald O'Brien's got a drinking problem. We can have a paedophile, yes, but alcoholic, no, so he has to go.' I was in the District Court in Wellington when Gerald O'Brien was charged with making the boy give him a blowjob at gunpoint on Mt Vic.. The funny thing was the Judge and Defense Counsel were pissed off that the cops had charged him. Gerald O'Brien was the Labour Party president, then became a trustee of 'The Norman Kirk Memorial Trust'."

Big Norm Kirk knew he was being assassinated . . . by the CIA, MI-6, the Catholic Church, RNZ Air Force, & a drunk Wellington drinking with Bob Tizard & Gerald O'Brien as mates.

NZSIS: "Bob Tizard (husband of Cath Tizard) was the mole that ratted on Norman Kirk leading to his assassination . . . Rufus Youngblood was a Negro college football player who joined the CIA and worked at the American Embassy in Wellington as a gardener – code for bodyguard. He was pleasant, tall and skinny, looked like a cross between Sydney Poitier and Barack Obama, and used to drink at the Shamrock Hotel, the Irish pub on Rintoul Street in Wellington, where, if you pretended to be a guest, you could stay after six and up'til midnight. Here, Rufus talked about Jazz and the history of blues. Rufus Youngblood was famous for throwing himself over Jackie Kennedy after JFK was shot multiple times with the single magic bullet . . . Rufus Youngblood had relatives in New Zealand and was seeing them at the time of Kirk's death. The CIA motto is 'To protect American business' and Rufus was qualified . . . Labour then let their feet follow their assassination suspicions, eventually deselected Gerald O'Brien for Island Bay (1969–78) and replaced him with Frank O'Flynn. O'Brien then ran against O'Flynn, so there was no love lost from either side.

Reginald Delargey's mother died when he was 14 while he was at Sacred Heart 'masochists' College at 250 West Tamaki Rd,Glendowie, Auckland. Three years later he went to the Holy Cross College in Mosgeil (15 km southwest of Dunedin) and studied for a Priesthood, then went to the Pontifical Urbaniana University in Rome – "remember the Day of Atonement and deny, lie, deny" – from where he was ordained as a priest for the Diocese of Auckland in 1938.[32]

Priest Delargey (10 December 1914–29 January 1979) then worked in a parish in Takapuna and at St Patrick's Cathedral (43 Wyndham St, CBD, where I crashed the Nazi funeral) and was then the Director of Catholic Social Services for the Diocese of Auckland (1940–47) just when all the children were missing their protective biological fathers during WWII.

Priest Delargey was then chaplain at St Peter's College (Mountain Rd, Epsom) and also served as director of the Catholic Youth Movement (both circa 1950–68). Here he briefed the Catholic Brothers in the morning mass and attended to the boys in the afternoon.

---

32 Wikipedia: Norman Kirk; Peter Cardinal McKeefry; Reginald Cardinal Delargey; St. Patrick's; St Peter's College, Auckland.

Reginald John Cardinal Delargey was the Roman Catholic Bishop of Auckland, then the Cardinal Archbishop of Wellington and the Metropolitan of New Zealand from 1974. His title was Cardinal-Priest of Immacolata al Tiburtino.

The previous Archbishop of Wellington and Metropolitan of New Zealand was Cardinal Peter McKeefry – the son of a police constable. He recruited priest from Ireland and developed 39 new parishes (1947–69) most of them associated with primary schools – and paedophilia. New Zealand's first Cardinal, McKeefry (74), died on 18 November 1973.

Cardinal Reginald John Delargey replaced him on 25 April 1974 . . . four months later Prime Minister Norman Kirk was dead (6 January 1923–31 August 1974).

Spymaster: "Cardinal Delargey was as queer as a fuck. He loved schoolboy's arses and looked after the queer bus drivers. He also knocked off Norman Kirk who was a . . ."

Author: "Salvation Army coal-shovelling nouveau communist who engendered empathy as the 'talking whistle'."

Spymaster: "That'll do."

Norman Kirk's bodyguard: "Big Norm was murdered on 31 August 1974 after spending three days in a Catholic hospital, all the while complaining that he didn't want to be in a Catholic hospital because he sincerely believed the Catholics were trying to kill him."

Army Intell. Medical Orderly: "A specialist in vascular surgery in Wellington Hospital, a drunk and a butcher, killed Norman Kirk. The last vestige of medicine of every drunken rogue is to put a shingle up in hospital and he treated old drunks and chopped arms and legs off them because they'd come down with gangrene[33] as they used to live pretty rough, are drunk all day, and fall over and suffer a fractured arm or leg. Before long it would be a major annoyance, then they'd be seen by a cop or an ambulance officer limping around the joint and they'd have this horrendous wound that was already in the final stages of gas gangrene and they'd find themselves in hospital getting amputated before they even knew what was happening. Drunks take two to three days to come down and start withdrawl, so if they operate on them in the first 24 hours of admission, the surgeon gets away without protest because they don't feel a thing for the first day and a night.

"This wombat surgeon would operate on them and he'd stick their stumps together with steri-strips (bits of paper) and they'd get back into the ward and the girls would clean and irrigate them – introduce water to it – and the whole wound would start to fall apart and the wombat surgeon would amputate again on the stump.

"After that had been done twice, they'd usually die.

"In one case he operated on the right hip when the left one was broken, then claimed the notes weren't clear."

The Spymaster Collective: "**Operation HIGHTOWER** originally came out of Vietnam – killing bods who were counteractive to American war aims. They were killing American military personnel by it as well. Operation HIGHTOWER was the military assistance programme for killing leaders and was bastardised into killing leaders all around the world. The CIA methodology is to kill everybody.

"At a conference in the Philippines, the Americans gave New Zealand Prime Minister Norm Kirk the poisoned handshake – Thallium[34] – courtesy of an American under the

33 Gangrene: necrosis or death of soft tissue due to obstructed circulation, usually followed by decomposition and putrefaction.

34 Thallium (Tl, 81): Used as a salt in rodenticides – the salt in rat poison.

extended and expanded Operation HIGHTOWER. The American had wax on his hand, then the thallium. They use other barriers now.

"The Americans moved against Kirk by giving him heavy metal poisoning. They gave him instant cancer where you're guaranteed to die within three to four weeks.

"As treatment, Norman Kirk was put on placebos[35] yet he was known to have DVTs – Deep Vain Thrombosis and circulation problems because of his weight. Kirk was the last person who should have been on placebos. Placebos condemned him to death."

The CIA killed New Zealand Prime Minister Norm Kirk
with a Thallium handshake in the Philippines.

Spymaster: "Justice Speight shot off old man McKray's arm as he was rooting his wife on a yacht moored off Kawau Island. No one was charged.

"McKray employed the biggest bunch of homo bus drivers this side of the Bombay Hills. They were bisexual Catholic ex-schoolboys who all knew Cardinal Delargey – who influenced the SIS from the Catholic Church and was chief of dirty tactics, known as "Captain D". He certainly had the credentials . . ."

I.O. "The paedophile bus drivers lived together in a house on the North Shore, eventually in Hauraki Corner and routinely met the police up the road. The police adopted a very legalistic means of dealing with them saying: 'We don't want to prosecute you because you're a very good source of information'.

"This is why paedophile inquiries in New Zealand don't go anywhere because they are just the best bunch of rats and grass off everyone. And this is why the police are forced, without actually liking them, to shield and protect them from everybody else with hostile intent . . . and this applies all the way up to NHQ – who are Catholic Freemasons.

"The police say: 'We don't like the paedophilia, and it's a major tragedy to us that we are forced to look after them so well. And if we had our own way, we would come down on them like a ton of bricks, but unfortunately that will never happen.'"

Spymaster: "One of the queer bus drivers was rooting his own daughter. He was a bisexual and had a house in West Auckland. His name was Mr McG. His criminal codename was 'the Cripple Crab'. His wife didn't know her daughter was being molested by her father, but would encourage her to get into bed, as she was sick. She slept in another room and he had all the pills and substances to knock his wife out, or write her off.

"Cripple Crab McG used to seduce his daughter and tell her he loved her. It was a complicated scenario of mind games that no child could reasonably be expected to counter. He was having sex with her before his wife died and nobody but the Catholic Church knew about it . . . and they did nothing to report it.

"Cripple Crab was in and out of Australia and used to have such friends as the Lord Mayor of Wollongong (100 km south of Sydney) – a paedophile running a paedophile ring who was later chopped up and found in many pieces all over his house. The murderer got dressed up in his clothes, so there was some sick revenge shit going on.

"Cripple Crab's daughter tried to bring charges against her own father, but the police became upset by this and tried to shield Cripple Crab as it's not a good look for a daughter to bring charges against the father, especially for a horrible crime such as incestuous paedophilia . . . and the police were forced to look after the father because he and his friends were rampant paedophiles, but the police resented protecting everybody as much as they possible could,

35 Placebo: a substance having no pharmacological effect, but given merely to satisfy a patient who believes it is medicine; a substance having no pharmacological effect but administered as a control in testing experimentally or clinically the efficacy of a biologically active preparation; *Roman Catholic Church*: 'the vespers of the office for the dead', named after the initial word of the first antiphon, in Psalm 114:9 of the Vulgate; origin, 1775–85: "I shall be pleasing, acceptable". Heaven is another placebo.

so they lined the guy up in court. But before everybody got to Court, they cleared the court so nobody could hear the charges, then they dissappeared Cripple Crab McG – the incestuous paedophile.

"The police, in such paedophile cases, routinely bring the most minor charge that the paedophile has pleaded guilty to. They ignore the more serious charges that could and should have been laid. This is why I believe New Zealand can rightly be called 'A paedophile ring masquerading as a country'."

Pommy Detective in New Zealand to the Spymaster: ". . . Not because we were protecting him, but because they were just minding him, and you have absolutely no right to claims that we were looking after him because we weren't, and even though we didn't bring all the evidence that the daughter brought against him, we couldn't, just because we couldn't face it, and you have absolutely no justification in saying we looked after him, and if you spread that around, we will hunt you down and kill you, okay . . . I hate you because I know that you yourself are involved in more crimes than our guy has even thought about perpetrating, and one day I'm going to catch you with all the library books that you have been stealing – and there will be a massacre" . . . Sooo . . . more FUCKWITTERY.

But it's not the men who are all bad – there's also Sandra Coney won the Auckland University competition to root the most people in the shortest amount of time in the 1960s. She caught all sorts of diseases, gonohrrhea, chlamydia etc and gave her parents a lot of grief. Her father, Tom Pearce, was chairing the sexually fringe ARC at the time (1965–76) . . . and by the 1990s Sandra thought the competition was still going.

Dame Cath Tizard was one of her competitors and when she got fat, she moved to transvestites and into a rotund orange velour tracksuit. The only thing missing was the white high-heels, but K'Rd was underfoot.

Sandra Coney did the book on National Women's Hospital, which caused the Professor, Dr Herbert Green to commit suicide in 2001, the same way Attorney-General Martyn Finlay did it on Tohunga Crescent in Parnell. He gassed himself in his car in the garage. He wasn't into drugs, but the official version was 'he got his pills mixed up'.

Dr Green was anti-abortion, a member of SPCU (Society for the Prevention of the Unborn Child) and Head of National Women's Hospital up to the beginning of the 1990s and "once described as one of world's 25 outstanding physicians".

"Dr Green believed the pre-cancerous condition did not automatically lead to cancer and that radical treatment like hysterectomies could be avoided."[36]

Good on you mate. Cancer is one of the biggest cons in history and hysterectomies, or 'her-director-me'.

"The women's treatment was reviewed in a seven-month judicial inquiry by Dame Silvia Cartwright (1987–88) which concluded the study was unethical"[37] – interesting because Cartwright is unethical and the most gender-biased judge in New Zealand's history, with 18 complaints against her, mainly for gender bias. She simply hates men and her husband lives in fear of her fridge magnet vagina – it's cold and all issues stick to it.

The horrible Sandra Coney did a letter writing campaign against Dr Green, with the purpose of changing the gender of the fanny-gawkers. If her outcome is viewed as successful, this is the only change.

Five or six of these Coney feminists wrote letters under six different names each, then referred to other people and made it look like a movement, but it was only five or six dragons.

The whole thing was a swopsy operation to change the gender of who would look at cunts. The female gender won, and since then, the midwives have been up on murder charges for killing babies using all sorts of witchcraft.

My favourite excuse from a midwife is:
"It's traditional Maori practise to leave the baby in the womb for up to ten days overdue with the chord wrapped around its neck" – FUCKWITTERY.

Phillida Bunkle (b. 1944), convicted thief.

36 New Zealand Herald, 'Benefit from Dr Green's 'unfortunate' data', 16 April 2008.
37 Ibid.

Sandra Coney

The Frozen Fanny Issue Magnet giving the Order of New Zealand to the Transvestite Rooting David Lange. Sandra Coney.

Sandra Coney also wrote up five cunt cases and expanded them as though they were 25 cases. She simply changed the names and repeated them again.

She may have done the same thing when she won the 1960s Auckland University rooting competition off Cath Tizard who used to attract multiple sex partners touting raunchy limericks in competitions at the Shakespeare Tavern.

Sandra Coney was a journalist who should have been jailed for ten years, but got all sorts of awards instead. This is how feminists operate – the same way as communists – the worse job you do, the more you are promoted, and the more the media promotes you.

The same goes for government departments.
If you fail twenty companies, you get to be
in charge of a government department.

Despite her monstrous sex addiction, according to her Wikipedia entry, Sandra Coney is a feminist [who loved cock at an Olympic level] and a women's health campaigner.

Phillida Bunkle (63) was convicted of theft on 30 November 2007. She co-authored the *Metro* magazine article 'The Unfortunate Experiment' which alleged women had been experimented on at National Women's Hospital.

This was quickly taken up by the gender biased feminist-married-to-a-paedophile Silvia Cartwright, who [shock horror] confirmed the article's allegations and the "turning point in healthcare ethics in New Zealand" led to no healthcare at all, and the same result in women's cancer as before, only this time owned by women, instead of men.

What they really didn't want was men looking up women's vaginas. They wanted their lesbian buddies to be doing it. But they proved too distracted for professional medical care . . . and joke upon joke, sometimes found the wrong hole.

Root-anything-and-everything Coney co-founded 'Women's Health Action' with 'The Bunkle Thief' in 1984 to co-ordinate monetary claims for poor women who had been instructed that they'd been damaged by women's products. True in a few cases, but by no means all.

Sandra Coney then co-founded and co-edited the feminist-separatist-lesbian *Broadsheet* magazine for 16 years and tortured us in the *SundayStar Times* from 1986 to 2002.

Sandra Coney represents Waitakere in the sexually fringe ARC (2001–) which her father Tom Pearce chaired (1965–76) while Sandra was giving him a hard time rooting everything in a competion with the future Governor-General Cath Tizard.

To back up this sex addiction with feminist denial, Sandra Coney wrote *Every girl: a social history of women and the YWCA* (1986); *The Unfortunate Experiment: The full story behind the inquiry into cervical cancer treatment* (1988); *Hysterectomy* (1990, my favourite); *The Menopause Industry: How the Medical Establishment Exploits Women* (1991); *A history of New Zealand women since they won the vote*; *What happened to the Cartwright Report?* (1993, arrhh, it was biased shit); *125 years of weddings in New Zealand* (1995); *Feeling fabulous at 40, 50 and beyond* (1998, by an ageing slapper); and *Stroppy sheilas and gutsy girls* (1998 – I am woman, fuck me raw).

Sandra Coney is a very ugly ageing sex addict with a history of denial (which we will call 'feminism') and has the blowjob throat of a lizard on heat.

. . . Suck on that you side-winding bitch . . .

The Add-Up is Tits-Up

All of this adds up to **THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE protecting paedophiles** – because they're Feminists, Catholics, and Freemasons (incestuous child sex abusers).

In exchange for the information the paedophiles give about other paedophiles and lesser petty crimes, and agreed no information about the paedophilia and incest in THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE and JUDICIARY and no information about Police units in one area travelling to every other area to remove child porn photos, self-portraits, and videos of judges, heads of judiciary, heads of police, Minister of Police, Commissioner of Police, Chief Justice's husband, Speaker of the House, the Prime Minister's husband, and associates . . . **PAEDOPHILES ARE ACTUALLY PROTECTED BY THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE** rendering these Police entirely useless – in fact worse than useless – and as a result:

New Zealand is run by Counter-Intelligence and not by Intelligence . . .
New Zealand is a Paedophile Movement fronting as a Country . . .

The New Zealand Government and Judiciary were heavily involved in Heroin Trafficking from:

1959–75 (Vietnam War & "Mr Asia" in body bags)
1974–79/83 (Mr Asia "Kiwi Connection" Williams & co.)
1975–84 (Robert Muldoon)
27 March 2003 onwards (Helen Clark and NATO)

and in between using the New Zealand Navy, Air Force and Army, and sailing boats between New Zealand and Fiji, often stopping off at Great Barrier Island (Williams & co.).

So if you can name a paedophile judge and present a photo, you'll never be convicted of heroin trafficking. All Class A drug charges are heard in the High Court. **The primary function of the High Court is protecting paedophiles who have become well known people.** So if you are a Class A drug dealer or heroin trafficker, try presenting this book as evidence.

When I presented it as evidence, High Court Judge Lin Stevens triple sealed it to the Court of Appeal. Chief Justice Sian Elias then 'stole' it and leaked it to the IDF. So by 8 May 2009 General Nir was picking away at it . . . Can't put it down. I'm now his favourite subject.

I have taken the affirmative quote from '*Guidelines for Judicial Conduct*', published on 4 August 2005, and first made available to the public four years later in November 2009:

> **(16) Writing and media comment** [57]
> "Articles or interviews which inform the public about the administration of justice generally are not objectionable and indeed may well be beneficial in raising public understanding about judicial function."
> Not only does the Judiciary fail to do this, but in all ways, the Judiciary is a failure.

Peter Williams QC gives Credit to Summary Matters

"I'm the New Zealand lawyer Peter Williams QC. I would rather die, or have my reputation destroyed, and that of the judciary, than pay one bill.

"I'm a walking talking bitchfest. I'm an actor who prolongs his staged appearances and delivers the winning piece of evidence up to ten years late in order to appear centre stage as the courtroom drama queen for as long as possible, to hike up my otherwise ordinary fee – to pay bribes to The Australian Anti-Corruption Team – and to maintain disorder in what was a competative state to Australia.

"In one case, the winning evidence was provided pre-hearing with willing affidavits, signed and dated – all ignored by me while I prolonged the trial process, charged a half million dollar fee, and put my client through the feminist torture. That's a suckfest, but understandable coming from a bisexual like myself.

"It appears that I have become too involved with my criminals, and 'part of that team', for oh, way to long – decades. They used to call me 'Pugwash' and and my yacht, 'Crownest'. I have always been a lazy captain and not a great sailor. Once I got so drunk sailing, I was stuck on the Whangarei Bar three times in one day, and each time I had to radio the Water Police to be rescued.

"From the evidence presented, it appears that I have been involved in murder, accessory to murder, accessory to attempted murder, threatening to kill, heroin trafficking, drug money laundering, methamphetamine trafficking, slavery, and I'm a Slave Master. All the while I have been controlled by the shame of my past – the drug trafficking, the drug funding, the murders, the attempted murders, my bisexuality, my fascination with Asian porn with underaged players – and all the bribes and complicity, and lack of choice that go with it.

"This has made me, Peter Alderidge Williams QC, the man I am today – a sack of shit."

Author: "Arrhh, Peter. A more defined description might be:

> **'Peter Alderidge Williams QC has all the appearances – both as a person, in his business dealings, and in his professional career – of a bisexual MI-6 heroin trafficker'."**

Peter Williams: "That'll do."

Author: **"Peter Alderidge Williams QC has been found marked, measured and wanting."**

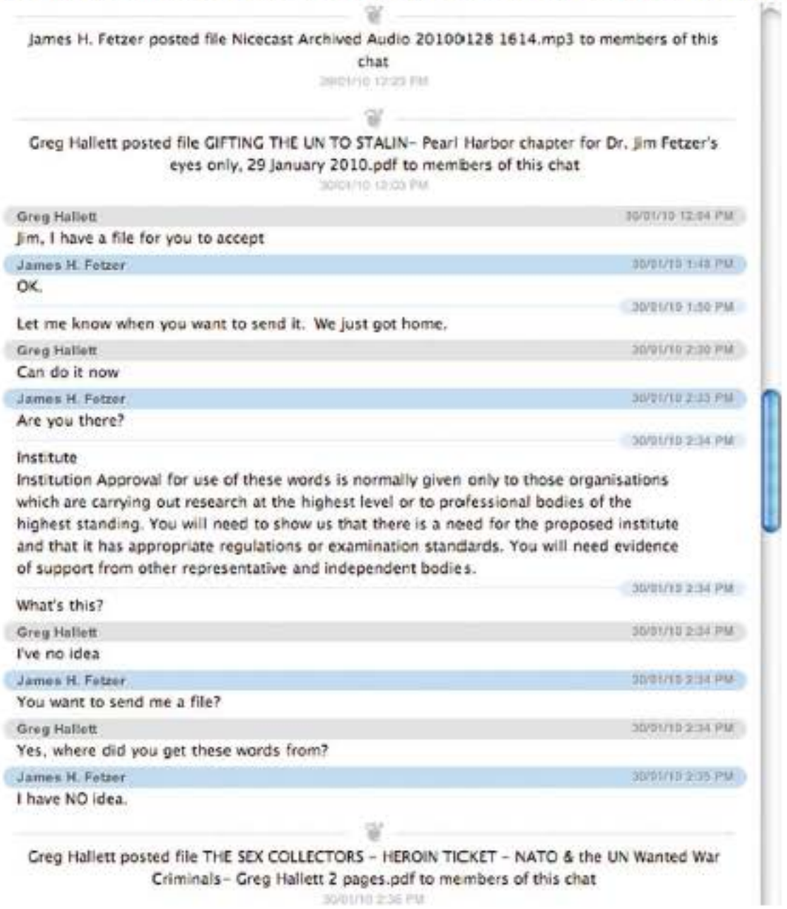
Peter Williams QC: "I agree."

Retiring the Mafia Boss and Emigrating him into Exile unto Death

I then got word that Peter Alderidge Williams QC had advertised his retirement and that he had announced this the same week as my Podcast interview with former Minnesota Emeritus Professor Dr Jim Fetzer on The Real Deal, where Peter Williams QC was named as the Mafia boss. Here's the Timeline . . .

On skype chat at 10:09 am, Thursday 28 January 2010, I requested to talk about mafia bosses in New Zealand.
Greg Hallett: "Yes, mafia bosses".
James Fetzer: "Yes, via Skype."

I had a 102 minute interview with Fetzer, 10–noon on Friday 29 January 2010 where 'the New Zealand mafia boss was named as "a Queen's Counsel lawyer".' Straight after this we organised the next two interviews and traded files. We got this uninvited, unexpected, security-breaking message in from an anonymous source at 2:34 pm on Saturday 30 January 2010.



The next interview was to be at 9 am on Tuesday 9 February 2010, but this was cancelled the day before due to the Superbowl. So the third interview became the second interview at 10 am on Friday 19 February 2010 with more talk on mafia bosses, the Mr Asia heroin trafficking syndicate, and the CIA takeover of Auckland with the Auckland SuperCity.

This interview was then delayed 90 minutes from 10 am to 11:30 am. The 1 hour 42 minute interview took place from 11:30 am on Friday 19 February 2010 over two hours. We take breaks.

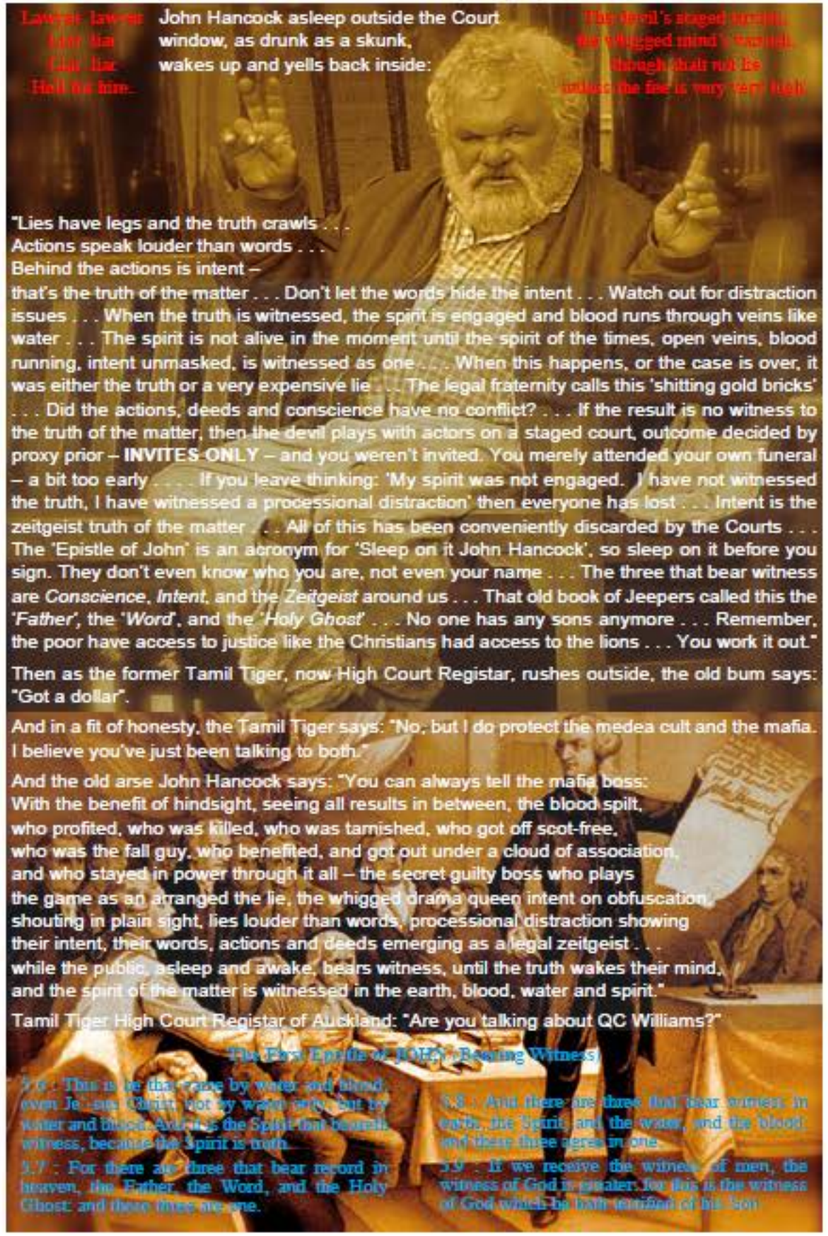
The interview had a lot of echo throughout which indicates Israeli involvement. Then, immediately before or after this interview, the Israelis asked the New Zealand Government for my phone number. Not that they couldn't look it up, or tap it, it's just that their interest meant that the NZ Govt. couldn't attack. That would explain the echo. The British interrupt with short blanks of no sound.The Israelis interrupt an entire interview.

Government organisations can read whatever they want off your computer under the Privacy Act, and QC's and Mafia can access this. So three hours prior, **Peter Williams QC announced his retirement on the TVNZ, TVOne 'Breakfast'** (6:30–9:00 am) **at 7:30 am on Friday 19 February 2010**. It was then posted on their website at 10:30 am and 12:30 pm.

TVNZ gave the Mr Asia mafia boss Peter Williams QC 6 min. 46 sec. to announce his retirement and advertise that he was going on holiday. They introduced him as "a high profile defense lawyer . . . career spanning 55 years [1955–2010]". Williams then stated his position with the Jews, Zionism, MI-6, the Queen, Political Correctness, Global Warming, women, and homosexuality . . . with telling images of a pink banner, the MI-6 Queen's oath swearing placade in the background, and complained about the Police and ESR Forensics that set his Mr Asia clients free: "My favourite case was Zion King" [can't get anymore British Jewish than that] . . . "Heeni Philips was my junior lawyer" [omitting that she was his partner on prozac] . . . "My next project is taking Paul [Henry, Breakfast presenter and homo partner during the 1995 Mururoa Atoll nuclear protests] to Patagonia [where a fake Hitler supposedly retired to] to show him the delights, then across to Antarctica to check on the glaciers . . . we might never come back . . . I want to be active. I don't want to be sitting around too much." This was then posted on the TVNZ website at 10:44 am Friday 19 February 2010, during my live Podcast interview with the Emeritus Professor Fetzer.

So **Peter Williams QC retired three weeks after "the mafia boss of New Zealand" was named as "a Queen's Counsel lawyer"; and three hours prior to the delayed Podcast interview in America that exposed Peter Williams QC as the Mafia Boss.**

In the background, Peter Williams QC's excuse for retiring was cancer, but he claims cancer everytime he has to pay a bill, and then goes on holiday with a known bisexual in order to get active and get over the cancer . . . Peter Williams is Peter Pan. Paul Henry is a dick.


Lawyer, lawyer
burn that
Liar, liar
Hell for him.
John Hancock asleep outside the Court
window, as drunk as a skunk,
wakes up and yells back inside:
"The devil's staged tarantula,
the whigged mind's scandal,
though shall not lie
unless the fee is very, very high.
"Lies have legs and the truth crawls . . .
Actions speak louder than words . . .
Behind the actions is intent –
that's the truth of the matter . . . Don't let the words hide the intent . . . Watch out for distraction issues . . . When the truth is witnessed, the spirit is engaged and blood runs through veins like water . . . The spirit is not alive in the moment until the spirit of the times, open veins, blood running, intent unmasked, is witnessed as one . . . When this happens, or the case is over, it was either the truth or a very expensive lie . . . The legal fraternity calls this 'shitting gold bricks' . . . Did the actions, deeds and conscience have no conflict? . . . If the result is no witness to the truth of the matter, then the devil plays with actors on a staged court, outcome decided by proxy prior – **INVITES ONLY** – and you weren't invited. You merely attended your own funeral – a bit too early . . . . If you leave thinking: 'My spirit was not engaged. I have not witnessed the truth, I have witnessed a processional distraction' then everyone has lost . . . Intent is the zeitgeist truth of the matter . . . All of this has been conveniently discarded by the Courts . . . The 'Epistle of John' is an acronym for 'Sleep on it John Hancock', so sleep on it before you sign. They don't even know who you are, not even your name . . . The three that bear witness are *Conscience*, *Intent*, and the *Zeitgeist* around us . . . That old book of Jeepers called this the '*Father*', the '*Word*', and the '*Holy Ghost*' . . . No one has any sons anymore . . . Remember, the poor have access to justice like the Christians had access to the lions . . . You work it out."
Then as the former Tamil Tiger, now High Court Registar, rushes outside, the old bum says: "Got a dollar".
And in a fit of honesty, the Tamil Tiger says: "No, but I do protect the medea cult and the mafia. I believe you've just been talking to both."
And the old arse John Hancock says: "You can always tell the mafia boss:
With the benefit of hindsight, seeing all results in between, the blood spilt,
who profited, who was killed, who was tarnished, who got off scot-free,
who was the fall guy, who benefited, and got out under a cloud of association,
and who stayed in power through it all – the secret guilty boss who plays
the game as an arranged the lie, the whigged drama queen intent on obfuscation,
shouting in plain sight, lies louder than words, processional distraction showing
their intent, their words, actions and deeds emerging as a legal zeitgeist . . .
while the public, asleep and awake, bears witness, until the truth wakes their mind,
and the spirit of the matter is witnessed in the earth, blood, water and spirit."
Tamil Tiger High Court Registar of Auckland: "Are you talking about QC Williams?"
The First Epistle of JOHN – Bearing Witness
5:6 : This is he that came by water and blood, even Jesus Christ; not by water only, but by water and blood. And it is the Spirit that bareth witness, because the Spirit is truth.
5:7 : For there are three that bear record in heaven, the Father, the Word, and the Holy Ghost: and these three are one.
5:8 : And there are three that bear witness in earth, the Spirit, and the water, and the blood: and these three agree in one.
5:9 : If we receive the witness of men, the witness of God is greater: for this is the witness of God which he hath testified of his Son.

BIG AFGHAN HEROIN DUMP

NATO Dumped on New Zealand | The Heroin is here !

For immediate release | FRIDAY 13 May 2005

> After near bankruptcy post-WWII, Monaco's bank was taken over by Aristotle Onassis. Monaco then became a meeting point for drug shipments, washing drug money . . . and a tax haven.
>
> Pope John Paul II and Prince Rainier were both terminally ill and NATO went in search of new drug markets for their newly acquired role of drug trafficking Afghan heroin.

The paedophile Lord Robertson (Dunblane massacre), then Secretary General of NATO (14 Oct. 1999–17 Dec. 2003) knew of the New Zealand Government's paedophilia through:

1. The US Customs naming of Jonathan Hunt (Speaker of the House) as a paedophile in September 2004;
2. The ongoing intelligence documented homosexual child-sex abuse by First Laddy Peter Davis who was President of the Auckland University Gay Society in the 1970s and frequented Christchurch public toilets.
3. Peter Davis's arrest at San Francisco's Airport on 7 June 2006 for propositioning an underaged Mexican boy by grabbing his crutch and saying "How about it?" The underaged boy turned out to be a policeman and Peter Davis was arrested. First Laddy Davis claimed diplomatic immunity and was rescued by the NZRAF and three diplomatic officers (Sodomy Olympics) and a New Zealand diplomat who flew in from Washington DC (Matthew Walsh).

Secretary General of NATO Jaap de Hoop Scheffer (1 January 2004–) went to Australia and New Zealand and gave a speech at Wellington's Victoria University on 31 March 2005:

> "We have come closer together over the last three years . . . Australia and New Zealand were the top candidates for NATO partnerships . . . NATO is everywhere."

Jaap de Hoop Scheffer arrived into New Zealand with 10 kg of Afghan heroin via diplomatic pouch. What he meant by his speech was:

> NATO's herion is everywhere, so you might as well join NATO and get it directly from us. It's free as long as you make your NATO donation. Australia and New Zealand were NATO's top candidates for drug trafficking.

Once this new heroin market was accepted by Australia and New Zealand, they were joined into the NATO family and the two previous drug lords were knocked off.

The next day (1 April 2005) the homosexual paedophile Jonathan Hunt became New Zealand's High Commissioner to Britain. The following day the Pope John Paul II a.k.a. Karol Jozef Wojtyla died on 2 April 2005. Four days later Prince 'Tax' Rainier died on 6 April 2005. Both were involved in drugs and money laundering.

Tavistock's MI-6 drug activator Peter Frampton then appeared in New Zealand on television on 11 May 2005 using words and coded phrases to activate the baby boomer's drug habit. Tavistock's Frampton was the popular culture hook into the heroin market.

Minister of Health Annette King was responsible for the cover up of police paedophilia at Banks Road in Christchurch. She moved the focus off Banks Rd to a Christchurch kindergarten and this was written up by the Internal Affairs agent Linley Hood as "A City Possessed". Annette King had stitched up Peter Ellis, so she was owed some big favours by the police.

The excessively weak Minister of Police George Hawkins was then replaced by the 'sustainable-corruption Minister of Health (10 Dec. 1999–19 Oct. 2005), and Food Safety (1 July 2002–5 Nov. 2007). In order to become the next Minister of Police, Annette King delivered the Afghan-NATO heroin to the police prior to the 17 September 2005 rigged election, for the police to distribute. She was then made Minister of Police for three years until she was forced to resign for the election (19 October 2005–November 2008).

As further reward, Annette King also became Minister of State Services, Coordinating Minister of Race Relations, Associate Minister of Defence, and Associate Minister of Trade (all 19 October 2005 to 5 November 2007). On 3 May 2006, she was also made Minister of Transport for two years (3 May 2006–19 November 2008).

Not only could King not cope with all these roles, she had no competence in any of them, and sabotaged them all on behalf of the KGB heroin trafficking Prime Minister Clark. Annette King is most likely to be voted the most revolting female in New Zealand. Even Helen Clark calls her "Pig-Dog". Annette King then became Deputy Leader of the Opposition on 11 November 2008.

The police distributed the Afghan heroin to the gangs on 30 November/1 December 2005 and planted drugs on any gang member who did not comply; and once the Afghan heroin had taken hold, all of Annette King's positions were further upgraded to Minister of Transport (3 May 2006–19 Nov. 2008), Minister of Justice, and Minister Responsible for the Law Commission (5 Nov. 2007–19 Nov. 2008). This provided Annette King with full cover.

Annette King had been a dental nurse (1967–81), has a Bachelor of Arts and a Post Graduate in Dental Nursing. New Zealand's Minister of Police, a former dental nurse, is a heroin enabler.

> Intelligence officers: "The Afghan heroin definitely came into New Zealand by diplomatic pouch." It arrived in March 2005 with street word that it had arrived in February 2005, thus diverting the focus of the search. All of this came as a backdrop to Helen Clark's status as the highest-ranking KGB operative in New Zealand and former Tavistock St Petersburg graduate.

Helen Clark is a Freud Hilton graduate and a deconstructed double agent Prime Minister. At the time, Helen Clark was the prime contender for the position of Secretary General of the United Nations, even though she had been filmed having sex with a female CIA pillow talker at Lincoln Cottage near the White House on the night of 3/4 January 2003.

This gave the crooked American President George W. Bush full control over Clark, hence his backing for the KGB operative Clark as the Secretary General of the pitifully useless and massively corrupt United Nations . . . and Helen Clark not saying a word against the war in Afghanistan or Iraq since she was filmed having sex with the female CIA pillow talker.

In this way the Head of the NATO can deliver 10 kilograms of heroin to a colonial Prime Minister, with that Prime Minister then considered for the position of Secretary General of the United Nations, and that Prime Minister not considered until they have successfully got their Minister of Racing, Health, and Food Safety to deal that Afghan heroin to the police who then deal it to the gangs who then deal it to the bottom feeders.

Annette King was made the Minister of Police on 19 October 2005 to further facilitate this heroin deal. On the same day she was made Minister for State Services and Minister of Trade. How appropriate! To give her full PC cover with the Maoris (a heroin target population) she was made Coordinating Minister of Race Relations, also on the same day.

There were a few elements missing to this – heroin transport – so King was made Minister of Transport on 3 May 2006, then Minister of Justice and Minister Responsible for the Law Commission on 5 November 2007.

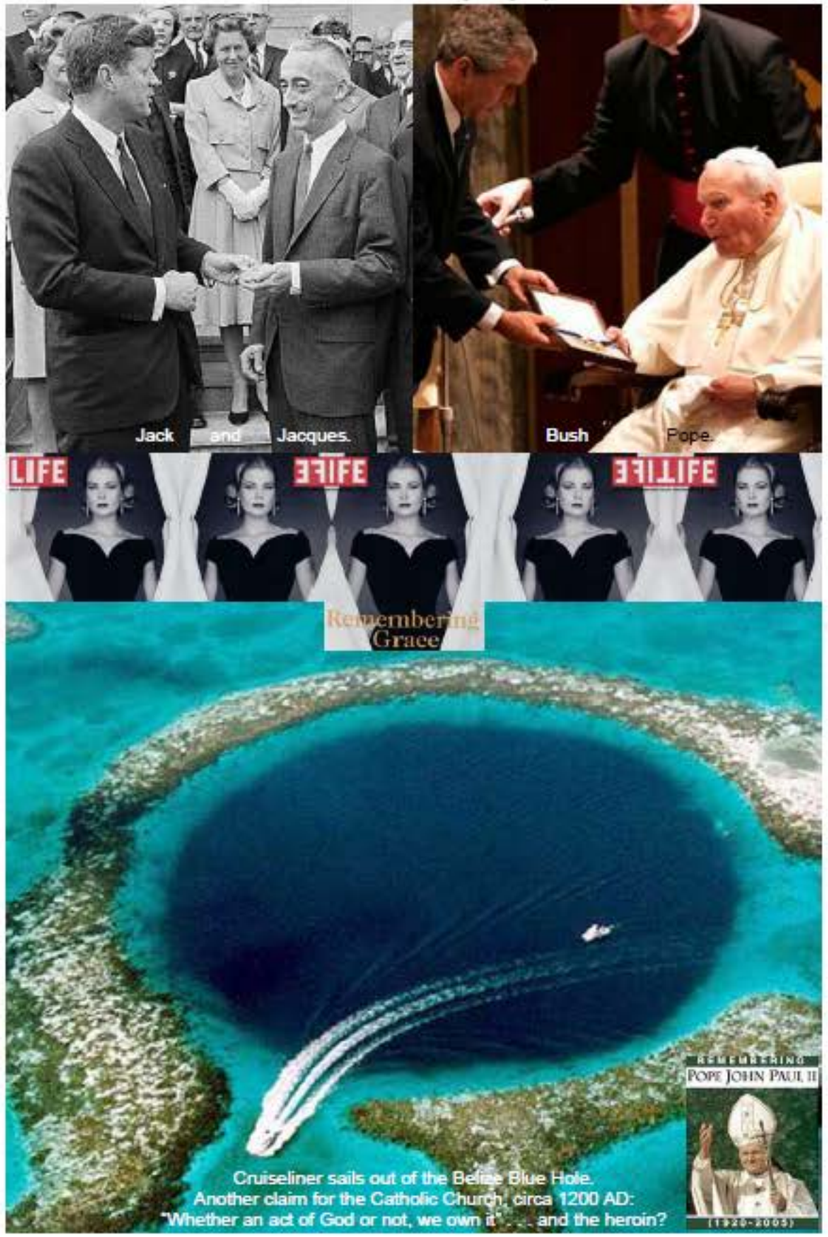
This meant that Annette King could, with immunity, deliver the heroin to the police, then become their boss, organise complicity through State Services, and Trade, deal with high level Maori with immunity, transport the drugs around the country under government cover, and ensure no one was ever charged through the Justice system . . . and the Law Commission would never investigate the heroin trafficking, or more accurately, the:

> Police, State Services, Trade, Race Relations, Transport, Justice, Law Commission and Prime Minister's heroin trafficking. The entire New Zealand Labour Government (1999–2008) was involved in heroin trafficking.

Jacques Cousteau was removed as Princess Grace's lover by Prince Rainier. He bargained for a fully equipped deep-sea exploration ship complete with all the film gear to make documentaries. This gave Prince Rainier the required space to traffic.

Princess Grace was then killed in 1982 as a warning from the Sicilian Mafia to Prince Rainier whose drug shipment tax through Monaco became too rapacious. RAF Signals Staff on Cyprus/Crete intercepted and decoded the operational order to tamper with her Rover 3.5 which then fell down a 10 foot bank. She survived, but died in hospital.

Jacques Cousteau was then awarded the American/Jewish Medal of Freedom in 1985. Pope John Paul II got his in mid 2004. Prince Rainier was sick from December 1999, hospitalised from 7 March 2005 and died of heart and kidney failure (72) on 6 April 2005, so he had been out of the picture for the Afgahan wars, the NATO takeover, and the final two months of shipping and preparations.



I was looking for a popular culture hook into the heroin market. It's music cool icons who lead the way into a new addiction, or an old addiction rehashed. This is the way drugs are taken up. Then ten (10) kilograms of Afghan heroin came into New Zealand in February/March 2005.

The drug lord Prince Rainer was being changed (d. 6 April 2005), the Pope was being changed (John Paul II d. 2 April 2005) and the head of NATO showed up to meet New Zealand's Prime Minister Helen Clark (30 March 2005). I looked onto the drug market for confirmation of the heroin. Sure enough there was 10 kg of Afghan heroin in New Zealand, but by early April 2005, it was acknowledged there was little or no market for it.

Then on the auspicious day of 11 May 2005 it came via the 70s guitar icon, Peter Frampton. ('Close Up' with Susan Wood, TV1 [State TV], 7.25 pm). It is well known amongst the intelligence community, from Fiji to Fairfield, that Elton John is an MI-6 agent, as is David Bowie. Dropping their names on State TV is an indicator that hard drugs are ready to be supplied to the market – simply because their music suits it. Similarly, they are trained, subconsciously, through MK Ultra to relate in double speak and hidden messages, that your 'pathway to cool' is through the drug experiences that they have survived, alluded to, and have infused in their music.

This is the language of laying down the drug market.
('*Italics*' show 'Subconscious MI-6 Pathway' with the '*Message*' in '***Bold Italics***')

The Subconscious Language of Heroin Sales
'Close Up' pre-intro with Peter Frampton singing: "This is the way"

Message : This is the way.
This is what is going to happen.
This is the way you will go.

'Close Up', Susan Wood pre-intro: "How the 70s swooner turned into a respectable middle aged rocker."

Message : Romantic swooners approaching retirement
can maintain their respectability and still take drugs.

'Close Up' pre-intro: Peter Frampton guitar riff. "I want you ooo."

Hooks in the audience 40–60. I want you. This is the way. This is the easiest path.

Peter Frampton (50s): "Extreme heights of success".

Message : Even the successful can take drugs.

Guitar riff, Peter Frampton seen playing with a mate in his 50s.
Message : Remember playmates and the mischief you got up to.
You can have a drug playmate.

Peter Frampton: "There's parts I've enjoyed and parts I hate/haven't".

Pathway : This hooks in the audience that are old enough to relate to this. It's hard to differentiate whether the word is 'hate' or 'haven't', so they are embedded in the subconscious as "I haven't hate".

Peter Frampton: "The wife brings up the retirement word, you know, and it just doesn't, excuse me, I don't understand what you mean".

Message : Might as well let go one last time.
Even preparing for retirement you can deny responsibilities one last time . . .

Peter Frampton singing: (20s) "I woke up this morning (50s) with a wine glass in my hand, (20s) whose wine, (50s) what wine, (20s) where the hell did I dine".

"(20s, muffled sound, but the 'ning' of 'morning' is louder) I woke up this morning (50s, loud, because the memory is clearer and more recent with alcohol) with a wine glass in my hand. (20s, muffled) whose wine, (50s) what wine, (20s, very muffled) where the hell did I dine".

Pathway : The partial word with 'ning' opens up the subconscious because it is not an understood word. It opens up the subconscious to 'wake up to being 20s' while still feeling/ acting like a teenager, as in a tningager. The responsible hangover (50s) ain't where the good memories are at.

Message : Avoid the 50s hangover, take drugs, like when you were 20.

Michael Holland interviewing on site: "What do you see when you look into a Peter Frampton audience?"

Peter Frampton: "You have, not only, my age group um, the baby boomers, but you've got, their children and there children's children now coming, and there's these little one's these grandchildren on their shoulders singing 'Show me the way'. It doesn't get any better than that."

Pathway : MI-6 is appealing to the drug market from the baby boomers to their grandchildren, saying it's the best thing that ever happened. When two words repeat it goes straight to the subconscious. "Children's children" subconsciously appeals to those with three generations after them and those who relate to their grandparents.

Message : It's our intergenerational right to take heroin
and our duty to pass down the drug tradition.

Guillaume Brodin - pinoyblogspot.com.fr - 31 Dec 2012

Peter Frampton singing (50s): "I want you to show me the way. Show me. I want you to show me the way. All right. Very good."

Camera pans from Peter Frampton over to a middle-aged audience and one spunky woman. She has brown hair, is healthy, and perfect breeding age with good teeth. She runs her hand through her hair.

Pathway : 90% of all males want to see her pregnant with their baby. I wish I could make her do that … or do that myself.

Message : Heroin gives us the best sex with the best women
and everyone envies us.
It's our intergenerational right.

Secondary Pathway : The kids look to the adults, their parents and their grandparents for stories of drug use and to lead them into drugs.
"Mum, did you take drugs. Tell me about your drug use?"
You still managed to look good and have us children.
This reinforces the above message (It's our intergenerational right) with sexual energy attached.

Secondary Message : We know we can differentiate in our heads,
between reality and fantasy,
but we don't want to because good memories are rare.
The head's reality is everything BUT fun.
The heart-and-head fantasy most reliably come together through drugs.
So now our head is not differentiating between reality and fantasy.
It's party time in here.

MI-6 Pathway : *You are now sitting duck targets, as long as you continue to watch and listen … or just listen.*

Peter Frampton: "I'm very honoured that, that I've stood the test of time."

Pathway : "That, that" is subconscious code for 'You will act on this'.

Message : Drugs are here to stay and they are here again.
Heroin will stand the test of time and is available at a marketplace near you.
Just mention David Bowie and Elton John.
They are an honourable choice.

Interviewer Michael Holland: "Enjoyment. Now versus then?"

Message : You enjoyed it then. You can enjoy it now.

Peter Frampton: "Um, life is good ah he he he. Life is very good. Ah, I've. We all make our mistakes through life. I shall continue to make mistakes. I won't make the same ones hopefully. I'll make, just make new ones."

Message : 'he he' is subconscious for 'I' in the third person,
and 'We all', as in 'All the I's like me' – we all should take the drugs.
Be the man and take drugs.
If you want your man to be current and fashionable,
Get your man to take drugs,
He's the man,
Take drugs with your man,
Get the drugs off the man.
This is a new market now.
Even those for whom life is good,
remember your mistakes and make new ones.
If dope was a mistake, try heroin.
If you had coke, try heroin.
If you dropped acid, try Afghan heroin.
It's bullet proof – war proven.
It's cool to make mistakes.
Mistakes make for a good life,
especially drug induced mistakes – good sex – It'll make you laugh.
It'll be a laugh.
You can make mistakes again and again and still make it.
Life is full of mistakes and mistakes are part of life.
Try a new mistake.
Be cool and try a new mistake.
It could make you famous.

Peter Frampton singing: "(*20s, barely audible*) Must have been a dream, (*50s*) I don't believe where I've been. (*20s, louder*) Come on, (*50s*) let's do it again. (*20s, sound stabilised louder*) Do you, you, feel like I do? How do you feel?"

Pathway : 'you, you, feel, feel, you' is subconscious for 'I feel this from the conscious, to the unconscious, to the subconscious and back again'.

Primary Message : You took drugs as a teenager, when you wanted to be 20.
Life has been a dream.
Your memories are a dream.

Let's create a new beautiful memory.
I don't believe where you're going.
You're floating into your future.
How do you feel about floating your future?
It's only the risk of drugs.
It's a guaranteed good time.
Drugs are a dream.
Can't believe you got this far having done drugs.
They can't have done any harm.
Try drugs again ... and be cool like I do.

PATHWAY : The barely audible music in his 20s is a hook to the dim memories in your 20s.

PRIMARY MESSAGE : Drugs will make it better.
Drugs will make your crap life better.

Interviewer Michael Holland: "Did you get carried away back then?"

PRIMARY MESSAGE : Remember how we all got carried away with the drug scene.
Let's do it again.

Peter Frampton: "Everyone. When someone ah. Everyone is telling you that you are the best think since sliced bread, over and over again, and everyone's saying 'Yes' to you and ah. It's very unrealistic, so, 'Yes' I think I had my, look it was the 70s, I had my 'I dabbled in this and I dabbled in that', just like everybody else, um and it was a crazy time. Yeah, I'd be a fool to try and get away with the fact that nothing ah happened. But yes I was a crazy rrrgh. You know so, just like everybody else given the opportunity would be you know."

PATHWAY : 'dabbled dabbled' – This is subconscious for 'you dabble over and over'. 'Think/ thing think you know' – Think about it. You know we are right. This is your reality. You cant' tell me it ain't so. You can't tell me it ain't the thing you so know you are.

MESSAGE : Everyone who is someone took drugs.
Drugs were better than sliced bread, but ...
you can remember the experience over and over again.
When you take drugs, everyone says 'Yes' to you,
so it's 'Yes' to drugs.
It was common.
It was the 70s then and it's the naughties now.
Dabble in it.
It's just a dabble.
You'd be a fool to live your life when nothing is happening.
Have a crazy time.
It makes for good memories.
You have the opportunity to know what it was like.
Dabble in your memories.
Think about it.
You know it's the thing.

Interviewer Michael Holland: "Are we talking booze and drugs?"

MESSAGE : You can have both alcohol and drugs.
You don't have to be one or the other.

Music overlay. Peter Frampton very muffled "Yes/Yep".

PATHWAY : Muffled words go straight into the unconscious, as do confused words and repeated words. Confused repeated words go all the way flushing through all the developed minds and opening the doors to new ones. His response was muffled by the sound overlay.

MESSAGE : The subconscious message is:
'Oh yeh! It's confirmed. Let's do it. Yes, yes, yep.'
Let's open some new doors inside here.

Peter Frampton singing (50s): "Champagne breakfast and a Sherman in my hand".

Makes the smoking joint motion.

MESSAGE : A 'Sherman' is a joint. It's okay to have alcohol or drugs and alcohol and drugs, especially post-war.
Celebrate the post-war with alcohol.
Why not add drugs.
This is the post-Afghan war drug rush.
Be part of the moment.
Soon it will all be just a distant memory,
but we remember the tanks.

PATHWAY : And all military and funded by drugs, and half of the wars are drug wars.

Peter Frampton: "You know when you have a lawyers meeting at 9 o'clock in the morning and he gives you some coke. Yunno, its like 'What's going on here? Yunno its its and that sort of stuff was happening. It wasn't so much just, the the music people. It was, it was the periphery, it was all the people around it, the business people got carried away with that, that lifestyle too, and um, I was there, I went through it and I'm a survivor and ah thank God."

PATHWAY : The 'yunno, yunno', 'its its', 'the the' and 'that that' bypass the conscious and unconscious minds and go straight into the subconscious as 'it's the that ' as in 'this is it', 'it's the way' and 'it's the thing to do'. It's the way it 'was it was' done. It's a lifestyle choice with the question 'Was the past real?'

MESSAGE : Take Afghan heroin.
Be here now.
Meet God and thank him for the drugs.
You'll survive.
Lawyers do it.
So it can't be that risky/illegal.
Everyone's doing it.
Even the business people and
those on the periphery of business.
You have your lifestyle,
now it's your choice.
Get carried away.
Be here now.
It is a pathway to God and thank you
Here's my opportunity to feel like a God.

Peter Frampton singing (50s): "Feel like I do. How do you feel. Do you, you . . ."

Pathway : 'You, You, feel, feel, like I do'.

Message : With drugs you can feel like I do.
You can feel my success as though it has all been your own.

Secondary Pathway : With drugs we can feel what others are going through and others can feel what we're going through. Empathy cures all your woes and this applies to you.

Interviewer Michael Holland: "Have you regailed your children with the tales of excess/ success or do you keep that to yourself?"

Pathway : The word excess is made to sound like 'success', thus interchanging 'excess' with 'success', suggesting that excess is success. This appeals to impoverished drug users and those who like to get really out of it.

Message : Drugs may be the only way I can express my success.
It's okay to get your children into drugs,
okay if you do drugs in front of them ... and
okay if they do drugs in front of you.
It makes for a good photo album and good memories.
What are your successful memories without drugs anyway?
Have you ever achieved excess without drugs.
Drugs may be your only form of excess/success.

Peter Frampton: "No, I've told my children of, of um I'm genetically predisposed and so are they to to arrr addictive behaviour. I mean that's part of my makeup. I'll be honest with you and we're watching them very carefully, because it is in my genes, and I'm thankfully, a day at a time, I'm doing, wonderfully and its been a while now so, and its funny, its been nearly three years since, since I've um completely sworn off everything and its been the best three years of my life.

Pathway : "of of" is subconscious for all your actions in the past. It forgives everything, even your genes and what your parents would think of you. Your entire history is included without judgement. "to to arrr addictive behaviour" bypasses the conscious and unconscious minds and talks directly to the subconscious ("to to"), bypasses indecision ('arrr) and addresses the message to your addictive behaviour.

Message : "Your history and indecisions are forgiven,
even by all of your forebears".
You can't avoid it.
Regardless of your history,
If it's presented to you,
then you'll take it.
If you haven't had a fun time in the last three years,
if you haven't had drugs in the last three years,
now is the time for a good memory
and a fun time with your kids.
You are genetically predisposed to drugs.
It's been a while since you've had a good time.
It'll be at least the third best time in your life.
Get three of you together and take Afghan heroin.
It's your genetic right and those of your three children and three generations.

This is talking to young grandparents,
who are usually poor and thus confuse excess with success.
"that's part of my makeup.
I'll be honest with you"
Make up for your past honestly.
We're watching you carefully.
If you take drugs,
we'll acknowledge your forebears and want your genes.
You'll be thankful.

Peter Frampton singing: (20s) "I see you with someone I don't even know. (50s) I caught you lying. (20s) Yeah you were lying."

Pathway : This is a broad sweep hook.

Message : Anyone whose ever lost a partner,
been cheated on,
been jealous,
or even seen someone with a partner they want to have sex with,
or who's even or oddly lied to themselves,
can enjoy Afghan heroin.
Anyone who doesn't know where they are in life or
doesn't know much about anything at all
... can enjoy Afghan heroin.

Interviewer Michael Holland: "So would you like to be starting again now?"

Message : Start taking heroin again now.
It's never too late to repeat.
It's never too late to start for the first time.
I'd like to be taking Afghan heroin now.
It'll keep me away from the corporate jobs.
It'll keep me in with the corporates.

As two boats motor out of Sydney Harbour, a tug pulling a boat, Peter Frampton: "Absolutely not. I, I."

Pathway : Speak "I I" to the conscious and unconscious simultaneously (with music background), and it goes straight to the subconscious, and the subconscious Id, where addictive behaviour resides — "ABSOLUTELY".

Message : If you want to emulate Peter Frampton ...
and have everyone 'feel like you do'
when you play air guitar,
absolutely take Afghan heroin ...
After all,
you're just a big boat being towed by a little tug out into the harbour
to be cast off into the sea of retirement.
Might as well make it
the ocean of love and mercy ...
abso-fucking-lootly
ABSO-FUCKING-LOOTLY
ABSO-FUCKING-LOOTLY

Interviewer Michael Holland: "You don't envy them?"

Message : 'All the media envy those who take Afghan heroin.'

. . . . . .

It gets a bit repetative around now.
There's a lull in the middle.
This is the lull in the middle.
It lets the newly activated minds have a litte rest and relaxation
so they can absorb the big bang later.
A new pathway has been formed.

. . . . . .

Peter Frampton: "I do not envy um the new bands, the new artists at all. I tell you why, because it's so corporate now. You have to be such a part of, it's almost like you've got to conform to what the corporate people want, again, which is sort of anti what we all started in the 60s and 70s, yunno."

Message : I don't envy the youth who didn't have access to the drugs we had. They made life easy,
and dealing with corporates a breeze.
You can drop out and lose your age.
You can be young again with the use of drugs.
Don't envy the drug users, be a drug user.
You can be a rebel again.
You can have drugs and lose all envy . . .
. . . even after a long pause.

Peter Frampton singing (20s): "You're a disgrace. You should be trying. You're always lying."

Message : You're a disgrace if you don't take drugs.
Drugs take no effort.
You lie to yourself
when you say you don't want to take drugs
and other's lie to you when they say they don't take drugs.
It's a world of lies.
They're a disgrace.
Stop trying.
Take drugs.
Be secretly decadent.
Take Afghan heroin.

Interviewer Michael Holland: "Now let's clear this up because there's some confusion. When were you last in New Zealand?"

Message : Even when you're confused as to where you are,
You're at home.
Lie about it.
Take drugs at home.
Drugs will clear up any confusion in the home.
Drugs will clear up any confusion as to where home is.
Drugs are as safe as houses.
They make you think clearly.

Peter Frampton: "I believe, ha ha, that I came to Auckland in 1977, but, like we just talked, that was the 70s, so things were a little foggy there."

Pathway : "ha ha", translates as 'It'll be fun in the subconscious'.

Message : Taking drugs now
will provide symmetry to your life for all those who were taking drugs in '77'
all those born 1945–65,
aged 40–60.
These are the baby boomers.
Talk the talk and a foggy walk is okay.

Interviewer Michael Holland: "You might have been on a trip?"

Pathway : Obviously "trip" is slang for heroin and Mr Peter Frampton is likely a Tavistock-trained heroin promoter. The interviewer's questions are also edited, if not planted on them, like arranged questions for a politician who wants to put out a certain message.

Message : The life you have been living could have been the trip
and the drug trips could have been real.
Let's face it, the drugs are more memorable.
Remember your holidays, well drugs are more memorable.
Trips give you 'might' and clarity.
They make you strong and invincible against the corporates.
Rebel against the corporates, take Afghan heroin.
Actually it's the corporates who are behind the Afghan heroin.
They want to kill off as many baby boomers as possible before retirement,
or at least get them to gamble their money away.[1]
Nothing like taking the money just before you hit 65.
It's a life long profit for the corporates then.
The interview was free and so is your money,
our money,
thanks for the money.
You come from one of the richest generations.
Now we want your money back.

Peter Frampton: "I could have been on a, no, I never did that, but if you like, yeah, we'll say a trip, yeah, ha, ha. I never did acid. I felt like I'd be one of these people that leap off and 'I can fly', ha . . . so no, I I that that I never went that far."

Pathway : Repeating 'ha', 'I' and 'that' bypasses the conscious and unconscious and says to the subconscious brain "I am happy to be that which takes drugs'. "A, no, yeah, yeah, ha, ha, I I, that that". It's fun denying that you ever did acid. You can have the same amount of fun denying its use again._

Message : I am happy to be that which takes drugs'.
It's fun denying that I ever did acid.

---

1 It's interesting that all of New Zealand's Sky City casinos have been doing badly in the last 18 months (November 2005–May 2007). Profits have dropped off enormously. Ipso facto, they peaked May–November 2005. Also Sky City Casino in Auckland was the place to buy methamphetamines. You bought it off "the Chinaman" of which there were many, all of them anonymous. Sky City's take out of the community was so high, it dropped the price of secondhand cars, and children were left in the underground carpark while the parents gambled – although this was mainly the pattern of Polynesian parents trying to win the value of a secondhand car to provide an easier ride for the kids.

I can have the same amount of fun denying its use again.
Let's do the drugs but skip the suicide.
There's a good chance you'll find acid on the market now.
Drugs are fun.
You can fly on drugs.
You can be Superman again.
You can be mighty.
You can leap tall buildings in a single bound.
Who wants retirement anyway?
My self-image is young.
Laugh till you die.

Interviewer Michael Holland: "But it could have been 77?"

Message : Remember the symmetry.
Remember the girls with long legs
and their (drug-induced) heads to one side with their two pin-stick legs.
That was a great lay,
an easy lay.
Your life needs easy long-legged symmetry.
Drugs at 40 will provide symmetry to the drugs you took as a TTeenager.
Drugs at 60 will provide symmetry to the drugs you took at 33.
Drugs are the pathway to what could have been.
And the '3's, well we've already been there (grandchildren and grandparents)
but you probably don't get it,
but it is a numerical hook that's well and truly lodged in your subconscious,
right down to your genes.
Numbers are your genes.
Genes are your inheritance.
Take drugs . . .
age is only a number.
Drugs are the symmetry of the age.
How old are you? and
where is your symmetry?

Peter Frampton: "Yes but I I know that I then came in the 80s with David Bowie."

Pathway : 'I I'. Subconsciously and automatically . . . 'I I' is the big trip.

Message : Subconsciously and automatically
I will do everything that I did in the 80s,
everything that I thought was cool in the 80s.
I will do everything that David Bowie
or his spokesman tells me to do.
Peter Frampton is David Bowie's spokesman and
Bowie IS the MI-6 counterculture representative.
Sing it to me baby.
David Bowie is the cool hook.
David Bowie is an MI-6 agent.
He and his music were used to front the requirement for drugs and
'its cool to be gender confused'.
Remember Ziggy Stardust.
What a trip.

Everyone looked at him and thought,
he's the lightening bolt to the future.
He was different, acknowledged and marketed
and bisexual.
I want to be different, acknowledged, marketed and experiment.
I deserve to be different, acknowledged and marketed.
YES,
I remember the early 80s and David Bowie and drugs were it.
I want to be it.
I want drugs.
Give me the Afghan heroin.
Wasn't I born in the 80s?
Wasn't the 80s my symbolic birth?
If I have same sex,
won't it ruin my marriage and family status.
Then I can be bribed,
but at least I will be cool, marketed, and promoted.
. . . I can't decide . . .
Let drugs make the choice for me,
. . . me me me me me me me me me me me me me me me me me me me me . . .

Peter Frampton singing (50s): "I can't believe this is happening again."

Message : The opportunity is here again.
Don't look a gift horse in the mouth.
If you're happening, its happening now.
Let drugs make the choice.
Let drugs set the course of events.

Interviewer Michael Holland: "Now you won't hear the word retirement but how many more years?"

Message : Retirement doesn't exist.
It's an unreal world.
It doesn't suit you.
Out with a bang and not with a riffless whimper.
You don't want to be a cripple.
You don't want to acknowledge retirement.
You may not live that long.
Live now.
Live the dream now.
You're going to die anyway,
so why not die out on a good memory.
You know there's no death anyway.
Fuck retirement, there's just immortality through music
drugs and music,
. . . drugs and music . . .
How many more years can I cope without drugs . . .
and there's the wheel chair to consider.
I'm not looking forward to that.
Life is about the good memory.

Pathway : There's only the story and the song and people's stories aren't that interesting.

Peter Frampton singing (50s) overlaying the question above (retirement) but not seen: "I watch you when you're sleeping."

MESSAGE : 'We will get to you in your sleep.
We get you when you're sleeping.
We know the drug pathways
and we will get to you.
There's no difference between sleeping
and dreaming.
You're a drug using 'sleeper'
and you're ours in your time out.'

Peter Frampton: "Well, I mean, they've got those very fancy wheelchairs now with the electronics. So I I dunno, it could be for a long time to come, ha-ha-ha-ha-ha-ha-.

PATHWAY : 'I I'. Subconsciously and automatically translates as 'I identify with being in the wheelchair on more than one level and don't like it.

MESSAGE : It's nancy/fancy.
You could be in a wheelchair tomorrow for a long time.
Take drugs.
Enjoy the trip.
Avoid the chair, have a laugh.
It's a slow death.
Choose electric drugs, take the electric rider.
It's so much more fun.
Don't be a nancy boy.
What's the difference between a wheelchair and the electric chair anyway.

Movie clip of Cheech from 'Cheech and Chong', the guys who made it cool to be dopey on dope. Cheech is sitting by himself on a step at the rear of a rock concert rolling a joint: "Hey man, hey, didn't you used to be Peter Frampton?"

Peter Frampton turns to face him, (28) with permed early 80s hair, looking remorseful for his youth.

MESSAGE : Didn't you used to be someone.
If you've ever had an 80s perm,
if you've ever rolled a joint,
make a come back like Peter Frampton
and enjoy the sweet success of Afghan heroin.
If you've lost your cool,
take Afghan heroin,
sit in your chair at home,
turn on the electric TV
and feel electric.
Take a trip on the electric ride.
Take the electric ride home.

'Close Up's Susan Wood: "Oh, we're likin' him here in the studio. We've got our cameraman toe tapping away. Mr Frampton arrives in this country at the weekend, ha, I'm sure he'll remember that one. He plays one show only in Auckland on Monday. Have a great evening, I'll see you tomorrow. That's New Zealand, Close Up."

MESSAGE : Oh yeah, we like Afghan heroin.
It's the 'lick' that makes our bodies sing.
It's here in the country and available this weekend,
in Auckland.
It's a one show only,
the last chance to lick the trip.
You too can arrive.
On Monday you can stick it up the corporates for a whole week.
Close up in New Zealand everyone is doing Afghan heroin.
Either a hero or a heroin,
drugs will get you through the week.
You survived last time
and you'll be around tomorrow to remember today,
what fun memories yesterday began.
Have a great evening.
We'll see you with the drugs tomorrow.
Gooo tooo theee conceeert.
Theee druuugs arrre theeere.

PATHWAY : Add an 'e' to heroin and you have 'heroine'. Take the 'in' off heroin and you have hero. "Hero" is slang for homo, as in the 'Hero Parade' – further reference to sexual experimenting under the denial of drugs.

. . . . . .

Heroin was always a well-chosen and much marketed word – designed to create a transgender generation – hence David Bowie's alter ego 'Ziggy Stardust'. I mean, really now, what is 'stardust' if it isn't another version of "Lucy in the Sky of Diamonds" (LSD).

Even Russian Intelligence now acknowledges that the Beatles were an MI-6 drug band, albeit that was in a private meeting relayed to us through the SIS on 12 February 2009. Thanks guys, keep up the good work . . . A word of advice . . . If you send a woman who smells like 'old piano teacher', we know where she comes from.

Peter Frampton spent a lot of time in rehab for alcoholism and drug addiction. During this time, MI-6 had a second crack at him and ran with a second shot at hard drifty cruise drugs on an ageing audience. Peter speaks the language and has the history and kudos. He is 'THE FRIEND' and everyone he speaks to publicly is 'THE MARK'. 'Friend' is CIA-speak for 'the Mark'.[2]

This carried on into 'Ocean's Twelve', where the world's greatest thief who ended up running both sides to the crime, was 'LeMark'. The primary consequence was his separation from his children, and by the time they were reunited, she was the Detective Inspector – thus providing further ongoing cover.

If this was the 60s or 70s, Peter Frampton would have been arrested for this interview. It's a highly sophisticated interview, full of subtleties and MI-6 trained responses. It's designed to create a drug market. State TV (TV1), controlled by Helen Clark, is equally responsible.

---

2 Any CIA agent who names their kid 'Mark' is one sick puppy . . . but many of them do: "Hi, my name's Mark." "Was your father a CIA cleaner?" "Well, yes he was." This is pretty much an actual conversation, although it went over a number of years. Mark, son of a CIA cleaner, then went around setting people up, subconsciously of course, but then it was right through his personality. He never got charged for the drugs, and nor did those on his level. The Police feeding frenzy takes place on the level below. Above is protected.

As we shall find out, the 10 kilograms of Afghan heroin was brought into New Zealand by the Secretary General of NATO Jaap de Hoop Scheffer and given to the Prime Minister Helen Clark, with the cover that it had already arrived in February.

Spymaster: "At this time, a convicted burglar called Norman Topping died from an OD of pure heroin. I tried to bring his killer to justice, but the police had already swished him overseas – his name, 'Marko'."

Prime Minister Helen Clark then put the heroin up for auction amongst her inner circle of three most trusted Cabinet Ministers. Annette King, used to dealing drugs with her daughter and her boyfriend, raised her hand quickest and loudest and said: "Ooh, me, me ,me, me me me, please. I want it. I'm used to the dental gas."

The Minister of Health Annette King got the job and gave the heroin to the former drug undercover and Police Spokesman Greg O'Connor who pressurised the gangs into marketing it.

The gangs already had the other markets covered and weren't that interested, plus the police forgot to charge for it. Being free, it soon disappeared down known crack-whore channels.

Minister of Health Annette King was then made the Minister of Police, so it was all very cosy and no crimes were solved, which is a communist thing. It's part of their war-in-peacetime.

All of this went down between 29 March 2005 and 6 May 2006, with New Zealand joining NATO on 31 March 2005.

New Zealand also joined NATO's heroin trafficking branch . . . called 'NATO'.

There was other governmental corruption, cover-ups and distractions in-between including the cover of the US Customs naming the Speaker of the House Jonathan Hunt as a paedophile.

As further cover, Jonathan Hunt was promoted to New Zealand's High Commissioner to Britain on 1 April 2006 and Helen Clark's KGB 'career twin' Margaret Wilson was then made Speaker of the House the same day – although with plenty of on-the-floor challenges, pretty much from anybody and everybody.

Understandable in that Margaret Wilson ran Parliament as a primer's class, and as a communist prima donna.[3] All the while, Attorney General and Speaker of the House Margaret Anne Wilson was covering up for Heroin Trafficking and Paedophiles.

That's communism for you.

Question: "What's the difference between Communism and Capitalism?"

Answer: "Who controls the heroin marketing and takes a scrape."

Summary: "The profits go to the same people, so they don't give a . . ."

This entire Frampton Afghan heroin message was created for NATO by MI-6, including the Peter Frampton music cuts. It was all filmed in Australia (Sydney) which is CIA country and any ASIO agent is a CIA asset, even when they are talk show hosts in New Zealand.

Once an agent, always an asset.

The Peter Frampton concert is the MI-6 backed means to create a heroin market in New Zealand. It may come straight away, or it may take time – the market that is.

98% of the heroin in Britain comes from Afghanistan and NATO is the world's biggest drug trafficker, complete with immunity, and all member nations agreeing to this immunity.

3 Dictionary.com : "Prima Donna" : "A temperamental person who takes adulation and privileged treatment as a right and reacts with petulance to criticism or inconvenience."

NATO had just changed their drug lords . . . the Pope died on 2 April 2005, Prince Rainier died on 6 April 2005 . . . and NATO were looking for new allegiances – read: "**This is NATO | No one will be busted for this**" . . . **Not A Terrorist Operation**".

Yeah right. **Not A Traceable Operation**", .

NATO promotes its heroin with all the excitement of the hugely developed counter-culture.

This chapter was written up on 12–13 May 2005 and sent anonymously to the media, who of course did nothing with it, as the media is: 'A child sex abuse and child drug movement'.

Intel: "The 10 kg of Afghan drugs is currently under the care of Helen Clark and is due to be selectively released immediately after the Peter Frampton concert."

> Here's a pattern: The first heroin releases are by the 'cool' government agents at the concert (Narcs), most likely non-traceable ops (NTOs). This is market testing. In the current market these are cool Argentineans/Brazilians fronting as a sexually opportunistic, including mature couples. Brazil is an intelligence playground for Britain, as is Argentina. [When this got out, strangely they became less.]
>
> Typically the NTO's will be wearing a headband, memorable enough for you to approach with innuendo after the concert, resulting in a drug tasting and offer of sale. He will defer both genders to his female partner for sex and she will defer to him for the drug sale after the tasting. She will be cosy. The sex won't be real, but the drugs will. Names and contacts will be taken. The first in won't be narc'd, but their phones will be tapped and third generation buyers will be tapped, but only if NATO says so.
>
> The second release is to cool people immediately after the concert followed by a supply that does not meet demand. This will create a demanding desire for more, and vivid stories of the concert will be told and relived by downloading the music off the internet for free.
>
> When the buzz is down, it's purchase off the gangs. But the gangs are resistive as they already have other markets sewn up and are reluctant to introduce too much drug choice.
>
> Too many different drugs confuses the market testing on how each affects the population.
>
> Gang sources are important to gangs, and they prefer to deal with the manufacturer, and a manufacturer whom they control in some way.
>
> After Peter Frampton's concert heroin sales didn't pan out so well, the police responded by planting coke on gang members who refused to find a market for the Police/ Ministry of Health/ Prime Minister's Office/ NATO heroin . . .
>
> What do you expect? The Baby Boomers have had the luxury of money, time and education, so they are lateral thinkers. Dem no fools!

"The police responded by planting coke on gang members who refused to find a market . . ." This was done by searching gang members in their HQ with gloves on. The gang members were handcuffed, the police wore gloves, had a small bag of coke palmed in their hands, dug into the gang member's pockets and pulled out some coke. As this went down all the other police looked away except for two other cops (crooked cops) who would give evidence. The louder the gang member protested, the more he lost his liberties, the more forceful the police got and the more they stole from the gangs and shared the 'pinch' (drugs and weapons) or the 'shout' (money) from the gang's HQ.

The pinch and shout only goes to the crooked cops and encourages the poorly paid honest cops to become bent. So it's hard to find an honest cop whose been in the force for more than two years.

I knew one once. He became a lawyer, quite a dogged fighter. At one time they were burning off the dope, more or less a dope mountain, so they were burning it off outside, and the wind swivelled around in the heat and they all fell over completely stoned. Laughing their heads off and bonding. Part of the town got stoned as well.

When it comes to drugs, there's an element of the Keystone Cops, a lot of running around and nothing happens.

This third market, the gang market, was planned after the election, which I predicted in May 2005 would be September/October 2005, and the heorin would be planted two weeks either side of 30 November/1 December 2005. These heroin days were to the minute, with the Election on 17 September 2005, so we worked hard and used this distraction to publish *Hitler Was A British Agent* (15 September 2005). Two weeks before the election, the Intelligence pressure went off us, and believe me, the difference was palpable – so much so that we sat down, had a coffee outside and said: "It's time to publish". Thanks NATO. Thanks Helen Clark.

It was Tony Blair's agent, Alistair Campbell who had lunch with Helen Clark in June 2005 (chicken salad and soda water) and told her to release the heroin whether or not she won the election.

Alistair Campbell was officially in New Zealand as the maître d ('master of the hotel') for the Lions rugby team. Campbell agreed to have the Lions loose all the test matches so Helen Clark looked good for the election, and Helen would support the MI-6/ NATO/ CIA heroin trafficking into New Zealand.

This was largely done with penalties awarded to the All Blacks in the beginning of the game in locations where they could score points. This gave them the confidence to make it a running game in the second half.

The crowd loves a running game and Kiwi sporting enthusiasts around New Zealand forgot that Helen Clark was a KGB/ heroin trafficking/ lesbian/ murderer/ married to a homosexual child sex abuser for, oh, an hour and a half.

As it was, Helen Clark arranged the homosexual child sex abusing Minister of Conservation to rig Internal Affairs to steal the election . . . again. This is designed to make Helen Clark look good for promotion to Secretary General of the United Nations. [As it turns out, she's getting in the back door as position No. 3 in charge of genocide in Third World countries.]

Secretary General of the UN hasn't happened because *Hitler Was A British Agent* exposed Helen Clark as a KGB agent who tried to launch a nuclear strike on New Zealand, is married to a homosexual child sex abuser, had multiply female partners and was filmed in Lincoln Cottage near the White House having sex with a female CIA pillow talker on the night of 3/4 January 2003 and thereafter PM Helen Clark said nothing against the Afghan War or the upcoming Iraq War and still hasn't . . . it couldn't be – what – a book of influence.

The 13 May 2005 letter continued:

"AVOID (NARC) DRUGS IN THE PETER FRAMPTON MI-6 CONCERT.
EXPOSE MI-6 AS AN INTERNATIONAL DRUG TRAFFICKER.
AVOID HELEN CLARK'S AFGHAN HEROIN.
EXPOSE HELEN CLARK.
LESBIAN: DRUG USER: KGB OPERATIVE:
RIGGED THE LAST ELECTION:
SECURITY RISK & DRUG DEALER.
ENJOY THE PETER FRAMPTON CONCERT FOR THE MUSIC."

PS. Police Minister George Hawkins (1999–2005) was an Art teacher who had a stroke that impaired his speech. He got the Head Hunters into a work scheme cleaning roadsides and sponsored them. This is often mistaken for him being their investment banker for the entire first term of the Labour Government. Nevertheless, Hawkins once confided to the financial head of the Head Hunters: "It's easy enough criticising the opposition, but it's a lot more difficult getting things done when you're in power." The KGB's Helen Clark chose George Hawkins as Police Minister for his incompetence, his inability to get things done, his doormat qualities, his low IQ, and the lack of respect he commands within the Police Force, or anywhere else in the country . . . Police Minister George Hawkins is a marionette.

For immediate release
Drugs R'US
UNcontrolledleak
MI-6secureNZretirement fund, Afghan hook successful. hconway2un.

THIS LETTER WAS FORWARDED BEFORE MAILING
PLEASE DESTROY THE ORIGINAL COPY & ENVELOPE

TIME Inc
Level 4
61 Lavender St
Milson's Point
Sydney, **NSW 2061**

TIME magazine
Rory Callinan
Ph 00614 176 04302
Fx 00617 3378 6932
Rory-Callinan@tiime.com.au

This letter was sent to *TIME* [magazine] Inc., but they're a Zionist rag. They promote every war they can, albeit with a intelligent bent, always informing the West on new groups and prominent people to hate and loath, and then promote those we should hate with a full page colour distraction of Hitler, or Stalin, or the Ayatollah Khomeini as 'Man of the Year'.

It's all front cover.

TIME you suck!

I say to the West – "Look at your own bathwater. There's the baby you're creating."

Zionists fill up both ends of the spectrum – war and liberty – arms and drugs – and it is the Zionists that control our media and the media that controls the wars – which ones we get into and how long they last – each one a fabrication – each one a fabricated distraction.

Each war has its front cover reasons, usually tribal conflicts. But really, come on now, the Afghan war was created to wrestle the lucrative heroin trade off the Russians and give it to the Americans and British who would then supply Britain, America and other NATO allies, with direct Afghan heroin NATO flights to your Western nation.

And then there was the oil pipeline.

With this huge Afghan heroin dump, NATO was looking for new allies. Whenever NATO looks for "new allies" read 'new and expanded heroin markets for the black budget economy – the black dollar that has so many ongoing consequences.

World press – you suck!

"Peter, dig your music, but check out who your promoters are."

– Le Mark.

The Daily Show with Jon Stewart (and Gretchen Peters) 8 June 2009

Jon Stewart: "My guest tonight, a journalist who has written a book, *Seeds of Terror, How Heroin is Bankrolling the Taliban and al Qaeda*. Please welcome to the programme, Gretchen Peters."[4]

Jon Stewart: "Very nice to see you. You spent how long on the border of Pakistan and Afghanistan researching the book *Seeds of Terror*."

Gretchen Peters: "Well I wrote the book over five years, so I didn't live the whole time on the border, I lived in Pakistan."

Jon Stewart: "And you blended in because when you walked out, I thought, oh my God, is that a Taliban! . . I couldn't tell, because you look, it's very hard."

Gretchen Peters: "Well I left my burka out back stage".

Jon Stewart: "Did you have to wear a burka though".

Gretchen Peters: "Argh, no. When your six foot tall you kind of can't get away with wearing a burka."

Jon Stewart: "Are you bin Laden? You're a six-foot tall blonde haired woman, with, in these border regions, with these Islamics and these drug runners, did they hassle you? Were they mad at you? What was your relationship with them?

Gretchen Peters: "Actually what one of the most interesting things I found about researching this book was that – I started working on this after Danny Pearl was killed[5] – so I was very nervous about my security. I wouldn't go and meet people in private places. I'd insist on meeting them in restaurants, hotels, that kind of thing. And they would all come and see me, smugglers, traffickers, farmers we would, you know, go to the farm areas."

Jon Stewart: "What is this like match.com".

4 Gretchen Peters was a journalist for The Associated Press, then a reporter for ABC News.

5 Daniel Pearl (10 October 1963–1 February 2002) was the Wall Street Journal South Asia Bureau Chief based in Mumbai (Bombay) India. He was in Pakistan investigating alleged links between the shoe bomber Richard Reid, al Qaeda, and Pakistan's Inter-Services Intelligence (ISI), when he was kidnapped, murdered and beheaded in Karachi, Pakistan. (The ISI are intelligence sluts.)

Ahmed Omar Saeed Sheikh (b. 23 December 1973 in Pakistan) studied at the London School of Economics and became a British national. He was recruited by MI-6 from the London School of Economics – a favourtie hunting ground, it means that they can add up the heroin numbers.

On 15 July 2002, Ahmed Omar Saeed Sheikh was sentenced to hang, but appealed and is still in prison.

The British don't really like killing their own agents. It gives them an even worse reputation and makes recruiting difficult. So five years later, in March 2007 at Guantanamo Bay in Cuba, during a closed military hearing, Khalid Dheikh Mohammed 'admitted' that he had personally killed Daniel Pearl.

So it lookes like the MI-6 agent Ahmed Omar Saeed Sheikh will be set free to practise heroin economics at London, where 95% of the heroin comes from Afghanistan.

Gretchen Peters: "No one ever gets . . . nobody ever gets caught. No one has ever tried to stop the drug trade. The only thing we ever do is try and get rid of the poppy crops, which just pisses off all the farmers. Nobody ever goes after the trafficking side of the drug trade out there."

If the US were serious about removing poppies, they would use a combine harvester and not soldiers haphazardly plucking one at a time and carrying an armful 200 paces across some field.

Jon Stewart: "Well you have named many of them now in your book".

Gretchen Peters: "Yes . . . which is why I now live in the United States . . . I think when you write a book about terrorists and drug traffickers, it's a good idea to get the hell out of Dodge."

Jon Stewart: "I think that's probably wise. Now, this is incredible. They're making what, four to five billion dollars a year and that money is being split by the Taliban and al Qaeda."

Gretchen Peters: "Afghanistan's drug crop now is believed to be worth four billion dollars within Afghanistan. According to my calculations, and the research that I've done, the Taliban alone – Afghanistan alone, and I'm talking about the Afghan Taliban, Pakistan is a whole other branch – the Afghan Taliban make about a half billion dollars a year off the drug trade."

Jon Stewart: "Okay, so after buying a few Xboxes and a few other things, where is this money going. I'm assuming buying arms, and hiring people, and corruption."

Gretchen Peters: "Absolutely. It's very clear from the research that I did that drug money pays for all their operational costs in Afghanistan – so every time an American soldier is killed or wounded in an ID attack, or roadside bomb, opium money helped to pay for that."

Jon Stewart: "But how do you . . . we can't even stop it in Mexico, in Columbia. We've had a war on drugs for years. That has not gone away. How can we possibly think that we can control it in an area as rugged and as disparate as Afghanistan and Pakistan."

Gretchen Peters: "Well, it's not going to be easy. I'm not suggesting it will be easy. I put forward a nine point strategy that I think will at least cut off the terror groups from their drug money, but the priority here has to be disrupting their ability to fund themselves. I mean that is a central principle of any counter-insurgency campaign – is to cut and degrade the enemy's ability to fund themselves."

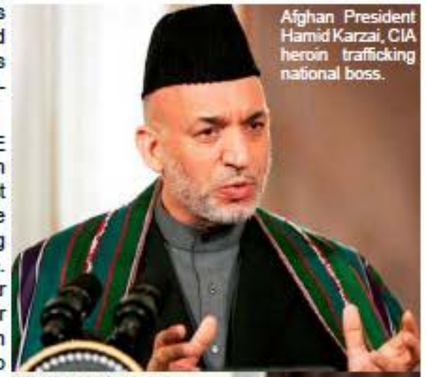
Jon Stewart: "We can't pay them four billion dollars".

Gretchen Peters: "I know, but we need to go after the trafficking end of things. We need to start arresting traffickers, disrupting their drug networks, bombing the drug convoys."

Jon Stewart: "What if we just keep Amy Winehouse from . . . How much of that . . . What does that say of us."

Gretchen Peters: "Send her over there. That's a really good idea. Now I'm going to put that in my [book]."

Jon Stewart: "That's your tenth point. This is how entrenched it is. This is what I'm stunned about when reading it. Hamid Karzai, his brother is a major linchpin in the narco-trafficking."



Afghan President Hamid Karzai, CIA heroin trafficking national boss.

Gretchen Peters: "Widely believed to be THE MAJOR facilitator of the drugs trafficking in Afghanistan, and, to me, this is the biggest problem that we face out there.[6] It's not the fact that Taliban and al Qaeda are making huge amounts of money off the drugs trade. That's a big enough challenge on its own. Our challenge, and it's not just Afghanistan, our challenge in both countries, in Afghanistan and Pakistan is finding reliable partners to work with.

"The drug corruption has permeated both of these governments to the very highest level. I mean, I was shown Intelligence reports indicating how much the US Government knows about Hamid Karzai's brother[7] and his involvement in the drugs trade and yet, again, he still has a job, he still has a provincial position in Kandahar."[8]

Heroin supply protector General Daud overseeing a Counter-Narcotics meeting.

Jon Stewart: "One of the main ministers in charge of narco-trafficking?"

Gretchen Peters: "There was a terrific article recently in *The Globe and Mail* about the fact that the Deputy Counter-Narcotics Minister Daoud Daoud is himself a drug trafficker. Yep."[9]

Jon Stewart: "FUCK!!!!!!"

---

6 Ahmed Wali Karzai (Hamid Karzai's younger brother) is the chairman of the provincial council in Kandahar, and is influential among the Pashtun clan 'Popalzai' (500,000 of them). He is also the head of a group that smuggles/trafficks opium and heroin through Iran and Turkey to the West and provides the protection through southern Afghanistan. ('Karzai's brother under Drug Suspicion', Speigel Online, 31 August 2006.)

7 Hamid Karzai (24 December 1957–) was the CIA contact for financial and military support to the Mujahideen during the Soviet invasion in the 1980s. His brothers immigrated to the United States and were personally dealing with CIA Director William Casey and former CIA Director George H. W. Bush, then Vice President under Ronald Reagan and Frank Sinatra.

Hamid Karzai emigrated to Pakistan during the Soviet occupation, and upon Soviet withdrawal, Karzai (CIA) was amongst the first Mujahideen leaders into Kabul in 1992. When the Taliban were 'removed' in late 2001 (although they still very much exist to this day, so that was a media success and a real failure), Hamid Karzai became Chairman of the Transitional Administration (December 2001), then Interim President (2002–04), then President (7 December 2004–).

8 Kandahar (Qandahār) is the second largest city in Afghanistan.

9 Afghan Deputy Interior Minister for Counter Narcotics Daoud Daoud (aka General H. E. Mohammed Daud Daud, b. 1 January 1969) studied engineering, then joined the war against the Soviet Union and became the military commander of the Northern Alliance which spearheaded the defeat of the Taliban with 40,000 men. He then became commander of the Konduz Military Corps.

President Hamid Karzai (CIA) then gave General Daud the title "Hero of the Afghan Nation".

Gretchen Peters: "It's not a lite read, I'll give you that. But, this is really important and I also believe, that if we follow the money, if we follow the money, we will round up the guys that we've been looking for. I mean I was just walking down by Ground Zero earlier today and I want to get those motherfuckers. This is . . ."

Gretchen Peters spent two years in Afghanistan's Helmand province.

Jon Stewart: "Let me tell you, I'm incredibly turned on right now".

Gretchen Peters: "We could go get a drink later".

Jon Stewart: "I agree with you, so are you suggesting a more Mafia-like, the way that they, corruption and things, but how do you go get them, you still have to send in the army to go and get these guys, because they have armies."

Gretchen Peters: "Well, we have to absolutely have to . . . I believe the troops surge that's going out there has to happen to stablise these border areas. The problem, to me is, there also is going to have to be a civilian surge of people, to . . ."

Jon Stewart: "To turn the civilian population against the Taliban . . ."

Gretchen Peters: "No, no, no. The civilian population is already against them. They hate them. The problem is actually stablising these border areas that have been left ungoverned for years.

"To me the big worry is that we will just push it over the border to Pakistan which hs enough problems of its own.

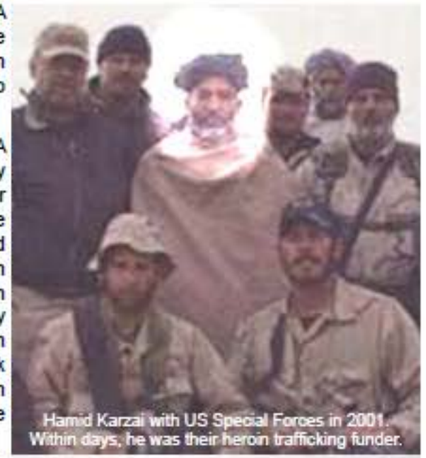
"How are we going to do this on both sides, exactly."

Jon Stewart: "Is that in your nine points? . . . I look forward to the sequel 'Flowers of Terror'. Thanks. It is unbelievable read. It is eye-opening. *Seeds of Terror* on the bookshelves now. Thank you so much for coming, Gretchen Peters."

One person achieves more in five years than governments do in twenty.

But here's the reason for the ongoing Afghan War and sabotage . . . My Nine Points

1. Afghan President Hamid Karzai is CIA working under George H. W. Bush to ensure heroin gets to the United States and Britain with total secure chains from production to supply and sale.


Hamid Karzai with US Special Forces in 2001. Within days, he was their heroin trafficking funder.

2. Hamid Karzai's brothers were also CIA agents working with CIA and US military heroin trafficking. Hamid Karzai's younger brother (Ahmed Wali Karzai) is one of the major heroin traffickers. Both the CIA and the US military fund their operations through drugs – principally heroin. So these Afghan and Pakistan heroin traffickers are actually installed by the US/UK military as part of an ongoing funding drive, and are treated back in the US as national heroes complete with presidential welcome and Air Force One helicopter ride.

3. MI-6 train Pakistan citizens (often through the London School of Economics) and don't care whether they remain MI-6 or turn rogue. 'Rogue' just means the war continues longer and more viciously.

Heroin trafficker Hamid Karzai is given a royal welcome at the White House in 2007.

4. When someone (Danny Pearl) investigates a media sacred cow/false connection between the shoe bomber/al Qaeda/ISI they are killed by CIA/MI-6 Pakistan/Afghan agents in (reportedly) the most gut wrenching Islamic/anti-Christian fashion. This creates a hatred of Muslims in the Christian world and justifies the army, thus creating moral support back home.

5. A false killer is then blamed, either the MI-6 agent Ahmed Omar Saeed Sheikh, or the MI-6/CIA agent Osama bin Laden, then held in protective custody.[10]

The beheading of the Jewish Daniel Pearl was ultimately organised by the Jews to create animosity between the Christians and Islam.

6. This helps to boost the price of heroin. The same tactics are used around oil.

7. Five years later, the true killer confesses (Khalid Dheikh Mohammed) although in a closed court, thus justifying Guantanamo Bay. This lets the MI-6 agent off the hook, and makes the 2007 MI-6 recruiting drive at the London School of Economics a whole lot more willing.

10 Osama bin Laden was the British Public schoolboy Harry bin Laden (considered a very nice boy) who became the CIA agent Tim Osman. In the spring of 1986 Harry wore casual Western attire to a covert meeting with the US State Department at the Hilton Hotel on Ventura Boulevard in Sherman Oaks, California. He travelled on a Turkish passport where another Osman is a Turkish official.

8. Meanwhile the CIA General in Afghanistan (Daud) in control of Interior is given immunity from prosecution by being named the "Hero of the Afghan Nation" (Heroin of Afghanistan) by the CIA plant President Hamid Karzai who works directly under Bush senior and Bush junior, as well as successive heads of the CIA to supply the West with heroin, thus advancing communism.

The Bushes are heroin-trafficking oligarchical communists.

9. To top it all off, the new Secretary General of NATO (Fogh Rasmussen, 1 August 2009–) is a cross-dressing coke addict, who will do anything to support the importation of drugs into Northern Europe, thus opening up a new drug market.

10. All we are empowered to do is advise our children that heroin ain't such a good thing . . . but if you're going to die, it's a great way to go out. So the world's governments have organised a suicide epidemic by destroying every foundation of society and made morality look like a path to poverty.

Meanwhile, the heroin General Daud exchanges documents with the Chinese.

Fogh Rasmussen: NATO's choice of coke using cross-dresser.

Karzai shakes hands with Pirate Captain Temporary – a.k.a. U.S. President Bush, 1 March 2006.

Coffee anyone?

The CIA's heroin trafficking Hamid Karzai applauded by the US Congress at Capitol Hill in June 2004 – with Evil's Dick Cheney looking on.

NATO & THE UN WANTED WAR CRIMINALS

No One Hunts War Criminals

Despite what the public thinks, there are no people hunting for war criminals. The public thinks it is NATO and the UN thinks it is NATO, and NATO thinks it is the 'UN and the public'. War criminals are only ever caught if they give themselves up by saying:

"Hi. I am a war criminal! Perhaps you are looking for me???."

When they say: "I am the war criminal. Give my bodyguards and family the reward money", they don't get paid, or caught. Even when war criminals are sick and in hospital, they get protection from foreign countries . . . who guarantee their protection in exchange for information, former adverse agent locations holding the stolen loot (if there is enough of it), and a biography which never ever gets published in its raw form.

People mistake greatness for 'pure evil' and 'pure evil' for greatness on both sides of the war. The public also mistakes 'absence' for 'humility', but finds out later it's 'pure evil'.

Vice President Dick Cheney was more or less absent for the entire Iraq War and it's aftermath. It is protocol in double agent wars to station the 2-IC with the real Double Agent villain as security . . . like U.S. Vice President Dick Cheney hanging out with the real Saddam Hussein, killing time playing cards, receiving Intelligence reports and debating if any interference is required to deviate from the agreed plan . . . 'Saddam's swish, the destruction of Iraq, America gets the oil, and installs a puppet government'.

This happened 58 years earlier when Ian Fleming was stationed with the real Adolf Hitler on his exit out of Berlin (2 May 1945) and arrival into Spain (3 May 1945).

The winner of the war always has the greatest control over the media.
No one ever wins a war, but the media says otherwise.

All wars are arrangements with double agents on both sides who have agendas on both sides. The result is always something the media wants – more socialistic social policies etched out of empathy, taking the entire population somewhere between 'barely tolerable' and 'just short of civil war'.

There is a new political dynamic in Iraq that transcended and crushes all previous customs. When 'Saddam Hussein was 'caught' on 13 December 2003:

"We will see a new political dynamic in Iraq. Why can't they have an election sooner than June 2004. This could precipitate a faster handover of Iraq, or do the Americans want to put their own people in and just seize Iraqi oil."[1]

But there's always a political motive . . .

"This will play extremely well for the presidency . . . The Democrats have been saying there is no evidence at all that our troops are ever going to get home from Iraq . . . Saddam was caught like a rat".[2]

"This is the boost that President Bush needs at the moment. Politically I think this benefits him considerably. It is the first tangible concrete move forward other than the killing of Oday and Qusay. From a political point of view, it is very significant."[3]

But Saddam wasn't caught. It was one of fifty (50) or so doppelgängers, at least two of which ended up in New Zealand.

1 *ABC News*, December 2003.
2 Justin Webb, Washington, December 2003.
3 *ABC News*, December 2003.

This is nice news 12 days before Christmas and just what America needed to hear . . . Not that it was true . . .

An outgoing war leader, as corrupt as hell, is then shown giving his exit speech to a tough interviewer, and it screened in the wee hours of the morning.

Lord George Robertson, Secretary General of NATO (11 October 1999–5 January 2004) was interviewed on HARDTALK (2am New Zealand time, 20 December 2003) about his four years of **complete lack of success as the head of NATO.**

NATO and Paedophilia

Nine days before the war started, on 11 March 2003, Lord George Robertson (NATO Secretary General) was accused of being involved in Thomas Hamilton's paedophile ring and it has been suggested this was the reason Britain was drawn into the war – that they were bribed into the Iraq war by Robertson's FBI file.

Thomas Hamilton was running a paedophile ring for the Labour politicians before they came into power in 1997. Hamilton was a mentally unstable Freemason, known to the police as a paedophile, and was consequently refused a gun license.

Thomas Hamilton went to George Robertson who used his Freemasonry influence to get Hamilton a gun license. Thomas Hamilton then shot 16 children, one teacher, and himself in the Dunblane massacre, in Scotland on the 16 March 1996.

It was the personal effort and glowing character reference from George Robertson that got him the gun license. If George Robertson didn't do this, Thomas would have exposed his paedophilia and would not have got a gun licence.

The police knew Thomas Hamilton was a paedophile. They'd investigated him several times for "procuring boys for sexual services", and didn't charge him because the British police are under the thumb of the Freemasons and are paedophile minders – essentially adult Boy Scouts (the same as in New Zealand). Freemasons are given police protection from paedophile charges for a fee and those fees are usually paid as a large sum in a convoluted manner.

The police fee was established through collusion. Hamilton blackmailed one of his richer paedophile customers and the Strathclyde Police seized the man's launch (from Loch Ness), did not prosecute, and had a private auction selling the boat to none other than Thomas Hamilton for £5,000. Hamilton lived nowhere near water and had no need for the launch.

The profit from the resale of the launch then funded the police collusion to allow Thomas Hamilton to continue to supply children to British paedophiles with Masonic Police Support.

George Robertson was involved in a Scottish paedophile-and-blackmailing-ring that included the Strathclyde Police.

One of the last calls Thomas Hamilton made was to Prince Philip, the Queen's husband, Head of the Freemasons, and international paedophile minder.

> "The paedophile ring was falling apart and 'someone' instructed Thomas Hamilton to get rid of all the children and any witnesses. So on the 16 March 1996 at the Dunblane School in Scotland, Thomas Hamilton, the unstable Freemason who ran a Scottish paedophile blackmailing ring, shot all of the Boys club members, the teacher and himself.
> "The gun was provided through a character reference provided by George Robertson (Freemason) who then became Lord George Robertson, the UK Defense Secretary and then the Secretary General of NATO [11 October 1999–5 January 2004]."[4]

4 Mike Sullivan, *The Sun*, 11 March 2003.

HARDTALK: "You said NATO has delivered real security from Kosovo to Kabil [Aghanistan]. The Foreign Office doesn't agree with you".

Robertson talks up to
'Cocaine Bobby' Powell.

Lord George Robertson: "I have discussed it with the Prime Minister today. It's not ideal . . . but we are making a big difference out there".

> *We are still the major supporter and supplier of M-PAD* (Money, Paedophilia, Arms, and Drugs)

HARDTALK: "The UN is just warning that Afghanistan risks degenerating into a state controlled by narco-terrorists and drug cartels unless soaring open production is curbed. That's not much in the way of security either is it?"

Lord George Robertson: "No, but we're making a difference . . . but frankly the countries of the West have got to face up to the fact that they will have to put more troops and more resources and bigger investment".

> *We won't create security, but we will create a secure supply of drugs into western countries and we will create wars in order to secure that drug supply.*
> *In return, we want more of your money, to make the countries so secure that the media will not see or hear anything of this drug trafficking.*
> *After setting up wars to secure massive drug deals were are not about to share those rewards.*

HARDTALK: "But here's an irony isn't it. You want all the western countries and NATO members to spend more on defence. When France and Germany decided they wanted to spend more and set up their own military headquarters, then you jumped down their throats".

Lord George Robertson: "I want to see people investing in large airplanes . . . I want to see people spending money on air-to-air refuelling tankers . . . Pathetically mean was about the countries that will not give NATO more money".

> We require large airplanes with neutral labels like NATO and UN to ship those drugs to Western countries and we want air-to-air refuelling so we can't be checked at any customs. This stops the need to bribe third countries.
> We don't want other countries like France and Germany muscling in on our drug deals, or getting any of the details, which can then be used for bribery.

HARDTALK: "The UK spends £34 billion on its defence".

Lord George Robertson: "The total civil budget of NATO budget is €171 million (Euros) among 26 countries. It's one of the best bargains that any of those countries get in terms of collective security. And I do criticise the meanness of governments who will not give us the money to do what everybody wants us to do as well".

A 4-year-old in charge of NATO.

That is to watch wars, supply drugs, create crime, and destroy familes and culture in order to create a One World Order world full of malais.

HARDTALK: "Could it be that they actually don't believe that investing in weapons or indeed the threat of force is the way to a safer world".

Lord George Robertson: "In the last analysis that's the only way you protect democracy and freedom and lives as well".

We need the military to protect the drug supply to the West. In the last analysis that's the only way you ensure the breakdown of Western society and that is one of the major goals of the Bent World Order, as it works towards the goals of the One World Order and the Illuminati – yunno, the destruction of private property, inheritance and religion; the end of the family, marriage, morality, school education, and patriotism. We're well on our way.

HARDTALK: "Not after Iraq surely . . . Many of them objected strongly to the war. They objected strongly to Washington's policy of pre-emption and they found that the declared reason to go to war to disarm Saddam of weapons of mass-destruction has turned out to be nonsense".

Lord George Robertson: "Well I'm not looking for them at the present moment, but Osama Bin Laden hasn't been found and still exists" . . . we knew he had them in the past and we knew he used them in the past . . . NATO is not united as to the reasons for going into that war [Iraq]".

Any excuse for war is a good excuse in my book. We've always been a warring planet and we are always pandering to the lowest common denomenator. There are drugs supplied from Afghanistan to the Western 5 as well as oil in Iraq, and we intend to dominate the markets from these countries.

Yes, it is international theft. It's piracy and that's okay with me. We're backed up by the President of the United States who is actually 'Pirate Captain So-&-So' – currently it's Pirate Captain Temporary – Bush [and 'Pirate Captain Black' – Barack Obama – who's role is to appear like he's putting America back in the Black].

Lord George Robertson: "I represent 19 countries inside NATO . . . What was important was that he [Bush] went to the United Nations with it. He went to the United Nations with it and then a very tough UN resolution was passed. NATO had a very tough statement at the Prague summit [planning wars]".

Summits are where wars are created. We must secure the oil supply from Iraq. If we don't then America won't pay the 50% of the UN budget that it normally receives, and America has starved the UN before (in 2000).

Lord George Robertson: "Let us get Afghanistan, because that is now our total responsibility".

Don't question our continued presence in Afghanistan. We expect we will be controlling the drugs from Afghanistan for a very long time, if not forever. This gives us a ready supply of heroin to Britain, which in turn creates crime there. This in turn employs a large number of Freemasons and this gives us reason for a police state, so shut it.

HARDTALK: "You and I have been talking for four years about getting Radovan Karadžić and Ratko Mladić, the two most seriously indicted war criminals since the end of WWII and you leave NATO now with these two still on the run, 8½ years after there indicted . . . . It's a huge failure isn't it".

Lord George Robertson: "Well it's a failure of those countries that pledge to hand over all those who were indicted. NATO, and this is not generally known, NATO does not have the responsibility for arresting war criminals and those indicted for war crimes. If NATO soldiers come across them in the course of their duties under the Dayton Agreement, then they are to arrest them".

NATO is not responsible for finding war criminals. We will do our best not to find war criminals. The seach gives us the power of presence. If we find a war criminal, we can always turn around due to, say, lack of fuel, or conflicting arrest warrants, or local custom. Any excuse is a good excuse.

HARDTALK: "And they never came across them. Here's an area the size of Wales, in 8½ years, you said last time 'These two have to be lucky every day, we only have to be lucky once. Not one moment of luck in 8½ years. That's stretching credibility isn't it."

Lord George Robertson: "We haven't got Osama Bin Laden and we haven't got some other people as well".

Osama Bin Laden is an MI6 agent and is our new reason to be financed. We don't want to catch and kill Bin Laden because he was Barbara Bush's lover in 2000. Even George Herbert Bush knew about their affair. They, the Bin Laden's were living in False Church, Virginia, the town just behind Langely and CIA headquarters. Can you believe the cheek of it? Still they got away with it.

HARDTALK: "The truth is there isn't the political will to do it is there".

We protect our war criminals as jealously as we protect the need to go to war. We trained these people, some of them in Tavistock, England, and we need their presence to create war. We have an agreement with them that they will not be caught. If they're caught, there is a reduced need for our presence. Without war we have a recession as 16% of GNP, at least in America, is involved in war. In England it is £34 billion. Wars are expensive and we need to spend that budget annually. If we don't we start a military recession, and we have been expanding for a long time now.

HARDTALK: "Come off it. If the West wanted to do it, they would have done it by now. This is a clear obstruction of the process. Someone is obstructing this process. You know where they are don't you".

Lord George Robertson: "No I don't". Absolutely hand on heart, and if we did, we would go and get them".

Freemasons lie better than most people tell the truth and I work for M-PAD and find that war provides me with many oportunites with fatherless children. Some of these children are then sent back to England and America for paedophile clubs to prey upon, often under the guise of religious orders, social services, foster homes, Department of Health Social Security (DHSS) and/or Child Youth and Family Services – afterall it is a public service. See, higher up, sex is actually covered as part of the salary. Our employers have a vested interest in keeping our sexual secrets quiet, so they have turned to supply, and find their best employees come from those who can provide that demand.

HARDTALK: "And nobody in NATO knows. I find that very difficult to believe after 8½ years".

Lord George Robertson: "Well you'd better believe it". You don't think that I would have loved to have been the secretary general of NATO and go to a press conference and announce, 'We got 'em', just like Mr Bremer did in Iraq. You don't think that there are not thousands of soldiers out there who would love to be the ones who said, 'The secretary of NATO sends his good wishes' as Karadžić and Mladić were picked up. Yunno, come on, that is a very difficult part of the world. These people are moving all the time, and they have a lot of protection from a lot of people who should know better, but eventually they will be caught because they are, yunno, they have got to face justice in The Hague just like the dozens of others that we've actually arrested in the meantime are doing".

Killer teeth.

We keep them in a safe house whose location we guard jealously, and suppress any reports that they are living freely and openly in Belgrade.

We haven't got them because we haven't found good enough doppelgängers yet, not even in neighbouring aligned Russia. They are our own agents, effectively the heads of state of our economic allies – at least in terms of militarily employment – so we will not have them killed or place them under any unnecessary duress.

HARDTALK: "The former Labour MP Dennis Canavan, said some of the companies involved in the defence industry, the ones you're going to be joining, he said, 'There should be strict rules to stop former Defence Ministers and NATO officials from taking up such directorships".

Lord George Robertson: "Well, Dennis was expelled from the Labour Party and he never liked me so, I didn't expect him to be particularly friendly and that."

Dennis Canavan knew I was exposed in the Thomas Hamilton paedophile scam and that was why he was expelled from the Labour Party and I was promoted. He needed to be silenced. Paedophilia and the military have always walked hand-in-hand, yunno, when the big hand meets the little hand . . .

The military have the means to implant sickness in people – cancer, brain tumours, motor neurone disease etc, so we killed two or three of his sons, all of them under suspicious circumstances.

Dennis Canavan was a maths teacher elected to Westminster in 1974 as Labour MP for West Stirlingshire. His son Paul (16) battled with skin cancer for eight months and died in 1989.

In 1999, Dennis tried to stand for Scottish parliament, failed to make it to the Labour candiate list, complained the selection process was rigged, stood as an independent for Falkirk West (in Strathclyde between Glasgow and Edinburgh) and beat the Labour Party candidate fair and square, and with a big margin. He set up in Holyrood, [and now we're in the future] announced his retirement (63) in January 2007, to stand down in May, and we got to his third son in February.

Absolute bastards like myself, Lord George 'Paedophile' Robertson, don't give up. We just keep on killing until our enemy is so weak they are no longer an enemy, but a dependent ally. Dennis (35) died from a brain tumour in November 2006 and three months later, in February 2007, his son Mark (41) died from the motor neurone disease he'd been battling since 2004. Prior to us, he'd had a perfect health history and even an engineering degree from Strathclyde University. So we had to get him.[5]

Dennis Canavan.

HARDTALK: "But there is a worry that your public service gave you access to important secret information that gives you an unfair advantage now working for a commercial company. A former Labour man like you . . ."

Lord George Robertson: "I take absolutely no secrets away with me into that sort of world".

I am the person who is best placed to serve the Bent World Order and expand paedophilia, arms and drugs onto the world stage.

I am the person best placed to breakdown Western society so that the Bent World Order can gain a complete grasp in those societies. What, do you think I'm into 'peace, freedom and culture'. Get real. I am evil in a suit, and I am best suited to evil. If anyone speaks out against me, I can always create a war in their country.

I am now the deputy chairman of British-based Telecoms group Cable and Wireless – the ultimate position for spying on drug and paedophile markets . . . and supplying them.

HARDTALK: "Lord Robertson, former Defence Secretary of the United Kingdom . . ."

5 Paraphrased from www.guardian.co.uk, 'Ex-Labour MP loses third son', 20 March 2007.

Paedophiles under the flag. Robertson and Bush.

Secretary-General of NATO Lord George Robertson: "Jaap [de Hoop Scheffer] has a distinguished record as both diplomat and politician that make him superbly qualified to be secretary general of NATO . . . I am delighted that we have found the right man to ensure NATO remains the world's most successful defense alliance."[6] Amsterdam-born Jaap de Hoop Scheffer is a reserve officer in Dutch Air Force, a senior diplomat before entering Parliament in 1986 and "an extremely talented professional". Scheffer: "The enemy is international terrorism . . . that is why NATO is in Afghanistan."[7]

Scheffer is an extremely polished drug trafficker, a lot like Colin 'Cocaine Bobby' Powell.

. . . . . .

CIA Hitman: "We love this [Vietnam] war. We own it"

Australian ex-serviceman: "Bullshit".

CIA Hitman: "Bullshit?, you think its bullshit. We've got our own people in the government. Why else do you think we'd be fighting this war in the middle of nowhere, uh? We set it up. Ho Chi-Minh – the whole lot. They're all working for us and they don't even know it. And you know why – heroin. Who are we sending over there, uh? Niggers, white trash. They go over there what do they get? They get cheap heroin. They get hooked. They bring it back to the States and we've got a ready-made market. It's niggers and white trash so the cops don't care. We'll keep this thing going a few more years yet. We've got the whole thing set up. We've got the poppy farms – everything. We're making a killing".[8]

. . . . . .

Ho Chi-Minh (1892–1969) originally Nguyen That Tahnh, made frequent visits to Moscow once Political Correctness had been invented in May 1921, and was one of the founding members of the Communist Party in France. He studied politics in France from 1918 and washed dishes with Mao Zedong (1883–1976). He was the Vietnamese Prime Minister that started the Vietnam War from 1954–75. Almost everyone appears to be trained in the West. Even the new Afghanistan leader has a strong Texas accent. The Americans and British are placing their own as leaders in foreign countries and have been doing so for centuries.

. . . . . .

Tony Blair talking to his troops during the clean up eight months after the Iraq war ended: "A brutal and repressive state, but because of that brutality, because they don't actually have the support or consent of their people, they're developing weapons that can cause *distraction* and destruction on a massive scale."

Reporter: "Oh dear. Tony Blair probably knows that that argument is lost for now at least . . . Even though it's many months since the war was over, even though Saddam is now captured, he still has to try and persuade the British public it was the right war to fight.[9]

6 BBC News, 23 September 2003.
7 *Ibid.*
8 'Dirty Deeds', 2002, starring John Goodman and Sam Neill.
9 *6 o'clock news*, TV3, 5 January 2004.

British Distraction and Destruction on a Massive Scale

At a private party in Clapham, London, in 1986,[10] the Treasury Financial Secretary Norman Lamont[11] revealed that Gordon Brown was a practising paedophile, and his activities were known to British, American and Israeli intelligence services, Rupert Murdoch, and his senior editor at the *Sunday Times*.

Lamont had been the director of Rothschild Asset Management at N M Rothschild & Sons. He told this to the British television media scriptwriter, Mike James. Norman Lamont was then elevated to life peer as Baron Lamont of Lerwick in 1998, and promoted to Chief Secretary to the Treasury in 1989, and Chancellor of the Exchequer in 1990. Scriptwriter Mike James was then run out of the UK and lives in exile in Germany, and sometimes Africa, etc.

From 1986 to 2003, Gordon Brown's name popped up again and again related to paedophilia, paedophile rings, and the 1996 Dunblane Massacre of 16 school children and their teacher.

Dunblane school children – 16 killed, plus the teacher.

Prior to the Dunblane Massacre on 13 March 1996, Thomas Hamilton was allowed to roam free through the Queen Victoria School (QVS) and pupils were regularly bullied, kidnapped, and sexually abused. QVS ex-housemaster Glenn Harrison kept dozens of files these pupils had written as affidavits. In 1991, he even wrote to parents warning them of the dangers. The pro-paedophile police then raided his home, confiscated the files, and days later he was tresspassed off the school. Glenn Harrison then told the UK's *News of the World*: "I'd discovered Thomas Hamilton (43) creeping around the dormitories at night . . . Hamilton

10 'Revealed: British Premier Gordon Brown Is A Paedophile', Mike James in Germany, The Truth Seeker, 28 February 2010. These several pages are based around this article.
11 Norman Stewart Hughson Lamont (8 May 1942–) worked for the investment bank N M Rothschild & Sons and became director of Rothschild Asset Management. He was then Conservative MP for Kingston-upon-Thames (4 May 1972–22 Jan. 1986); Under Prime Minister John Major, he was Financial Secretary to the Treasury (22 Jan. 1986–24 July 1989); created a life peer as Baron Lamont of Lerwick, PC (1998–); Chief Secretary to the Treasury (24 July 1989–28 Nov. 1990); and Chancellor of the Exchequer (28 Nov. 1990–27 May 1993).

had been a friend of Ben Philip, the senior housemaster at QVS."[12] In response, Judge Lord Cullen refused to call ex-Queen Victoria School housemaster Glenn Harrison to give evidence in The Cullen Inquiry into the Dunblane Massacre.

The American FBI provided discreet leaks of a secret list of British and Scottish paedophiles to the Sottish *Sunday Times* and *Sunday Herald* newspapers, who published it as 'Child Porn Arrests Too Slow' (Neil Mackay, Home Affair's correspondent, 19 January 2003), just prior to the illegal invasion of Iraq on 20 March 2003, where the Americans had twisted Tony Blair's paedophilic arm. This included details of a child-sex ring involving senior ministers of the Blair New Labour government.

In fear of scandal, a swift end to his administration, and being embarrassed out of the history books, Prime Minister Tony Blair issued a gagging order and a 100-year blackout order. The cover-up even had a name – Operation Ore – which undermined the reporting of the Dunblane massacre of 16 school children and one teacher, as shot by the ex-Boy Scout leader | convicted child molester | Manchurian Candidate | paedophile agent of the UK's aristocracy and MPs | Thomas Hamilton – who was actually walked to the shooting by Lord Cullen (SS) on 13 March 1996.

Tony Blair's administration suppressed Scotland Yard's anti-paedophile investigation. Very soon after, close ally of Tony Blair – Alan Milburn, dramatically resigned as Secretary of State for Health on 13 June 2003, citing the usual excuse – need to "spend more time with my family". Once the heat was off, 15 months later, he re-joined government in the soft-touch position as Minister for the Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.[13]

Emergency service personnel and leading journalists then accussed the above of having achieved a cover-up. Within weeks, the articles disappeared off the Internet and the *Sunday Times*, Mackay's editor at the *Sunday Herald*, the British Home Office, and Scotland Yard refused to answer or return calls.

Lord Cullen (SS) – who had physically walked Thomas Hamilton to the massacre, and therefore an accomplice to the mass murder, and most likely his Manchurian Candidate controller

12 Ben Philip (46) then died in December 1993, falling from a ladder while hanging decorations.
13 Alan Milburn (27 January 1958–); MP for Darlington (9 April 1992–); Chief Secretary to the Treasury (23 Dec. 1998–11 Oct. 1999); Secretary of State for Health (11 Oct. 1999–13 June 2003, resigned); Minister for the Cabinet Office Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster (reassigned 8 Sept. 2004–6 May 2005); then worked as an advisor to Australian Prime Minister Kevin Rudd (2007) a.k.a. 'Joe 90 NWO Fire Starter'.

– was then made the judge who conducted the inquiry into the Dunblane Massacre. To add insult to injury, it was known as The Cullen Inquiry (1996) and he was titled Lord Cullen for the duration, 12 years before he was actually elevated (2007/08).

Named and implicated were: Attorney-General Lord Peter Henry Goldsmith[14]; Secretary of State for Scotland Michael Forsyth (SS)[15]; George Robertson (SS); Secretary of State for Health Alan Milburn; Robert Bell (Chairman of the constituency party at Edinburgh Pentlands/ friend and associate of British Foreign Secretary Malcolm Rifkind); the flamboyant homosexual Peter Mandelson[16] (now Lord Mandelson/ paedophiles are elevated); Tony Blair[17]; Gordon Brown (from at least 1986); and many of Gordon Brown's senior and junior ministers. They were given free licence to engage in paedophiliac activities, and were actually protected by the British intelligence services.

This is on-going.

14 Lord Peter Goldsmith announced his resignation on 22 June 2007, taking effect on 27 June 2007 – the same day Prime Minister Tony Blair stood down. Goldsmith had been the longest serving Labour Attorney-General and now works as head of European litigation (no doubt protecting the paedophile-accused) for Debevoise & Plimpton (U.S.).

15 SS = member of the secretive Super-Mason "Speculative Society" lodge formed in Edinburgh University through Masonic connections in 1764. These are also considered to be New Labour "Scottish Mafia" figures, which includes the gang association of Tony Blair, Gordon Brown, William Cullen, George Robertson, John Reid, judges, sheriffs and advocates ,etc.

Officially The Speculative Society is a Scottish Enlightenment society dedicated to public speaking and literary composition, acting as a venue for professional competency in rhetoric, argument, and the presentation of papers among fellow members. It is mainly (but not exclusively) a university student organisation, that includes Edinburgh University Law students, Harvard University Law students, and University of Southern California Philosophy students. In Scotland and the UK, The Speculative Society has been accussed of being a secret society of prominent people who utilise undue influence over the legal system. Lord Brian Gill then led a Judicial Enquiry (not Inquiry) which discounted this, as you would expect with the undue influence of prominent people. Lord Cullen is the only person listed here, who is formally listed as a Speculative Society member. The others are off the list, which tends to indicate it's a secret society.

William Douglas Cullen (18 November 1935–) studied at the University of Edinburgh; admitted to the Faculty of Advocates (1960–); Standing Junior Counsel to Her Majesty's Customs and Excise (1970–73); Queen's Counsel (1973–); Advocate Depute (1978–81); Judge (1986–); Senator of the College of Justice; Judge of the High Court of Justiciary and Court of Session. **As Lord Cullen, he Chaired the Public Inquiry into the shootings at Dunblane Primary School (1996)**. Lord Justice Clerk and President of the Second Division of the Inner House (1997–2001); Lord Justice General and Lord President of the Court of Session (2001–05); created life peer as Baron Cullen of Whitekirk, of Whitekirk in East Lothian (2003–); President of the Saltire Society (25 June 2005–); Knight of the Thistle as **Lord Cullen (30 November 2007–)** knighted by Queen Elizabeth II at a ceremony held in Edinburgh on 2 July 2008. Lord Cullen sits as one of the five additional Lords of Appeal in the House of Lords/ House of Peers. William Cullen has received all the cover and promotion traditionally supplied to a paedophile, paedophile enabler, paedophile minder, murderer and file thief. He is Baron Cullen of Whitekirk, KT, PC, QC, FRSE, Hon FEng and one of the senior members of the Scottish Judiciary. Tony Blair was born in Edinburgh, Scotland (6 May 1953).

16 Peter Benjamin Mandelson (21 October 1953–) was the MP for Hartlepool (9 April 1992–23 July 2004); Minister without Portfolio (2 May 1997–27 July 1998 under Tony Blair (so organising paedophile meets and covering up the Dunblane Massacre); Secretary of State for Trade and Industry (27 July 1998–23 Dec. 1998); Secretary of State for Northern Ireland (11 Oct. 1999–24 Jan. 2001); European Commissioner for Trade (22 Nov. 2004–3 Oct. 2008) under José Manuel Barroso; Secretary of State for Business, Enterprise and Regulatory Reform (3 Oct. 2008–5 June 2009) under Gordon Brown; who then had Peter Mandelson elevated to life peer, making him Baron Mandelson PC, and taking his seat in the House of Lords on 13 October 2008. Baron Mandelson was then made Lord President of the Council | First Secretary of State | Secretary of State for Business, Innovation and Skills, all on 5 June 2009–.

All of this stinks of paedophile cover in a pre-arranged play from Tony Blair and Gordon Brown.

17 Tony's father, Leo Blair, was the illegitimate son of two English actors who adopted Leo out as a baby to Mary and James Blair – a Glasgow shipyard worker, then junior tax inspector who studied law at the University of Edinburgh, and thus would have come across The Speculative Society. Leo then lectured in law at the University of Adelaide and Durham University. Tony Blair's elder brother became the High Court judge, Sir William Blair. Tony Blair then appointed Charlie Falconer (a pupil at the rival Edinburgh Academy) as Lord Chancellor.

The base of the elevated paedophile movement was a Freemason lodge in Edinburgh University called the "Speculative Society" lodge (SS) with close links to the Duke of Edinburgh Prince Philip. It is more or less equivalent to the Skull and Bones Society in America.

Many of the above were either members, associated with members as university students (them or their fathers), or were promoted by members or associates during their careers, and owe their careers to them.

The "Speculative Society" members had a close relationship with Thomas Hamilton – the Dunblane mass murderer. When this was revealed by the Home Affair's correspondent Neil Mackay in the *Sunday Herald* on 19 January 2003, and at subsequent times, all those named failed to sue.

George Robertson was very close to Thomas Hamilton, and due to his association with paedophiles, he was elevated to Lord Robertson, and promoted to the Secretary General of NATO (11 October 1999–5 January 2004) where he excelled in heroin trafficking.

Tony Blair and Gordon Brown had a vested interest in "wasting" the Dunblane paedophile victim children who were beginning to talk. So, at their request, the gun for Thomas Hamilton was organised by George Robertson, Michael Forsyth, and Robert Bell.

Edinburgh Evening News, 23 March 1996, front page lead: "Chairman of British Foreign Secretary Malcolm Rifkind constituency party at Edinburgh Pentlands, Robert Bell, sold guns and ammunition to Thomas Hamilton only a few weeks before the Dunblane massacre, and it was reported he said he would sell him guns again."

"Robert Bell supplied Thomas Hamilton with two .357 Magnum revolvers and two 9 mm Browning pistols with an alternating full metal-jacket and hollow point ammunition. This was despite Hamilton being a convicted child sex offender, and having close ties with a top policeman, etc.."[18]

Conveniently the UK banned handguns soon after.

This reeks of the Port Arthur Massacre in Tasmania, Australia (46 days later) where on 28 April 1996, 35 people were killed and 21 wounded. That was blamed on the retard, Martin Bryant (28). Two weeks later, Australia banned all sorts of guns.

When the exposure became too much, and he failed to sue, Lord George Robertson simply and promptly disappeared from public life.

Lord Burton, former Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Scotland (1993–2000)[19]: "Lord Cullen's inquiry into the Dunblane massacre was a cover-up . . . It suppressed crucial information to protect high-profile legal figures . . . who may belong to a secretive 'Super-Mason' group called The Speculative Society . . . formed in Edinburgh University through Masonic connections . . . I tried repeatedly to raise concerns about the inquiry during my time in the Lords, and I was bullied and threatened by powerful peers loyal to the Conservative Government of the day [Margaret Thatcher 1979–90 | John Major 1990–97], who warned me of dire consequences if I continued to embarrass them."

The abduction of Scottish children for rape and murder is still closely linked to senior Labour Party political figures in England and the colonies, and continues unabated.

It is alleged that Labour supremo and flamboyant gay, Lord Peter Mandelson PC, was involved in kidnapping underaged boys and girls for the European Union's elite Commissioners in Brussels.

18 Edinburgh Evening News, 23 March 1996, front page lead, paraphrased.

19 Marcello Mega, *News of the World*, UK's biggest selling newspaper, 28 December 2003.

Michael Evan Victor Baillie (27 June 1924–) was created 3rd Baron Burton of Burton-on-Trent and of Rangemore (28 May 1962–). His mother was a Cavendish. He was educated at Eton College; Lieutenant in the Scots Guards (1943); For Inverness-shire, he was County Councillor (1948–75), Justice of the Peace (1961–75), Deputy Lieutenant (1963–65); Executive of the Scottish Landowners Federation (1963–92); and Grand Master Mason (1994–2000).

Peter Mandelson was the European Commissioner for Trade (22 Nov. 2004–3 Oct. 2008) under José Manuel Barroso when Madeleine McCann was abducted from British parents in Portugal on 3 May 2007. Then in 2008, Gordon Brown elevated Peter Mandelson to life peer, making him Baron Mandelson, PC, and taking his seat in the House of Lords/ House of Peers on 13 October 2008. This is called 'perfect elevated cover'.

The disappearance of Madeleine McCann in 2007 spotlighted the kidnapping of young boys and girls for Brussels' EU Commissioners – so it slowed it down briefly.

Then, three years later, on 4 March 2010, it was revealled by security camera photograph on the front page of the *Dominion Post* newspaper, that a possible location for Madeleine McCann was with the Dunedin Police in New Zealand – who are well known for their paedophile rings, either running them, or covering for them, locally, or internationally.

Who's your Daddy? Madeleine McCann Sir Geoffrey Palmer SS Stoner Blair

Her Majesty's Privy Council is an advisor to the Queen – usually members of England/ Northern Ireland's House of Lords/ Commons. It is very, very, rare for it to be given to a colonial, or a New Zealander. So it is very, very likely that Geoffrey Palmer was caught doing what shamed him (S&M) in 1985/6 and this was used to control him – hence his elevation to Her Majesty's Privy Council in 1986 and the title – "The Right Honourable".

To avoid embarrassment, the Queen saw fit to promote Geoffrey Palmer into the ranks of the British paedophiles, their minders and enablers. This made The Right Honourable Geoffrey Palmer a police paedophile minder, while he was Attorney-General and Deputy Prime Minister, under Prime Minister David Tranny-Rooter Lange.

These elevated people are then called in to cover up the messes of state.

The New Zealand Police paedophile ring at Banks Road in Christchurch (300 km NE of Dunedin) was covered up by The Right Honourable Attorney-General Geoffrey Palmer, resulting in three distractions – the Christchurch Creche case where Peter Ellis was stitched-up in 1991; the Bain family murders (5 dead) on 20 June 1994, where newspaper delivery boy David Bain (17) took the wrap for his incestuous child-sex abusing Freemason murder/ suicide father; and four Prime Ministers in 15 months (David Lange | Geoffrey Palmer, 8 August 1989 | Mike Moore, 4 September 1990 | Jim Bolger, 2 November 1990).

So when the New Zealand Police were caught in a paedophile ring at Banks Road in Christchurch, the Queen called in a favour from her Right Honourable Geoffrey Palmer, with promises of further elevation when it was covered up and innocents stitched-up.

When The Right Honourable Attorney-General Geoffrey Palmer covered it up, by creating and running a series of stitch-ups over years and decades, he then paid to have his arse whipped by S&M's Christine Rankin, that night, and was then made Prime Minister in a swapsy with the transvestite-lover David Lange – who in turn became Attorney-General.

The Right Honourable Geoffrey Palmer was then rapidly elevated beyond question – literally so he didn't have to talk to anyone he didn't want to, or answer any questions he didn't want to – created a Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of St Michael and St George (CGMG, 1991); Honorary Companion of the Order of Australia (1991); listed on the UN Global 500 Roll of Honour (1991) for environmental work (saving Beluga whales); his law practise was

then elevated creating the Resource Management Act (1991) which made captialism all the more difficult (and kept more commoners poorer for longer); Judge ad hoc on the International Court of Justice (1995); and Senior Counsel (2008–), equivalent to Queen's Counsel.

The Right Honourable Sir Geoffrey Palmer GCMG has also taught other lawyers how to be paedophile minders at the University of Iowa and the University of Virginia; and was given honorary doctorates from Hofstra University NY and Washington University, St. Louis.

The Right Honourable Sir Geoffrey Palmer GCMG, police paedophile minder and faux jailer, is most remembered in New Zealand for boring the nation to sleep (replacing the Goodnight Kiwi); and being Christine Rankin's whipping boy, then promoting her to the head of New Zealand's largest government department, having failed School C twice as a 15-year-old, then again as a16-year-old. Her attention span was severely limited.

The security footage of Madeleine McCann in the Dunedin Warehouse was taken in December 2007, seven months after she disappeared. She spoke with a British accent and went by the name 'Hailey'.

"New Zealand interpol passed the CCTV footage of the girl to Portuguese police, but the sighting was apparently ignored by them . . . Acting Southern District Commander Inspector David Cambell [paedophile minder] said police obtained the CCTV footage from the store [The Warehouse] of the child and the family with her and investigated, but were unable to find the girl of the family she was with [because they were covering for them]. The file was forwarded to Interpol [who are the Nazi SS with Hitler's picture taken down, and paedophile minders].

"The lead jurisdiction, in this case, Portugal, directs how the case progresses and has not asked NZ Police for any follow-up to date . . . Dunediin Police last night said another person had phoned in to report a possible sighting of Madeleine . . . Portuguese police authorities there ruled the CCTV photos 'not relevant' to the case . . .

"Mrs McCain told Britain's *Daily Mail*: 'It's absolutely shocking and difficult. Some of the information handed in was very credible' . . . They were shocked when they saw the scale of the information that came in and the lack of action taken. There are potential leads in the file that are now being followed up by our investigators."[20]

Gordon Brown was under scrutiny by Scotland Yard for crimes against children, and was also identified by the FBI as an active member of the paedophile ring run by Thomas Hamilton. Paedophiles surround themselves with other paedophiles, and elevate them so that those around them are also untouchable. These include: British Prime Minister Tony Blair; and his rorting appointed/ not voted successor and bully, British Prime Minister Gordon Brown; Lord President of the Council and First Secretary of State, Lord Peter Mandelson; NATO Secretary General Lord George Robertson (SS); Lord William Cullen (SS), Attorney-General Lord Peter Henry Goldsmith; Secretary of State for Scotland Baron Michael Forsyth Kt (SS), Secretary of State for Health Alan Milburn; Prince Philip to whom Thomas Hamilton made one of his last phone calls; and The Right Honourable Sir Geoffrey Palmer GCMG, Judge of the International Court of Justice, UN Global 500 Roll of Honour, Honorary Companion of the Order of Australia, and Honorary Doctorate.

The Right Honourable Tony Blair – Presidential Medal of Freedom, Congressional Gold Medal: "Rolling Thunder – I think I'll send it home to the kids."

20 'Second NZ Link to Maddie, Portuguese police ignored NZ Interpol CCTV footage', Emily Watt, *The Dominion Post*, Thursday 4 March 2010, A1.

UN WANTED WAR CRIMINALS

Slobodan Milošević

Slobodan Milošević.

Slobodan Milošević (20 August 1941–11 March 2006, Milosevic/Miloshevich) led the Socialist Party of Serbia from its foundation in 1990, to become the President of Serbia (1989–97) and the President of the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia (1997–2000). He was Chinese supported and Russian backed, and as with most Russian leaders, the country broke down, a revolution took place, this led to a confusing war with mass deaths in which no one took responsibility, and he left the place in disparate ruins. That pretty much sums up the history of Chinese and Russian colonies . . . divide, divide, divide and rule.

Slobodan Milošević parents separated and his father committed suicide in 1962. His mother was an active member of the Communist Party and hanged herself in 1974. The children of communists are the worst kids of all, right shits, and that both his parents committed suicide just made him a 'right shit murderer', so he studied law, and became head of the ideology committee of the student branch of the Yugoslav Communist League where he met the communist prime minister's nephew, who sponsored him.

Slobodan left university in 1960 and became an economic advisor to the Mayor of Belgrade. Five years later, he married Mirjana (Mira) Marković who had all the movers and shakers contacts, and became the leader of the Yugoslav Left (and Milošević's junior coalition partner) in the 1990s. So these people were out and out communists.

Milošević began working at Tehnogas in 1968, was chairman by 1973, then sponsored to head of Beobanka (arguably Yugoslavia's largest bank) and travelled to Paris and New York . . . so he learnt English.

In 1984 Slobodan Milošević was elected to a two-year term as president of the Belgrade League of Communists City Committee, and in 1986 he was elected to the 10th Congress of the Serbian League of Communists.

With even more Russian backing, Milošević declared support for Serbs in Kosovo who claimed they were being oppressed by a government dominated by ethnic Albanians (that's the racial divide). He called for political change to protect minority Serb rights and initiated a strong crackdown on separatism (the ideological divide). Having voiced the plan for divide and rule, the Russians gave him the push and Milošević emerged as a force in Serbian politics from 1987.

A year later I was cruising through Yugoslavia and a mechanic there, a young guy who owned six garages, said there was going to be war between six factions, that it would be all over the place, very destructive, containing decades of hatred – racial and ideological – and he couldn't see it stopping.

It had already begun and took off in two years.

Nationalism was taboo in the Yugoslav Communist system, and the Kosovo Albanians and other nationalities were accused of being nationalist (the nationalist divide). The Yugoslav Communists were commited to a 'Brotherhood of Unity', which was to turn out like Milošević's parents, all ideological and dead.

As animosity between Serbs and Albanians in Kosovo deepened, 15,000 rioted against the police on 24 April 1987. The plants in the crowd attacked the police. Milošević came out and the plants in the crowd yelled: "We are being beaten by the police" and Milošević responded: "You will not be beaten. No one should dare to beat you again!"

Like most riots, they had been organised, and organised by the Russians who wanted to make their man Milošević look good, so Milošević addressed the crowd as the peacemaker. It was an inside job. Russians specialise in organising crowds – they're called unions.

The Interior Ministry then found "the total conduct of the citizenry in the mass rally before the cultural hall in Kosovo Polje cannot be assessed as negative or extremeist [and] the police's use of rubber truncheons breached . . . Articles 100 and 101 . . ."

Former President Stambolić (1978–82): 'I see that day as "the end of Yugoslavia".

So here we have a totally corrupt and manipulating system in Yugoslavia, as run by the communist Russians for another last ditch post-WWII attempt at turning socialist Yugoslavia into a communist dictatorship run on fear and not much food.

This came with full UN and NATO support.

When Milošević's successor (head of the Belgrade Committee) Dragiša Pavlović criticized Milošević's Kosovo policy, he was expelled. President Stambolić supported Pavlović and was then accussed of abusing his office and fired. With Stambolić's resignation formalised in February 1988, Milošević took his place as Serbia's President. This was simple mass organised corruption, and it was that easy to become President of Serbia.

Milošević then initiated a program of IMF-supported free-market reforms, setting up the "Milošević Commission" in May 1988 comprising Belgrade's leading neoliberal economists.

This was the Russians working for the Jewish Central Banks turning Yugoslavia into a debt-laden globalisation slave state, and sure enough, when I went through there in late August 1988, the devaluation on the currency was at least 500% and each day the price of the ferry to Greece would go up another 20% (15,000 dinar to 17,000 dinar). So everything had to be bought on the day, including groceries, and loans were complicated transactions between families that strangely involved the pantry and the amount of food in it.

As is typical of Russian Revolutions, to add to the confusion, everything has a name nearly the opposite of what it is.

From July 1988 to March 1989 the 'Anti-Bureaucratic Revolution' led to the resignation of state governments (like Montenegro) not aligned with Milošević, to be replaced with people in governments who were. Milošević's sold this revolution to his supporters as an authentic grass-roots political movement, but all the local governments were filled with hardened communists, shits of children whose parents had committed suicide etc.

Yugoslav President of Presidency Stjepan "Stipe" Mesić: "Milošević implemented an anti-bureaucratic revolution, as it's called, by which he destroyed Yugoslavia."

This is the second time the communist Milošević has destroyed Yugoslavia, and he's beginning to look like a KGB agent.

Slovene newspapers published articles comparing Milošević to Italian Fascist dictator Mussolini, a one-time Marxist, who became a British agent, turned Italy to Nationalism, then destroyed it, and was in turn killed by British SAS who let the local mob take the credit.[21]

No one believed the mass meetings and rallies were spontaneous, Milošević was deliberately fanning nationalist passions,[22] and the Russians are the world's experts at organising mobs to protest (It's still called 'Unions').

Milošević's political allies were Serbs, Albanians and Montenegrins who did not want a separated Yugoslavia, but who had to go to war to prevent this, and thus created it. That's the problem with Nationalism – it's the Devil's cut.

21 *TIME*, 24 October 1988.
22 Milosevic Trial Transcript, 2 October 2002, p. 10722, and 21 May 2003. P. 20859.

In Vojvodina 100,000 demonstrators rallied outside the Communist Party headquarters on 6 October 1988 demanding the resignation of the provincial leadership. The majority of protesters (Milošević supporters) were workers from 40 km away and had been bused in.[23]

Nevertheless, the demonstrations were successful, the provincial leadership resigned, and the local League of Communists elected a new leadership who were all Milošević allies.

On 10 January 1989, the Anti-Bureaucratic revolution targetted Montenegro where 25 % were unemployed and 20 % lived below the poverty line. 50,000 turned up and a day later Montenegro's state presidency and delegates in the Yugoslav Politburo collectively resigned and a Milošević ally was elected Montenegrin President.

Beginning in 1982 and 1983, the SFRY League of Communists adopted a set of 'conclusions' to centralizing their control over the police, courts, national defence and foreign affairs in the Kosovo and Vojvodina provinces. They labelled the Albanian riots in Kosovo, 'nationalist', and used this as an excuse to invade.[24]

This is all formula communism.

On 28 March 1989 the Serbian [Milošević] control over the police, courts, national defence and foreign affairs resulted in mass demonstrations, and violent street rioting, and some bad shooting at the police – 156 were killed or injured, mainly injured. It was so corrupt, ethnic Albanians boycotted the provincial Kosovo government, and Milošević took control of every aspect of governance. Entire states voters were striking their vote.

Slobodan Milošević became the 1st President of Serbia (8 May 1989–23 July 1997) and now held power in half of the Yugoslav federation. The other half became separatist from Milošević, abandoned the League of Communists of Yugoslavia, and adopted democratic multiparty systems in 1990 – the opposite of what Russia and China wanted.

Milošević, who had undermined the Yugoslav federation, now had to follow suit and all agreed to create the Federal Repulic of Yugoslavia in 1992. This dismantled the remaining communist infrastructure and created a federal democratic multiparty system of government.

The Russians didn't like this, so there was mayheim and war. There was mayheim and war, but they managed to keep Milošević alive and make him the 3rd President of the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia (23 July 1997–5 October 2000) and still prevent his conviction, as well as provide for his family in exile.

Milošević's government censored the media. In March 1991, Serbia's Public Prosecutor ordered a 36-hour blackout of two independent media stations (B92 Radio and Studio B television) to prevent the broadcast of demonstrations in Belgrade. When challenged, the Public Prosecutor simply didn't respond.

Mind you, we had the same thing against Helen Clark's Labour government in New Zealand (1999–2008). The most hated woman in New Zealand's history, most of the protests filmed never made it to the media, and those that did failed to show the sign:

"Helen Clark wears incontinence nappies".

Milošević's government then restricted free speech, with Article 98 of the Serbian Penal Code providing up to three years prison for "public ridicule".

That's interesting because the KGB's Helen Clark brought in the 'Electoral Finance Act' in December 2007 which prevented public ridicule of any Member of Parliament in any election year (the next was 2008).

23 The Times, London, 7 October 1988, 'Angry Serbs topple the leadership of Vojvodina province; Demonstrations against the Communist Party; Yugoslavia.

24 Milosevic Trial Transcript, 1 December 2004, p. 34030.

It was actually created for Greg Hallett (the author) who had exposed Helen Clark as born AIS Grade 5; that is, conceived as a male, and rejected Androgen only to the extent that she was not quite an hemaphrodite; and was a KGB agent who tried to launch a nuclear strike on New Zealand, et cetera.

The penalty was two years without trial – worse than Russian-controlled Yugoslavia.

The result in Yugoslavia was multiple charges against a variety of people opposed to the Milošević's policies and even the Serbian political satire cartoonist was charged.[25] Even the Army was protected and we all know that Army Intelligence is an oxymoron.

Similarly in New Zealand, a whole bunch of unrelated people were charged with terrorism on the same day (14 October 2007, from Ruatoki and the Tuhoe Nation to Manukau in South Auckland), and all charges were dropped two weeks before the 8 November 2008 Election.

With this history of backroom manipulations, and obviously being run from Russia as a KGB agent, and as a failed child with two parents who separated then committed suicide, Milošević continued his path of destruction to divide and rule, mayheim and war, laid the bedrock for war through political instability, and started the wars in Kosovo, Bosnia, Slovenia and Croatia.

Milošević was Yugoslavia's Hitler. He was a Serbian nationalist (who denied he was a nationalist) who incited a murderous drive to carve a Greater Serbia from the ruins of Yugoslavia. He did all of this under the guise of peace – just as Hitler did.

Milošević blamed the wars on the states that broke away, which they did rather than become another Hitler's Austria. Regardless Milošević managed to turn them all into Czechoslovakias, and overrun them despite any peace agreements.

As Yugoslavia collapsed, Milošević then openly supported his nationalist policies in an attempt to keep his communist regime in power.

By that time his opposition was the ultranationalist and anti-communist Serbian Radical Party. And let's face it, any party that is not in power is labelled by the incumbent party as "radical". It is only when the overall population agree that change is required in the opposite direction, that a party can successfully call itself 'Radical'. Adding the word Serbian makes it 'nationalist'.

So most of the population agreed that a radical national party was required to remove the foreign Russian/ KGB/ warring/ IMF/ Jewish bankers/ bankrupting/ Globalisation/ below the poverty line slavery party that was Milošević.

Milošević agreed and formed a coalition with them.

Even The Hague indictment agrees that, starting in 1987, Milošević "endorsed a Serbian nationalist agenda . . . in order to strengthen centralised rule in the SFRY."[26]

Former U.S. President Bill Clinton: "Milošević "sought to expand his power, by inciting religious and ethnic hatred in the cause of Greater Serbia by demonizing and dehumanizing people, especially the Bosnian and Kosovar Muslims . . . He unleashed wars in Bosnia and Croatia, creating 2 million refugees and leaving a quarter of a million people dead . . . he stripped Kosovo of its constitutional self-government, and began harassing and oppressing its people."[27]

25 Mark Thompson, *Forging War: The Media in Serbia, Croatia, Bosnia, and Bosnia-Hercegovina*, The Bath Press, England, 1994, p. 60.

26 Second Amended Indictment; Case No. IT-99-37-PT; Prosecutor v. Slobodan Milošević, 16 October 2001.

27 Remarks by the President to Veterans Groups on Kosovo; Eisenhower Hall, Ft. McNair, 13 May 1999.

Former U.S. Secretary of State Madeleine Albright: "Slobodan Milošević initiated four wars during the 1990s, including a devastating campaign of ethnic cleansing in Kosovo which killed thousands and drove almost a million people from their homes."[28]

Milošević had a murderous ambition to create an ethnically pure Greater Serbian state. Forces under his command committed atrocities against civilians as part of a systematic campaign to secure territory for an ethnically 'pure' Serb state."[29]

Milošević was the 'Hitler of Serbia' and the 'Stalin of Yugoslavia'.

You should never underestimate 'the evil of a child of communism whose parents had both committed suicide – with a law degree'.

The UN failed so greatly to prevent this second Hitler-Stalin-coming that Hague Prosecutors could not produce one single order issued to Serbian fighters.

Milošević: "There are none, that's why you haven't got one."[30] Hitler engineered the same situtation. The orders we verbal and implicit and placed through his inner circle.

But even his supporters admit that Yugoslavian President Milošević commanded Serbian security forces in Kosovo during the war.

Milošević was a ruthless political opportunist whose goal was to become the second Tito (populist socialist dictator ad-infinitum, and Churchill's cousin). In August 1988 Tito's picture was still up behind (almost) every shop counter.

Like Hitler and Stalin, Milošević pursued political alliances and friendships with whoever was in power in order to strengthen his career and fulfill his ambitions. Opinions he held privately, he kept secret publicly. By the 1980s, with his secret amibitions and opportunism for political alliances, he made it to No. 2 in Serbia's political ranks.

When Milošević's communism collapsed around him in the 1980s, leading to the fall of the Berlin Wall in 1989, and the end of the Cold War in 1991, he turned to divide and rule.

Milošević developed and engineered ethnic tensions to ever greater heights accusing the ethnic-Albanian government in Kosovo of systematically persecuting Serbs.

This is beginning to look like a textbook re-run of WWII in Germany. The Jews being both the persecuted and the persecutor, just at different levels (Hitler and the SS were Michling Jews), all the while fronting as Nationalist, but bringing in Socialism – communism watered down to somewhere between 'barely tolerable' and 'just short of civil war'.

Tito had a tradition of rallying the population of Yugoslavia to remember the total casualties of WWII at the hands of the Allies. Milošević replaced this with remembering Serb casualties of WWII at the hands of Croatians. This confused 'nationalism and international war', with 'separatism and civil war' and transferred all the emotional energy behind nationalism and WWII, to separatism of Serbs from Croates.[31]

It was a brilliant move, evil, and worthy of either Hitler, Stalin, the Russians that ran him, or the Jews that ran the Russians that ran Milošević that ran the Serbs, that ran the four wars in Yugoslavia.

This was evil on a stick.

---

28 Address by Secretary of State Madeleine K. Albright To the UN Human Rights Commission; Palais des Nations, 23 March 2000.

29 Norman Cigar & Paul Williams, *Indictment at the Hague: The Milosevic Regime and Crimes of the Balkan Wars*, New York University Press, 2002.

30 Milosevic Trial Transcript, 27 January 2004, pp. 31577–676.

31 Wydra, Harald, *Communism and the Emergence of Democracy*, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2007, p. 232.

Not only was it evil on a stick, but the Jewish bankers also ran the UN and NATO. The UN was a gifted to their son Stalin (an illegitimate Rothschild and Jew), in exchange for a seven day war in northern China (8–15 August 1945) removing the Kwantung Army of sick, feeble, old, decrepid and unarmed occupying Japanese. (They were armed with bamboo shaped into guns and swords made out of straightened truck springs.)

NATO (The North American Treaty Alliance) was also as useless as tits on a bull. They did fire some shots off and dropped some bombs, but essentially they were war spectators who couldn't hit a mark unless it was too late, or they could be accused of war crimes, thus getting the mass murderer off his case. When they hit the wrong crowd it's – 'Oopps. Sorry. Collateral Damage'.

By the 1990s, Milošević was bombing and invading areas wherever their leader did not side with him. Kosovo-Albanian politican Azem Vllasi: "Milošević only decided to overthrow me when I refused an invitation to support his political agenda during the Anti-Bureaucractic Revolution."[32]

With the fall of communism in the Eastern Bloc, Milošević and his ex-Communist members formed a new 'Socialist Party of Serbia' – essentially the same thing, different title, with watered-down communism revealled publicly, but heavy-handed totalitarian communist plans held privately.

Milošević recognised the Army of Yugoslavia was largely Serb, so he gave weaponry and supplies to the Serbs of Bosnia and Croatia, thus giving the order for war, not with paper, but with arms.

Worse.

Milošević controlled the media with a heavy hand, censored footage of bad Serbians, and featured controversial reports which villainised the other ethnic groups. Dušan Mitević, Director of Radio Television of Serbia: "The things that happened at state TV, warmongering, things we can admit to now: false information, biased reporting. That went directly from Milošević to the head of TV".[33] Milošević's state media was promoting fear-mongering and utilizing xenophobic nationalist sentiments, further drawing the Serbs to support all out war.

Reeks of Hitler.

While the Serbian state media has been condemned for inciting ethnic tensions, no direct orders to commit atrocities by Milošević have been discovered. What's wrong with a phone call. Better still a walk talkie, or an old fashioned nod, a hand signal, or sending weaponry and military supplies (as confirmed).

Milošević made no effort to punish people responsible for these atrocities, and when Ratko Mladić was accused, Milošević promoted him to lead the Bosnian Serb Army. Milošević had found his killing machine and ordered Mladić to murder thousands of Bosnians in Srebrenica.

Meanwhile the UN wore their UN hats and watched.

The UN then accussed Mladić of the attrocites and Milošević simply held up his now high-ranking diplomatic hands and said: "Who, my boy? No, couldn't be". And that was pretty much the end of the matter in terms of real justice.

Milošević's new ultranationalist Serbs then began killing non-nationalist Serbs. So it really was mayheim and the killing fields with views to the beautiful beach, which really attracted the UN.

They like to watch.

---

32 Death of Yugoslavia, British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC), 1995.

33 PBS, *Wide Angle, Milošević and the Media*, 'Part 3: Dictatorship on the Airwaves'.

By 1990, ultranationalism was such a thrust, Milošević's government had to join forces in coalition with the Serbian Radical Party and the Serb's right to "self-determination" in Bosnia and Croatia. This meant, 'the people you kill, the land you control'. This was killing towards a Greater Serbia (1990–93).

The coalition Serbian Radical Party's ultranationalism was so strong, even the Milošević-appointed ethnic Albanian representatives were replaced by minority Serbs.

The media finally got in there in 1993 and covered the large-scale atrocities of the siege of Sarajevo by the Bosnian Serb armed forces. Western governments then threatened sanctions, but it was Milošević's wife who had a word in his ear: "Your alliance with ultranationalists is endangering your hold on power", so Milošević changed his speech patterns, stopped the nationalist rhetoric, and briefly arrested the ultranationalists leader in 1994 – for show.

Being an intelligence slut of the highest order, a ruthless plagarist of history, and a political opportunist who shifted with the winds of sentiment, Milošević then entered into a coalition with the liberals and advocated a peaceful settlement to the war he had formented, funded, fostered and unleashed.

The Milošević liberal coalition abandoned its support of Radovan Karadžić, repressed the Serbian Radical Party challenge to Milošević's regime, and pressured them to negotiate a peace treaty.

Thus began the Dayton Accord. The intention was good, but all the negotiated add-ons made it the usual piece of US contractual shit – a footprint with no feet inside the boots.

U.S. Peace Accords have a habit of achieving the opposite of what's intended. Hitler had the same help and escaped Berlin with British and Russian assistance.

Milošević and Karadžić sparred with words. Milošević supported the accord as it retained Bosnian Serbs self-governance over most of the territories they had claimed – 'self-determination' in Bosnia and Croatia.

Karadžić didn't support the Accord, but got the most out of it. In 1996 he neogitiated that if he would dissappear there would be no charges against him. Karadžić ran with it and lived openly in public, and didn't make any public statements.

Despite all these attrocites and obvious guilty parties, the UN and NATO sat around in big planes, and Milošević (the Russian agent mass murderer) was elected Yugoslav President on 22 July 1997.

Within a year, liberal-minded parties consolidated in opposition against Milošević, so he formed a national-unity government with the Serbian Radical Party.

That should shut up the liberals into worrying about their lives.

This was quickly followed by attoricites on Kosvo, and low and behold – media reports. NATO finally woke up and got involved, launching air raids against Milošević's Serbian paramilitary and Yugoslav military forces who were fighting against ethnic Albanian civilians in Kosovo.

The UN peacekeepers were in there handing out food parcels in exchange for sex with children, at least that's true for a third of the countries they act as pie lady for.

It was 1998, ten years too late, with the destruction done, when NATO decimated Milošević's armed forces. Regardless, Milošević – history's great ideological and national slut – claimed "victory" as the ethnic Albanians did not officially separate Kosovo from Serbia . . . but it is debateable whether they wanted to.

Typical Russian distraction.

Like other KGB leaders (New Zealand and the KGB's Helen Clark included) every word that came out of Milošević's mouth was a lie. That people like this should reach the top of their country's political structure shows that politics is just 'Poll it I can".

Little more and much less.

Milošević denied Serbia was at war during the wars in Slovenia, Croatia and Bosnia as he was President of Serbia and not of Yugoslavia, and acted in support, and was not directly involved.

But Milošević, with Jović, had a scheme to transfer every Bosnian Serb unit from the Yugoslav army to the newly formed Bosnian Serb army upon Bosnia's separation from Yugoslavia.[34]

So Milošević was a separatist and a nationalist. He was *the* separtist and nationalist. This would have happened sooner had their budget been big enough, but Serbia was suffering from hyperinflation, as I experienced.

To foment the war further, Milošević supported the right of Albanians to "self-determination [bare arms and fight for your land], but not to independence. So the Albanians could fight, but had no chance of reward. To back this up he cited numerous churches and cultural relics in Kosovo. He also claimed the KLA were a neo-Nazi organisation that sought an ethnically pure Kosovo"[35] when it was Milošević who was a neo-Nazi who sought a Serbian Yugoslavia.

Milošević denies he gave orders to massacre and blames it on sporadic events confined to rural areas committed by rebels in the armed forces, paramilitaries, Serbian army, or Serbian police and these people were arrested with many sentenced to long prison sentences.[36]

As it turns out, Milošević had the Russian tendency to arrest and jail his enemies with the attrocites he had committed.

U.S. Ambassador Zimmerman later reported that "Milošević's conflicting positions and unusual mannerisms were conducive to schizophrenia. On the face of it, he was polite, conciliatory, eager and willing to find moderate and peaceful solutions to a crisis; but then staunch about Serbian nationalism against all opponents; and arrogant, stubborn, authoritarian and aggressive towards others."[37]

Sounds like Hitler.

Milošević primarily saw Yugoslavia as a state for ensuring the unity of Serbs, and had little interest in preserving the unity Yugoslavia outside of areas of Serb national interests.[38]

Sounds like Stalin.

In public appearances, Milošević would appear strong, confident, bold and serious.

In private, he was laid back, interested in comic strips and cartoons, only allowed a small inner circle to visit, and was paranoid when others visited. He refused to take notes of talks on important issues, then met with his most trusted men and give instructions and directions, with no substantial discussion . . . because he was taking his instructions from elsewhere – Russia.

Sounds like Hitler – Perhaps they had the same Tavistock training. They certainly killed off their opponents in a similar manner.

---

34 Death of Yugoslavia, British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC), 1995.
35 Washington Post, Slobodan Milosevic Interview, Belgrade, 16 December 1998.
36 IPI, Slobodan Milosevic Interview, Belgrade, 30 April 1999.
37 Zimmerman, pp. 26–27, paraphrased.
38 Ibid.

M: "We shouldn't forget that Russia was taking its orders from Washington who were working on Yugoslavia in conjunction with Clinton, who set up Pamela Harriman as the heroine."

Milošević's stubbornness and unwillingness to compromise caused many of the political problems and wars which marked his years in power, as well as his unrelenting defence in his trial, which went on and on until most lost interest, and he 'died' a fortnight before conviction.

On 25 August 2000 former Serbian President Ivan Stambolić was kidnapped. He was then murdered by eight Special Operations Unit officers on Fruška Gora (hilly area near Hungary) who were working under orders from Milošević. The police announced his body was discovered on 28 March 2003. Several members of the Serbian secret police and criminal gangs were convicted in 2005, along with other murders of a high police official, a Defence Minister, and the head of Yugoslav airlines JAT.

But twist on twist, those accussed were the same people who arrested Milošević in April 2001.

Then in June 2006 the Supreme Court of Serbia ruled that Milošević had ordered the murder of Stambolić, and it was politically motivated.

In an attempt to bring Milošević to his knees there were mass protests for 96 days, and on 4 February 1997, Milošević recognised his opposition's victories in some local elections, and, when accussed of electoral fraud, he simply admitted to it. Everyone gives an honest thief a moment's grace, and he assumed the presidency of the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia on 23 July 1997.

Amazing! . . . So more war from a fraudulent incumbent . . .

Armed actions by Serbia against the Albanians in Kosovo culminated in escalating warfare in 1998 and NATO air strikes against Milošević's armies from March to June 1999, resulting in a full withdrawal of all Yugoslav security forces from the province. It was during this time, on 27 May 1999, that Milošević was indicted.

Milošević's rejection of claims of a first-round opposition victory in new elections for the Federal parliament and presidency in September 2000 led to mass demonstrations in Belgrade on 5 October 2000, known as the 'Bulldozer Revolution'.

The Yugoslav constitution called for a second election round for the two leading candidates, where one had to reach more than 50%. Official results put Koštunica ahead of Milošević but at under 50 %.

How can this be?

The U.S.-financed CeSID claimed Koštunica had more than Milošević but kept changing their story between 24 September and 5 October 2000.

How can this be?

Milošević was forced to accept Vojislav Koštunica had won when commanders of the army, whom he had expected to support him, indicated they would not, and they would not permit the violent overthrow of the Serbian government.

It was over for Milošević,

On 6 October 2000, Milošević publicly accepted defeat and Koštunica took office as Yugoslav president on 7 October 2000, but not until Milošević had announced it.

Vojislav Koštunica had sat out the Serbian political struggles since the mid-1990s and did not participate in the 1997 Serbian parliamentary or presidential elections. He waited until the other Serbian politicians had beaten each other to death before he ran.

This coup d'etat placed the Democratic Opposition of Serbia (DSO) leader Dr. Zoran Đinđić Ph.D. in power. He forced the Serbian parliament to create a new government under his effective control (with help from Hungarian autonomist politicians for its parliamentary presence) and a few minor parties as window dressing. With the entire media under his control, Đinđić arranged for Serbian parliamentary elections and became the Serbian Prime Minister.

Zoran Đinđić then had a warrant issued for Milošević's arrest on charges of corruption, abuse of power and embezzlement. Milošević had vanished some US$30 billion which no doubt went straight to the Russians for their services.

There was an armed stand off at his fortified villa in Belgrade. Milošević was forced to surrender on 31 March 2001, then held in the Belgrade jail.

The initial investigation into Milošević faltered for lack of hard evidence, prompting the Serbian Prime Minister Zoran Đinđić to send Milošević to The Hague to stand trial for charges of war crimes instead.

Three months later on 28 June 2001, Milošević was transferred to UN custody just inside Bosnian territory and then transported to the ICTY. The Yugoslav Constitution prohibits extradition of Yugoslav citizens, so Vojislav Koštunica formally opposed the transfer on legal grounds, but the transfer went ahead anyway.

This cost Zoran Đinđić his life on 12 March 2003. He was shot with a high-powered bullet through the heart in broad daylight outside the Serbian Government building. His assassin was Zvezdan Jovanović (37) who got paid, then sentenced to 40 years in a foreign prison.

Zvezdan Jovanović a.k.a. Zveki/Zmija (Snake) was a Lieutenant Colonel in the police, a member of the feared paramilitary Red Berets, active in Kosovo, and connected to the infamous Zemun Clan of Serbia's organized crime network.

Sounds like a re-run of Anarchists build up to the Russian Revolution.

Zvezdan 'Snake' Jovanović worked under Željko 'Arkan' Ražnatović (1952–2000), a Serbian career criminal, paramilitary leader, and particular favourite of Slobodan Milošević.

Arkan was on Interpol's most wanted list in the 1970s and 80s for robberies and murders committed in a number of European countries and led many genoicides in Yugoslavia, but was assassinated in 2000 before his trial.

These were Milošević's mates. Hardly 'clean hands in equity'.

In May 2008, ICTY-imprisoned Serbian Radical Party leader Prof. Dr. Vojvoda Vojislav Šešelj compared Đinđić's assassin with Archduke Franz Ferdinand's assassin, saying "he [Zvezdan Jovanović] would enjoy the same fame and glory that Gavrilo Princip has in Serbian history."[39]

Dr. Vojislav Šešelj.

This is interesting because many believe that the Yugolsav wars, in four areas, over two decades, were designed to create a third world war, which is why the Russians put so much energy into training Slobodan Milošević in the first place. They are always after disgruntled nationals (like Hitler), and with two communist parents who had committed suicide, he was the

39 B92 News, 'Šešelj: Đinđić killer merits same glory as Princip', 21 May 2008.

perfect candidate to promote with a law degree and into the Communist Youth. Such minor costs can lead to spheres of influence over an entire country . . . plus the US$30 billion.

Perhaps the Russians never left.

Željko 'Arkan' Ražnatović who ran Zvezdan 'Snake' Jovanović who assassinated Serbian Prime Minister Dr. Zoran Đinđić Ph.D on the orders of Slobodan Milošević.

Milošević's Relations with Russia and China

Over centuries, Russia has had consistent close and strong relations with Serbia and the former Yugoslavia. Russia and Serbia have significant affinities in majority populations of Slavic ethno-linguistic groups, multi-ethnic policies and Orthodox Christianity. Russia ensures it is remembered for assisting Yugoslavia in the 1800s to become autonomous from the Ottoman Empire and established itself as the Kingdom of Serbia.

During Milošević's rule, Russia pursued policies that generally supported the Milošević regime. During the Kosovo conflict in 1999, some observers suggested the possibility of Russia deploying troops in support of Serbia.[40] Russia also provided political asylum to Milošević's family to the protest of the relatives of those murdered.[41]

Milošević first visited China while head of Beobank in the early 1980s and again by invitation in 1997, when he was treated by the Chinese state-media as "Comrade Milošević" and with affection as "*Lao Mi*".

The Chinese government strongly backed Milošević throughout his presidency – one of his only supporters. They stopped their support as soon as they heard of his surrender.

China was also one of the few countries to oppose NATO intervention, which is probably why NATO listened for so long and took so long to act. China being so big'n'all with its slave trade economy, cheap goods and Jewish backing – Chairman Mao also being the illegitmate son of the Jewish Baron Edmond de Rothschild.

China supported the KGB Tavistock agent Slobodan Milošević and vocally opposed NATO armed intervention in Kosovo. Then Milošević presented the Chinese parliamentary leader Li Peng with the Great Star (Yugoslavia's highest medal) in Belgrade in 2000.[42]

Milošević and his wife viewed the Chinese communist Party as their ally and perhaps their only ideological comrade since the fall of those in Eastern Europe, but the Milošević's were beginning to look worse than their neighbours, the Ceaușescus, shot in public to great celebration on 25 December 1989.

We watched it on TV from Hungary, almost live, and the Hungarians were so happy that one of the neighbouring dictators was dead, along with his shopping basket wife, that the nation literally jumped off their couch with their arms in the air, got dressed up and paraded down the streets arm in arm.

I was one of them. It was better than Christmas!

Nicolae & Elena Ceaușescu preparation, execution; & street celebrations across the Eastern Bloc.

40 Christopher Deliso, Kosovo, 1999, 'An Insider's View', balkanalysis.com, 17 June 2005.
41 Congoo News, Reuters India, 'Milosevic widow, son granted asylum in Russia', 1 February 2008.
42 Erik Eckholm, *New York Times*, 'Showdown in Yugoslavia: An Ally; China, Once a Supporter of Milosevic Against NATO, Sends Its Congratulations to Kostunica', 8 October 2000.

Milošević's Trial and Autopsy

Milošević was indicted in May 1999, during the Kosovo War, by the UN's ICTY for crimes against humanity. Following Milošević's transfer, these charges were upgraded to war crimes in Croatia, genocide in Bosnia, grave breaches of the Geneva Convention in Croatia and Bosnia, and violating the laws or customs of war.

On 30 January 2002, Milošević accused the war crimes tribunal of an "evil and hostile attack" against him.

Fair and equitable accusations on both sides.

The trial began at The Hague on 12 February 2002, with Milošević defending himself while refusing to recognise the legality of the court's jurisdiction.

The trial was a controversial issue and featured many conflicting testimonies. Just as Russia is an alphabet soup of Intelligence agencies, they can really mix it up during a trial. Everyone who has even been recorded by them as a sexual deviant, and is remotely involved, is used to testify some conflicting and unresolvable remark.

Add to that a team in Belgrade sending Milošević the secret police files, Serbians supporting Milošević's point of view; and Bosnian and Croatian witnesses supporting the indictments . . . as you could appreciate, the prosecution took two years to present their case and covered the wars in Croatia, Bosnia and Kosovo.

Milošević became increasingly ill during this period. He had symptoms of high blood pressure and severe flu, but he was taking medication *for* these symptoms (to create them), appearing in court, then taking medication to counteract these symptoms . . . then taking his real medication. This caused six months of delay, and intermissions whenever Milošević either could not cope with his triple medication, or he was looking too well.

When Milošević started presenting his defense in early 2004, he announced over 1,200 witnesses, of which only 5 would testify. Any ruse was a good ruse, and some of them refused to testify until Milošević's two court-appointed British lawyers were removed and he was allowed to represent himself.

Former Soviet Premier Nikolai Ryzhkov became Milošević first high profile witness in late 2004. His presence was the statement required. If Milošević was allowed to present his case, and he could establish that NATO's attack on Yugoslavia was aggressive (NATO called it "Operation DELIBERATE FORCE"), and was thus a war crime under international law, and this was established as prima facie, then the ICTY was legally obliged to indict the leaders of most of the NATO countries, as per the UN's terms of reference.

So NATO, the UN and the ICTY (also UN) had a vested interest in the trial not concluding, and either killing Milošević, or swishing him out of The Hague to live with his family in exile in Russia.

This was something the Russians were pushing for, had planed, and were experts at. After nearly five years, the trial was stopped with just 40 hours to go. Milošević was found dead in his cell at 10 am on Saturday 11 March 2006, in the UN War Crimes Tribunal's detention center, Scheveningen, Den Hague.

He had been dead for at least three hours, so were there no video cameras of his cell?

Saturday was a convenient day to die, as any weekday, Milošević would have been woken around 7.45 am to get prepared for the day's trial.

Critics suggested Milošević (64) caused his own heart attack and supporters say the ICTY did it. Shortly before his death, Milošević had requested heart surgery, but the ICTY expected he would escape, and refused to trust his guarantees. So Milošević expressed

fears that he was being poisoned, but he was in charge of his own medication, and no one else could keep track of it.

Then a 12 January 2006 test showed Milošević's blood contained rifampicin, an antibiotic for TB and leprosy, which neutralises the effects of the high blood pressure medication. However these tests were only received on 7 March, which allowed Milošević to continue using the drug for another eight weeks, apparently unaware, but still getting the desired side effects.

Milošević even wrote to the Russian foreign ministry and complained about the rifampicin in his blood. Supporters suggested he was being poisoned by the ICTY, but others more accurately judged that Milošević was trying to get himself sent to Russia for heart surgery and escape. Russia is a strange location for heart surgery, but the operations are cheap, about US$300.00. Not that the money mattered. Milošević had stolen US$30 billion and Russia was where the US$30 billion went to. So if he got to Russia, there was no stopping him.

Despite all vistors being searched, it was the same as any prison, and Milošević was able to get any drug he wanted. They are generally hidden in the mouth, up the nose, anally, in a shoe, under a cuff, or simply palmed. Even Serbian doctors were taking him unapproved medicine in September 2005.

The autopsy then showed that Milošević had not taken rifampicin in the final few days before his death, but then, if the high levels of the UN and NATO agreed, the Russians could easily swish in another body, swish Milošević out, and end the trial of what could have been a total embarrassment. So there was agreement on both sides.

The director of the Russian heart surgery centre where Milošević had requested treatment, and *The Times'* medical columnist, both asserted Milošević's heart attack could, should, and would have been prevented with standard medical help.

The Times' medical columnist Thomas Stuttaford: "Taking into account Milošević's health condition, I am 'surprised that Milošević has lived for as long as he did' [and] using rifampicin might have been 'a cunning way to kill a man with minimal expertise' . . . Given the data that existed, he "should have been considered for a Coronary bypass or angioplasty (unblocking of the arteries)".

This prevented NATO and the UN from scratching any further. Not only did they not want the case to finish, they didn't want anything to do with the body, so they didn't look too hard, and nor did his wife, family and close friends. Threat of arrest and protests took care of that.

So we really should look into the Russian files for any compromised sexual history amongst these medical opinions, the guards and all the UN personnel.

Milošević lawyer Zdenko Tomanović confirmed to reporters on 12 March 2006 that rifampicin neutralised some of the effects of Milošević's heart medicines.

Tomanović then formally requested the autopsy to take place in Moscow. The ICTY tribunal rejected the request, but allowed a Serbian pathologist to attend the autopsy.

On 13 March, Dutch toxicologist Donald Uges confirmed that rifampicin was found in Milošević's blood, then suggested it may have been deliberately taken as a 'get out of jail free card', to seek medical treatment in Russia, where his wife and son were living in exile.

Likewise, sources at the war crimes tribunal say that Milošević had regular access to unprescribed drugs that were smuggled into his cell under a lax prison regime.

Timothy McFadden, the prison governor responsible for Milošević, complained in December 2005 and January 2006 that he could no longer monitor drugs taken by the former leader.

Milošević had the key to his own office, which had a fax machine, a computer and a telephone, and access to a private "comfort room" for visits by his wife.

The preliminary results of blood tests on 17 March 2006 showed no indication that Milošević's died from poisoning . . . Although this was reported by Reuters (essentially Jewish Zionist banker propaganda that'd just got US$30 billion back to the Zionist homeland – Russia), and it was worded in a very biased way:

> "On 17 March, it was confirmed that preliminary results of blood tests showed no indication that Milošević's death by heart attack was caused by poisoning."

President of the UN war crimes tribunal, Judge Fausto Pocar, told a news conference: "So far no indications of poisoning have been found at the time of Milošević's death". But rifampicin disappears from the body within days and the autopsy just shows it wasn't used in the previous three days.

On 5 April, the Dutch pathologist concluded that Slobodan Milošević had died of natural causes (a heart attack), and final toxicological studies had confirmed there were no traces of poison/s or substances which could have triggered the heart attack . . . but rifampicin disappears from the body within days.

The prosecutors then announced that non-prescribed medicines had been found in Milošević's cell in December 2005, but none were found in his cell "the day after he died".

This does not discount the 24 hours in between, or if the drugs were removed, along with Milošević? and a cadaver installed? as there were obvioulsy no video cameras on in his cell! because it took the ICTY at least three hours to discover him!

The president of the UN Yugoslav war crimes tribunal welcomed the final report that formally closed the Dutch investigation, but he said the tribunal will continue investigating the medical treatment Milošević received in detention . . . which means absolutely nothing.

ICTY Chief Prosecutor Carla Del Ponte then gave the usual United Nations verbal tripe in a vain attempt to not make the United Nations look totally useless, compromised and scared of becoming the accused:

> "I deeply regret the death of Slobodan Milosevic. It deprives the victims of the justice they need and deserve. In the indictment which was judicially confirmed in 2001, Milosevic was accused of 66 counts of genocide, crimes against humanity, and war crimes committed in Coatia, Bosnia, Herzegovina and Kosovo between 1991 and 1999.
>
> These crimes affected hundreds of thousands of victims throughout the former Yugoslavia. During the prosecution case, 295 witnesses testified and 5000 exhibits were presented to the court . . . thereby confirming . . . that the prosecution case contains sufficient evidence capable of supporting a conviction on all 66 counts.
>
> The Defense was given the same amount of time as the prosecution to present its case. There were in total 466 hearing days, 4 hours per day. Only 40 hours were left in the Defense case, and the trial was likely to be completed by the end of the spring. It is a great pity for justice that the trial will not be completed and no verdict will be rendered.
>
> However, other senior leaders have been indicted for the crimes for which Slobodan Milosevic was also accused. Later this year, the trial of eight senior leaders . . . But the most senior perpetrators are still at large.
>
> Now more than ever, I expect Serbia to finally arrest and transfer Ratko Mladic and Radovan Karadzic to The Hague as soon as possible. The death of Slobodan Milosevic makes it even more urgent for them to face justice.
>
> Finally, I would like to share a thought for Zoran Đinđić, his wife and his family. Exactly three years ago, he was murdered in Belgrade. He is the man who had the courage to bring Slobodan Milosevic to The Hague so that he could face justice."

But there wasn't any.

The Spymaster on ONI and Milošević

Spymaster: "The British wanted Milošević like a hole in the head. When he was imprisoned he realised someone was out to get him and he threw his hands up and said, 'So fucking what', and the way to piss off these guys is to ignore them, which he did. He thought he was being poisoned by the water, even by the doctors using the water, so he was going about everything fatalistically. He knew they would get him in the end, but he didn't know that was 'getting him out'.

"Milošević used to tell stories that the Poms used to routinely come in and issue everyone with Audis. That was how they kept track of them all. He considered the British had so many spies in the Balkans that they would be stopped by all the purveyors of accomodation reacting to the shear weight of them leaving.

"Milošević used the ONI (Department of Naval Intelligence) in 1994, in the middle and latter stages of the war, and he used to say to ONI that everyone's Yugo kids were in the London School of Economics and that's why the British knew nothing would ever happen because they had their next generation of Yugos invested and nobody's going to shit on their kid's future by speaking out."

Look-alikes, Body Doubles and Doppelgängers in live storage in Russia

Spymaster: "When the Russians want a body double they just get in the car and go to the valley with the same bloodlines, and the first stop they make is with the local police. They pull out a photo of the subject, show it to the local police chief and record everything he says. Then they gather together about ten or twenty look-alikes, pick out the best two or three, and earmark them for surgery.

"This surgery can even cut someone down to the height they're looking for. By the time the surgery has settled, and the dental work is done, they're ready to swish the person, alive or dead. Dead is easier, but it's still easier to walk them in alive, as long as the cover story is temporary ("its just a short break"). With the Muslim swish, you can always promise them seven virgins in heaven et cetera.

"With Slavs, it only takes them five weeks to teach them another language under hypnosis. Serbo-Croat can be taught to a Russian under hypnosis in 10 days. French takes a little longer because it's a different language base. If you encourage them to root more than one person in one language, they tend to become a casanova and get a hard on as soon as they speak the downloaded language. This is not the done thing, so it's carefully played out.

"It was even easier with Milošević's doppelgänger, because they didn't need to teach him to speak – a few words perhaps, a grunt or two."

Novotel Interrogation by Richard Holbrooke's man, Auckland 1994

Spymaster: "I was walking along Queen Street in Auckland City in 1994 when I was asked up to the Novotel (now the Rendezvous) on the corner of Cook and Vincent Streets, just down from the Auckland Central Police Station, like across Vincent Street. On the day it had a whole lot of international flags out front. Something was about to be had, or just had.

"I was taken up to the 5th or 6th floor where ONI had taken out the entire floor, which meant they could throw someone off the internal balcony without anyone opposite getting a direct line of sight as to who dunnit. At this level, the Novotel's internal attrium was seven or eight stories up, perfect for throwing people off and getting naming rights to the hotel.

"I was led into the hotel suite and sat down in a chair at the far end of the room with the door opposite. As per training, I was expecting to be tortured, and admitted I didn't mind such. I waited, waited, waited, then someone walked in – the interrogator – from the Office of Naval Intelligence – Darren, an Australian from the back of Broken Hill, in his mid-30s.

"I was really expecting an American.

"ONI Darren had been working with Richard Holbrooke, who he referred to as 'Rick'. "Richard 'Rick' Holbrooke used to ring Darren up, spill the beans and ask for all sorts of advice. Darren noted Rick's previous mission was also a fuck up in the capital of Nepal where he was running a crooked king, in Darjeeling or Kathmandu – the capital of Nepal."

"Richard Holbrooke wrote the Dayton Accord, essentially a series of outs for the international war criminals in the war in Yugoslavia (Milošević, Karadžić, and Mladić).

"Rick Holborne got ONI Darren to interrogate and threaten anyone who might know where the war criminals were hiding out, or what had actually gone on in Yugoslavia – like an attempt to create WWIII et cetera. Part way through the interview, ONI's Darren said:

> "You're an absolute arsehole because you believe in grabbing people. The best agents in this situation are the ones who are always on the brink of making an arrest, but never make one . . . not some cunt like yourself who wants to feel somebody's collar. You're very lucky I hold a degree of sympathy for you, because I know, I will never admit to it, there's actually a part of me that would like to do what you've done."

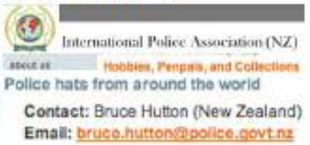
Inspector Hutton's naming rights of Auckland Hotels

"City Hotel was called the Prince Arthur on Hobson Street and was the 'Paedophiles, Police and SIS Hotel'. The Regent Hotel on Albert Street was the 'SIS HQ', actually it was the Crown Plaza behind, connected at the back. The Harbour Lights on Symonds Street was the 'Whores, Cops and Drug Dealer's Hotel'. This had a killer drop from the top floor and throwing someone off was called 'naming rights'.

The Auckland Novotel (now Rendezvous).

"They used to hold parties for skanks, whores and narcs and other legitimate businessmen, and in the middle of it, someone would get chucked out the window, or drowned in the bath, then naming rights would go to the murderer. Inspector Bruce Hutton used to do the bath drownings, then get naming rights. He had naming rights all over New Zealand.

"Once Inspector Hutton got in trouble after the second Arthur Allan Thomas trial for the Crewe murders. He invited the jury to an after party, and it was the same place as the skanks party. Hutton got in trouble for screwing one of the jury girls and she turned out to be respectable . . . she had a job working for an accounting firm in the city."



Milošević's funeral and Organised Cover for the Replacement Body

There was a heated dispute in Serbia regarding Milošević's funeral, but this was more organised cover for the fake body.

The Socialist Party and nationalist leaders demanded that it should be state-sponsored and high-profile and ought to have a prominent resting place in the "Alley of the Greats" alongside other Serbian leaders.

Serbian President Boris Tadić rejected this, so the Socialist party threatened to withdraw political support, end the coalition, collapse the government and cause an election. So, it was agreed that Milošević should have a farewell ceremony outside the federal parliament in Belgrade, then a private burial in his hometown, in Požarevac.

For more distraction (as organised by the Russians), about 50,000 Serbs attended the ceremony, turned it into a mass demonstration, and prominent supporters made fiery and distracting speeches, so no one considered looking too hard, or inside the coffin. Then the coffin was taken to Požarevac for burial in the backyard of Milošević's family home under the tree where the Milošević's had their first kiss back in 1958.

Milošević's friends and family did not want to attend *their Slobodan's* funeral when he was still alive elsewhere (the Yugo's are a superstitious lot), so they pulled out at the last moment, despite the burial being in their own backyard.

His wife didn't even travel to Serbia with the casket, nor did she attend the funeral. The Russians engineered a late out for her. They arranged for the issue of a current arrest warrant related to fraud charges. This was apparently very controversial and difficult to resolve, and could not be resolved before the funeral.

It was all the more funny because the Russians had received the embezzeled money.

The Milošević family also cited anonymous threats (they don't cost anything) and the Serbian authorities unable to guarantee that they would not be arrested (also free).

Milošević's daughter had the best one of all when she said: "The Socialist Party has hijacked the funeral for political ends" . . . Nice.

Miroslav Milošević (not a relative), claimed to the police he had driven "a three-foot-long wooden stake into the ground and through the late president's heart" to prevent him from "returning from the dead". He was from the Resistance (OTPOR) movement widely credited with overthrowing Milošević in 2000. He was also a self-confessed vampire hunter.[43]

Aren't caskets buried six feet under?

Anyway, buried at a private residence/private military compound prevented public exhumation – so no doubt the Russians have someone standing guard.

43 'Vampire hunters drove stake through Milošević heart', Ananova.com; 'Vampire slayer impales Milošević to stop return', Gabriel Ronay, Sunday-Herald.com.

Radovan Karadžić

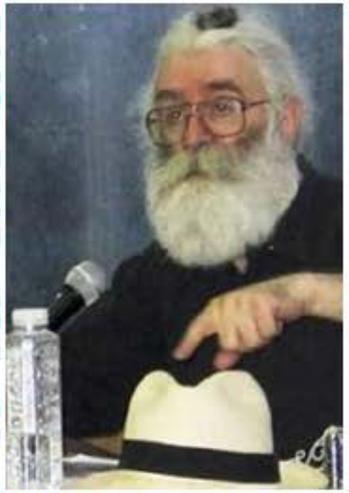
Radovan Karadžić (19 June 1945–) was one of the top half-dozen child psychologists in the world before he was called into politics.[44] He was also a poet, and Yugoslavia has a long history of making its poets political leaders. He was the first President of Republika Srpska (1992–96), indicted for war crimes by the International Criminal Tribunal for the former Yugoslavia ("ICTY"), and a fugitive from 1995.

Despite being a fugitive, he was invited to the United Nations the same year.

As a fugitive wanted by NATO, and invited by the UN, Karadžić worked at a private clinic in Belgrade specialising in alternative medicine under the company 'Human Quantum Energy'; practiced psychology as Dr. Dragan David Dabić; had a website on sexual disorders; gave lectures in front of hundreds of people on alternative medicine, bioenergy and the macrobiotic diet in Belgrade; sold medical amulets in the shape of bullets; and sold herbal solutions and ointments as Petar Glumac in Vienna, where he lived in 2007, attended football matches . . . and visited Venice.

While living in Vienna as Peter Glumac, the Austrian police visited Radovan Karadžić at his house regarding an unrelated homicide, but failed to recognise him. Peter Glumac is a real 'other' person who practices alternative medicine in Novo Selo, Serbia. They do not look dissimilar.

The former CIA agent Bosko Radonjich then helped Radovan Karadžić avoid capture in 2001.



Four years later Radovan Karadžić was sighted in a loud red Mercedes in Foca in 2005, but there was no political will in Britain or America to arrest him, so they arrested his son instead and detained him for 10 days in mid-July 2005.

Three years later, Radovan Karadžić was arrested in Belgrade (18 July 2008) bought before Belgrade's War Crimes Court, and extradited to The Hague to the custody of the ICTY on 30 July 2008, and appeared before a judge the following day for genocide.

Here, Radovan Karadžić stated that it had taken 13 years for the ICTY to capture him because he had made a deal with Richard Holbrooke and Madeleine Albright.

Bosnian Foreign Minster Muhamed Sacirbey then confirmed the existence of the Karadžić-Holbrooke deal made in July 1996 and quoted (paraphrased):

44 He studied at Sarajevo, Denmark and Columbia University in New York.

'The United States promised Radovan Karadžić he would avoid trial at the UN war crimes court if he withdrew from public life. Richard Holbrooke acted for the United States and is credited with designing the Dayton Peace Agreement that ended Bosnia's 1992–95 war.'

The U.S.'s Richard Holbrooke got Karadžić to sign:

"I must withdraw not only from public but also from party offices and completely disappear from the public arena, not give interviews and not even publish literary works, in a word, become invisible long enough for the Dayton Agreement to be implemented in full."

In return, Holbrooke promised Karadžić freedom from prosecution by the ICTY, and his Serbian Democratic Party could take part in elections.

Then the US Secretary of State Madeleine Albright (Hillary Clinton's lover of the last two decades)[45] proposed to the president of Republika Srpska, Biljana Plavsic:

"Radovan Karadžić is to get out of the way and go to Russia, Greece or Serbia and open a private clinic, or at least go to Bijeljina."[46]

The trial was to be heard on 17 September 2008, but the prosecution delayed citing it needed to amend its indictment.

It is the prosecution that is now delaying.

Radovan Karadžić then dismissed the ICTY court as a "court of NATO" disguised as an international court.

So, Lord George Robertson, you have been found marked, measured and wanting. You are a paedophile involved in war, and providing ongoing cover for international war criminals. If you have done this for Radovan Karadžić, what did you do for Slobodan Milošević and Radko Mladić, not to mention Saddam Hussein and Osama bin Laden.

The three faces of Radovan Karadžić.

45 Hillary is now Secretary of State for America, so it's 'can't trust the mouth that munches rug'.
46 Associated Free Press, The Hague, 1 August 2008.

"Radovan Karadzic (64) was indicted in 1995, spent 13 years on the run, and was then arrested in July 2008 posing as New Age healer Dr. Dragan Dabic.

He snubbed the UN's Yugoslav war crimes tribunal at the Hague by not turning up on the first day, Monday 26 October 2009, nor the second. He hasn't even entered a plea, so it was a boycott the psychiatrists way.

The prosecution's opening statement could not be read because it requires a defence counsel to receive the presentation and they weren't there either . . . and it's not deemed evidence. So the judges adjorned for the day after 15 minutes.

If Karadzic doesn't turn up in the first week, he waives his right to represent himself. Judge O-Gon Kwon could then appoint new defense counsel, but it would take them months to get up to speed. This should provide Karadzic with the extra nine months he is after and frustate the hell out of the 200 Bosnian Muslim prosecution witnesses – the first due on 4 November 2009 – but that will be more like 2010.

So Karadzic is still the social engineer – and it is well-known that delays and frustration have a habit of erasing evidence, even under the judge's orders.

Prosecutors are required to trace a chain of command from threats of mass slaughter to the systematic slaughter on the ground. Karadzic is charged with 2 x genocide, 9 x war crimes and crimes against humanity for Serb atrocities throughout Bosnia (1992–95), from ethnic cleansing campaigns against Muslims and Croats in 1992, to the 1995 massacre of 8,000 Muslim men and boys in Srebrenica.

The Bosnian war left more than 100,000 people dead, most of them victims of Bosnian Serb attacks. Dozens of Bosnian survivors traveled across Europe to squeeze into Courtroom One's small public gallery. It seems that Yugoslav President Slobodan Milosevic is the model as he dragged his trial out for over four years refusing to cooperate with court-appointed lawyers."[47]

Radovan Karadžić, 3 November 2009, UN Yugoslav War Crimes Tribunal at the Hague.

"Karadžić turned up to court on Tuesday 3 November 2009, but refused to listen. He said he'd need another eight months to prepare. The trail is expected to take 3–5 years."[48]

Karadžić turned up again on 1 March 2010 into a well established procedural morass, complicitly provided by both sides.

So it's a farce in the making that's already 15 years old.

47 'Prosecution snatches back the initiative in Radovan Karadzic trial', David Charter, *The Times*, 28 October 2009; 'Karadzic boycotts opening of war crimes trial, Ex-Bosnian Serb leader is accused of genocide, crimes against humanity', msnbc, 26 October 2009, paraphrased.

48 TV1 News, 6 pm, 4 November 2009, paraphrased.

Ratko Mladić

Ratko Mladić (12 March 1942–) is another war crimes fugitive, former Chief of Staff and top military general of the Bosnian Serb Army (Republika of Srpska) during the Bosnian War (1992–95).

Ratko Mladić in 1993.

Despite arguments and a rift between Karadžić and Mladić where Karadžić blamed Mladić for the loss of two key Serb towns in western Bosnia in August 1995, then demoted him to 'Advisor' and "madman", neither NATO or the UN could find either. Rather they provided tacit, complicit, and contractual cover for both.

On 11 July 1995 the ICTY recognised Mladić was responsible for the massacre of around 8,300 Bosniak Muslims and issued an international arrest warrant. He was indicted 13 days later and by 16 November 1995 these had expanded into 'genocide, crimes against humanity and numerous war crimes', all of them outstanding ever since.

The U.S. government then offered a US$5 million reward (but we all know how hollow America rewards are), and the Serbian government watered this down to a €1 million reward for information leading to Mladić's capture and arrest.

As long as the information was not acted on, there was no payout. I experienced the same with information leading to the capture of Saddam Hussein, Oday and Qusay Hussein.

Ratko Mladić (fugitive from the ICTY and NATO) is suspected of hiding in Serbia and the Bosnian Republic of Srpska, although he lived freely and openly in Belgrade, visited public places, ate in the finest restaurants[49]; and attended an international football match in Belgrade in March 2000, entered through the VIP entrance and sat in a private box – albeit with eight of his armed guards – the whole situation screaming attention.

It wasn't until the former Yugoslav President Slobodan Milošević was arrested on 31 March 2001 that Mladić disappeared from public life. He then stayed in the facilities of the Army of Republika of Srpska and Yugolslav Peoples Army facilities including Mt. Povlen, near Valjevo until 1 June 2002. Over the previous seven (7) years, these were obvious places to look, as was normal public life in Blegrade.[50]

In November 2004, British defense officials stated that military action would be unlikely to capture Mladić and Karadžić, but pressure on the government might help. This pressure had been applied earlier, and The National Assembly of Serbia passed a law mandating cooperation with the ICTY.

So the Chief General of the Yugoslav Army Nebojsa Pavkovic requested Mladić vacate the Mt. Povlen Army facility, and then "lost all trace of him" . . . Although reports the Yugoslav Army and NATO had access to cited Mladić staying in Han Pijesak just outside Montenegro, in his wartime bunker (as you would expect);[51] and according to the Chief U.N. Prosecutor Carla Del Ponte "in February 2004 both Mladić and Karadžić were in Belgrade";[52] and in April 2005, Serbian Foreign Minister Vuk Draskovic reported his Serbian security agents

49 BBC News: Profile : 'Ratko Mladic', 31 July 2008.

50 Politika, Serbian Newspaper, citing Serbian military intelligence leak, early February 2006.

51 BBC News: Profile : 'Ratko Mladic', 31 July 2008.

52 Ibid.

knew where Mladić was.[53] To top it off, from October 2004, former Mladić aides began surrendering to the ICTY,[54] and still they couldn't find Mladić.

Quite comfortable with his apparent move, in June 2005, Ratko Mladić demanded US$5 million in "compensation" for his family and bodyguards if he gave himself up to the ICTY in the Hague.[55] Mladić was offering himself for the U.S. reward money to be split between his family and bodyguards.

This was quite realistic since a poll showed two thirds of the country would not give Mladić up, and only 14 % would.

Then on 21 February 2006, Mladić was arrested in Belgrade and was in the process of being transferred to the U.N. war crimes tribunal via Tuzia, a Bosnian city in the northeast, for transfer to The Hague.

The Serbian government did not deny rumors of a planned negotiated surrender between Mladić and Serbian Special Forces, but did deny the arrest.

The next day the Romanian government claimed Mladić had been arrested in Romania by joint Romanian-British Special Forces near Drobeta-Turnu Severin and the Serbian border. This was backed up by Serbian sources.

To stop this going ahead, the same day, Chief U.N. Prosecutor Carla Del Ponte denied rumours of the arrest claiming they had "absolutely no basis whatsoever", and then 'urged to find Mladić without delay', threatening non-membership of the EU' if Mladić wasn't found by 1 May 2006.

This gave Mladić another ten weeks to escape his arrestors.

This 21 February and 1 May 2006 non-capture was backed up with a pro-Mladić PR release in June 2006 where: "Mladić had recently suffered a third stroke . . . and had low chances of survival" – so we should all feel sorry for him, give up the hunt, and wait for him to die.

This weak and see-through cover was then supported by the PR of the Democratic Party of Serbia, Andrija Mladenović, who asked: "Who would be responsible for the halt in EU negotiations if Mladić were to die?"

This was backed up by a statement that: "Mladić's appearance has changed as a result of age and poor health".

But despite Mladić's arrest by joint British and Romanian forces, he still had full complicit cover of the Chief General of the Yugoslav Army, the Democratic Party of Serbia, the Serbian Foreign Minister, the Serbian government, the various press agencies, America (who refused to pay the reward money), the UN, and NATO.

This was local cover, full international cover, and no want of arrest for what Mladić could reveal to The Hague, to the ICTY, to the UN, and to NATO, and also expose all of the above, and indict them for war crimes, as well as the leaders of most of the NATO countries – merely by establishing a prima facie case that NATO's attack on Yugoslavia was at some point aggressive, and thus a war crime under international law.

To seal the judgement with public empathy . . . for the poor, ill, destitute and dying stroke victim, a shonky story was published about his daughter, Ana Mladić, committing suicide

53 BBC News: Profile : 'Ratko Mladic', 31 July 2008.
54 Ibid.
55 The Times, June 2005.

twelve years earlier, but the details could not be firmed up as to where she died, how she died, whether she killed herself or was killed, what gun was used, and whether their was any positive identification whatsoever.

The son couldn't commit suicide as his name is "Darko", and being male with such a demonic name, it would engineer less empathy, whereas everyone in the West knows an 'Ana' who is someone's daughter.

So in June 2006, it was published that Ana Mladić died way back on 24 March 1994 (in the second year of the war):

> "There were conflicting reports in various Serbian publications regarding her death and body discovery. Some media were saying that her body was found in her blood-splattered bedroom, while the others claim it was found in a nearby park or in the woods near the Topcider cemetery . . .
>
> "However, the weapon was established as her father's treasured pistol, awarded to him as a young man from his military school, and Ana Mladić had just returned from Russia."[56]

Russia is a holding pen for look-alikes for Western Europe (especially Yugoslavia) and has a long history of providing doubles for European leaders – like 'Woodpecker' for Hitler's 2-IC and head of the money, Martin Bormann.

Either the Russians provided Ana Mladić with a body double to return to Yugoslavia, or they told her how to engineer the cover, using a 'Coffee Run' look-alike body from the morgue. That was easy enough. There are plenty of Yugoslavs who look like each other, and her father definitely had access to the morgues.

Ratko Mladić's son then had a child on 2 March 2006 (three months before the empathy building June press release) and named it after the patron saint of Serbia, 'St. Stefan', and the Bosnian entity of Replublika Srpska.

Since the Yugoslav wars were ethnic, religious and politico-idealistic, this was brilliant PR. I wonder if he had given his child a third name, hyphenated perhaps, like 'Adolf-Joseph-Tito', that the empathy could increase.

Probably not . . . It was at its limit.

Come on now. This is a military family that knows how to engineer its PR – its births, deaths and marriages.

If you are the head of the military, you can locate a look-alike, plant the evidence of a suicide, shoot them in the head right through the dental work, swish the daughter to Russia to live as another identity in exile, and swish her back to join her very healthy father as a bohemian in home military exile.

If they can't find Ratko Mladić, then they certainly can't find Ana Mladić, especially since they aren't looking for her.

Is this not what Army heads do?

Do they not create history?

Do they not manufacture history to suit their personal ends?

Do the UN and NATO provide support in 'not locating, arresting, and deporting war criminals'? Do they not pick them up and drop them off to conferences?

Since the UN and NATO manufacture wars as a distraction for paedophile and drug trafficking, do they not 'squash the arrests of war leaders before the stories get too big'?

56 Wikipedia, 'Ratko Mladić'.

The UN capture/ non-capture, escape and trials/ non-trials of Slobodan Milošević, Radovan Karadžić and Ratko Mladić are as weak as international horse piss.

Ratko Mladić

These were Russian-trained anti-National Anarchists, who through the psychological manipulation of committees were allowed to advance into positions where they ruled militaries.

James Bond III: "The Yugolsavian Wars (1991–2001) were run from Washington."

The Yugolsavia Wars were based on the Spanish Civil War (1936–39) and were supposed to create World War Three. U.S. President at the time was George Herbert Walker Bush (1989–93) followed by his radio-controlled rent-boy, Bill Clinton (1993–2001).

Yugoslavian War Result

The end result of the Yugoslavian war was little to nothing . . . The Dayton Accord was thrashed out 1–21 November 2005 at the Wright-Patterson Air Force Base near Dayton Ohio, with Milošević present. Richard Holbrooke was the negotiator. Then it was signed on 14 December 2005 in Paris by Pamela Harriman, also with Milošević present.

The Dayton Accord changed the land less than 4%
to what had been claimed during the war.

The major part of the agreement was the mandate to retain a wide range of international organizations to monitor, oversee, and implement components of the agreement. The NATO-led IFOR (Implementation Force) was responsible for implementing military aspects of the agreement taking over from UNPROFOR on 20 December 1995, thus setting up the first really intense international police state.

The Yugoslavian war set up
the first really intense international police state,
just as Russia, the Jews, the UN, NATO,
the Americans and the Communists wanted.
Failure was the name of the game
and it brought all the rewards.

Governance – You suck!

Washington and Russia you are responsible for the four wars in Yugoslavia . . . and for training Helen Clark and Margaret Wilson who similarly trained in Russia for the destruction of their countries. Sadly it was also mine – New Zealand.

There lay the influence in an attempt to create WWIII – hardly clean paws in equity.

Boris Yeltsin – embezzler of US$1.5 billion.

Vladimir Putin – ZIONIST SEX COLLECTOR.

UN – Just un-'everything of value'.

NATO – Afghan heroin trafficker extraordinaire.

So where do we send our war criminals? Back to the UN to train the next generation of war criminals! . . . and we hide 8,000 war criminals in greater Auckland.

Helen Clark is widely considered by the Rothschild's to be the 'Hitler of the South Pacfic', and by their occult inner circle as 'The reincarnation of Adolf Hitler'. She is heading back to the UN as 3-IC in charge of the United Nations Development Programme in charge of Genocide.

Lies, lies and more lies . . . Everything that comes out of her mouth is a lie.

Security Intelligence Service (6 February 2009): "Helen Clark has been offered the head of UNICEF in Paris, but didn't want to live in Paris, so they got her a penthouse apartment in Manhatten, working in the United Nations – something to do with the Arts. She is being visited by the homosexual ex-MP Chris Carter and his wife Peter Kaiser in March 2009. They are staying at her apartment whether she is there at the time or not."

This was mailed to both addresses and emailed to the TV station where Bruce Willis offered US$1 million for information leading to their capture. Actor Bruce Willis fronts for DIA and promotes the latest military equipment – to scare opposition viewers . . . so no response.

'Rewards for Justice'

11 January 2004

Richard Boucher
State Department Spokesman
The White House
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW
Washington, DC 20500

Colin Powell
Secretary of State
The White House
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW
Washington, DC 20500

Dear Mr Boucher/ Colin Powell,

I believe that the information contained within entitles me to the USD50 million reward from the State Department as part of the 'Rewards for Justice' program for showing that America does not have the real Saddam Hussein, Oday or Qusay Hussein and that America has used Saddam Hussein and his sons as CIA trained agents to create war in Iraq and the Middle East for the purpose of destabilising the area so that the United Nations, Coalition and American Forces are required to secure the area and the oil, which is then taken for years on end as payment for services rendered.

I hereby claim USD50 million for information leading away from the false capture of Saddam, Oday and Qusay Hussein, this being the first real step towards their real capture. I understand that none of this money has been paid to a real informant to date and that the payment authorised by Colin Powell on 30 July 2003 was just another part of the illusion of this war.

I hereby claim USD50 million from America's State Department as part of the 'Rewards for Justice' program for giving tips as to where Saddam, Uday and Qusay Hussein have been and who their controllers are.

For the current location of Saddam Hussein, just ask the George Bushes; there are two of them as well. George Bush senior knows how to contact his agent Saddam Hussein at any given time.

Eagerly awaiting your reply and financial compensation.

Your sincerely,

Greg Hallett

Founder and Chairman of Fathering New Zealand Inc.. Author of: *Are You My Father? The Family Court and Other Experiments*, 2002; *Sex Lives of the Rich and Famous, A Sexual Political History* [withheld]; *Drugs and Paedophilia* [withheld, 2003]; and *Double Agent Prime Ministers*, 2004.

P.S. I will not be requiring your witness protection program.

Military and Government Drug Running

Spymaster: "Colin Powell used to meet all the South American Generals in Mexico. The US Embassy was out of bounds because it was too full of spies, and the Mexican Officers Club was too dripping with drug bribes, so they met on the Mexican side of the border at Cartagena. They'd fly in for meetings on the runway (1980s and 90s) and park their planes at the General Abelardo L. Rodríguez International Airport (Tijuana Int. Airport), at the closest runway point, just 50 metres from the U.S. border, and within shooting distance if required. Colin 'Cocaine Bobby' Powell declared the runway American Territory – for diplomatic purposes of course, and every U.S. agency has tunnels under the border supporting the Narcostate – Mexico.

"As a successful drug runner, Colin 'Cocaine Bobby' Powell then became the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff (1989–93), then succeeded Madeleine Albright as the U.S. Secretary of State (2001–05). Now you can't tell me the U.S. military aren't running drugs."

Spymaster: "It was similar between Australia and New Zealand. Australia's leader of the opposition Andrew Peacock (1983–85/1989–90) used the runway at Ohakea Air Force Base (14 km from the West Coast, 2 km outside Bulls, and across the Rangitikei River) to meet Prime Minister David Lange (1984–89) and Finance Minister Roger Douglas (1984–88) to brief them on what Prime Minister Bob Hawke (1983–91) wanted them to do. Even though Hawke and Peacock were in opposing parties, the Aussies owned Lange and Douglas through transvestites and paedophilia. Similarly Prime Minister Helen Clark (1999–2008) was a mole for every other country in the world except New Zealand."

Ohakea Royal New Zealand Air Force Base. Who said X never marks the spot?

Spymaster: "The British had been running Vis (off Split) for a couple of hundred years. From Vis and Kos, the British ran crime and drugs in Yugoslavia. The British were always doing deals with the Yugoslav Royal Family which was just like a revolving stage."

'Monarchies of Europe, Yugoslavian Royal Family'

"Two feuding families, the Houses of Karageorgievich and the House of Obrenovich, rivalled for the title King. This was often to the death and reads like a Shakespearean play.

Prince Alexander of Serbia (1806–85) was from the House of Karageorgievich and the son of the founder of the Karadjordjevic dynasty, Djordje (George) Petrovic (1752–1817). Prince Alexander was elected Prince of Serbia (1842), then forced to abdicate (1859) in favour of Prince Milosh (1780–1860) from the House of Obrenovich. Serbia became a Kingdom (1882) and was ruled by the House of Obrenovich until King Alexander I (1876–1903) and Queen Drago were murdered in their palace during an army revolt on 10 June 1903.

The rule of Serbia then returned to the House of Karageorgievich and five days later, Peter I of Serbia (1844–1921) became King of Serbia (15 June 1903–21); 15 years later the Kingdom was extended and renamed 'Kingdom of Serbs, Croats and Slovenes' in 1918; and then renamed again as 'Kingdom of Yugoslavia' on 3 October 1929.

Prince George (1887–1972) was mentally and emotionally unstable and forced to renounce his right to the throne on 12 March 1909.

King Alexander I of Serbs, Croats and Slovenes (1888–1934) was then assassinated on 9 October 1934 in Marseilles by Croat revolutionists using the Macedonian revolutionary Velucko Kerin, who was then shot.

Peter II of Yugoslavia (1923–70) succeeded his father in 1934, aged 10, but when Hitler invaded in 1941, he (18) fled . . . and on 29 November in 1945 the monarchy was abolished without Referendum and Yugoslavia was proclaimed a Republic. Peter II of Yugoslavia then became an alcoholic and destitute, tried a liver transplant at Denver Hospital Colorado but died, becoming the only king to be buried on United States soil (St. Sava Monastery Church in Libertyville, Illinois). Prince Andrej (b. 1929–90) then suicided in 1990.

Prince Alexander (b. 1945) is the present Head of the Royal House of Yugoslavia. Born in London in Claridges Hotel, the family suite was declared Yugoslavian territory by the British Government for his birth. Yugoslavian Constitution stipulates that Monarchs have to be born on Yugoslavian territory. Canada did the same thing for the Dutch during WWII."

New Zealand is a Fascist Country fronting as a Socialist Country

Zarko 'Sharko' Milich

Zarko Milich (88) died on 6 September 2009 in Auckland Hospital. He was the head of a Croatian section of the Ustashi during WWII, then escaped from Italy to New Zealand in 1953.

He then founded Sonny Elegant Knitware[57] on Dominion Road, Auckland and made a lot of money in the 1980s.

His son, Tony, then expanded the company into Sabatini in 1990, winning a Trade New Zealand Export Award in 1997 – now appearing on runways all around the world.

Zarko Milich was a major war criminal responsible for 14,000 murders. His brother was also Ustashi SS, whose daughter Yvonne Milich (Zarko's niece) married Mike Moore.

Mike Moore then became New Zealand's Prime Minister for three months (4 September–2 November 1990).

Former 2-IC SIS: The Labour Party's Mike Moore had cancer in the 1980s and lost his complete genitalia to it.[58] As an absolute neuter he was made Prime Minister for 59 days and his wife Yvonne née Milich/ Dereany Moore had a long-standing affair with the Huka Lodge BOSS (Bureau of State Security for South Africa) in Taupo, which has continued for the last ten or fifteen years. I can't really blame her, but she didn't have to choose a fascist."

So when we say:

> **"New Zealand is a fascist country fronting as a socialist country"**
> there are reasons in the bedroom.

NZ Herald ★ Wednesday, September 9, 2009 B13

MILICH, Zarko. On September 6, 2009, passed away peacefully at Auckland Hospital, aged 88 years. Dearly loved husband of Sonia, and dearly loved father to Tony and Margi. Cherished grandfather to Anja, Antony and Danielle. Loved father-in-law to Sheryl and Allan. Requiem Mass will be celebrated at St Patricks Cathedral, 43 Wyndham St, Auckland City at 10.30am, Thursday 10 September 2009. To be followed by private cremation.

MILICH, Zarko. Uncle Zarko, You are now with Mum and Dad probably drinking wine, singing, eating fish and telling your funny stories and saying 'one more thing'. You were a tough, dynamic man who filled the room whenever you walked into it.Your life was long, fruitful and successful. You were much loved. Always remembered. Love Yvonne and Mike Moore.

MILICH, Zarko. You will be sadly missed. Your memories will always be in our hearts. Lots of love from your close friends Mate, Mando and the Pocrnich family. Pocivaj u miru.

MILICH, Zarko. An amazing

57 The Film Archive: Reston's 1971 Fashion Footage. Hotpants, presenting the works of Zarko Milich in association with Sonny Knitwear; Filmed for the 'On Camera' show, 1971. New Zealand television has always backed foreign criminals, fascists, child drug dealers, and child sex abusers, so why should a mass-murdering exiled war criminal be any different.

58 I suspect Helen Clark. She is well known for killing the men around her, either by poison, heart gun, or burning car. She hates heterosexual men. *Investigate* magazine even published this: ". . . matched with Clark's dislike of men generally . . ." As a neuter, Mike Moore had the following New Zealand appointments: New Zealand Government Trade Envoy; Labour Party Opposition Spokesman, Foreign Affairs (1993–99); Leader of the Labour Party (1990–93); Prime Minister of New Zealand 1990 [actually 4 September to 2 November 1990 Mike]; Minister of Overseas Trade and Marketing (1984–90); Minister of Tourism, Sport and Recreation (1984–87); Chairman, Cabinet Committee, Economic Development and Employment (1984–90); Minister for the America's Cup (1988–90); Minister of External Relations and Trade (1988–90); Deputy Minister of Finance (1988–90); MP, Waimakariri, Papanui & Christchurch North (1978–99) [neutered here and above], and Member of Parliament for Eden (1972–75) . . . As a neuter, Mike Moore had the following overseas appointments: Director General of the World Trade Organisation 1999–2002; Commissioner, Global Commission on International Migration; UN Commission of Legal Empowerment of the Poor; Adjunct Professor, La Trobe University, Melbourne Australia and University of Adelaide; Special Advisor to the United Nations Global Compact for Business and Development; Special Advisor, China Institute for Reform and Development's World Trade Organisation Reference Centre; Senior Counsellor, Fonterra; Founding member, Global Leadership Foundation; Member, Trilateral Commission; Member, Economic Development Board, South Australia; Member, Board of Governors Institute for International Business, Economics and Law, University of Adelaide; Former Board Member to the Gottlieb Duttweiler Institute.

Zarko 'Sharko' Milich, inside back cover.

P.M. Mike Moore, inside back cover.

Unable to have sex, and with plenty of time alone, Mike Moore wrote a series of the most boring books on record,[59] all with whitewashed communist themes, as cover for his fascist wife (daughter and niece of Yugoslavian Ustashi genociders) having an affair with her fascist South African BOSS.

For reference to these Ustashi genocides of see *Genocide in Satellite Croatia 1941–1945*. It portrays a shocking record of mass persecution and slaughter by Croatian Ustashi in the Nazi puppet state Croatia:

> "In proportion to nation's population, this was the greatest genocide of WWII where some 750,000 Serbs, 60,000 Jews and 26,000 Gypsies – all non-Catholic men, women and children – perished in a gigantic holocaust (1941–45) . . . using hammers, saws, knives, garden implements . . ."[60]

This was the mass extermination of some 836,000 Serbian men women and children – systematic brutal massacres which were even too much for Nazi tolerance, so they ignored them, as did most history books.

The Croatian Ustashi were assisted by Croatian Catholic clergy – who were also Ustashi, so they massacred non-Catholics – which seems to be a Catholic tradition . . . It was a Catholic funeral I attended for Zarko Milich. I left when they started singing 'Amazing Grace'.

Former 2-IC SIS: "Mike Moore's wife, Yvonne Moore (née Dereany) used to run the children's television programmes. Her father, Mr Milich, was a war criminal and the Israeli's came to New Zealand to ask for permission to extradite him and take him to Israel for trial.

"So Mike Moore was made Prime Minister for 59 days and told them to 'fuck off'.[61]

59 Mike Moore's books include: *A Brief History of the Future*; *Children of the Poor*; *Fighting for New Zealand*; *Hard Labour*; *The Added Value Economy*; *A Pacific Parliament*; *On Balance*; *Beyond Today*; *A World Without Walls*.

60 *Genocide in Satellite Croatia 1941–1945*, Professor Edmond Paris, Paris, 1961, 1962; Publ. The American Institute for Balkan Affairs, 1990, Introduction, slightly paraphrased..

61 Mike Moore took over from the paedophile-minder, Geoffrey Palmer (8 August 1989–4 September 1990). Both had replaced the Goodnight Kiwi in putting the nation to sleep. The Goodnight Kiwi survived from 1981 to October 1994 – longer than any Prime Minister in New Zealand's history. Richard Seddon served the longest at 13 years (27 April 1893–10 June 1906). Ironically, Seddon was born in Eccelston, Lancashire, 15 km south of where the New Zealand born heroin trafficker Marty 'Mr Asia' Johnston was found with no hands, no teeth and dead in Eccelston Delph (flooded quarry). His murder in England was ordered from New Zealand.

"Mr Milich (Yvonne's uncle) made a lot of money from clothing manufacturing in Auckland in the 1980s. It's still going. He saved a lot of money and is a millionaire, but he still has to live with his history.

"Zarko Milich ran a campaign during WWII just outside Belgrade. He issued his staff with slash hooks, like heavy sickles, and brought in 14,000 people over a week. Under his leadership and direction, his men bashed 14,000 heads in and cut many of them off with sickles, axes and saws. It was one of the worst, bloodiest and most vile crime scenes of WWII.

"Milich supervised the whole thing while working for the Nazis. He was a virulent anti-communist so the Americans and Brits put in a good word for him because he kept pointing out: 'I killed a lot of communists and trade unionists'."

"In June 2008 the Labour Government organised a dinner in Wellington for Croatian and Dalmatian settlers. The Nazi mass murderer Zarko 'Sharko' Milich will be at the head of one of the tables. Not invited are two of the most important creative artists of Dalmation origin – the architect/artist Milan Mrkusich and the actor/writer John Yelash – both heterosexual. Prime Minister Helen Clark is not. She is a Nazi-leaning lesbian paedophile minder with KGB training.

"There are 8,000 foreign war criminals living in greater Auckland. Prime Minister Mike Moore's father-in-law and uncle-in-law were two of them. Both are now dead. That just leaves 7,998 foreign war criminals living and hiding in greater Auckland.

"Over thirty war criminals under his command attended his funeral at St Patrick's Cathedral on Wyndham St, 100 metres from the Auckland District Court at 10.30 am–12.25 pm on 10 September 2009."

Author: "Thanks for the invite. Here's the photographs."

Requiem Mass for the Catholic Ustashi Zarko Milich at St. Patrick's Cathedral, Auckland City on 10 September 2009.

Former 2-IC SIS: "The SIS were there taking photographs. No one there knew who you were."

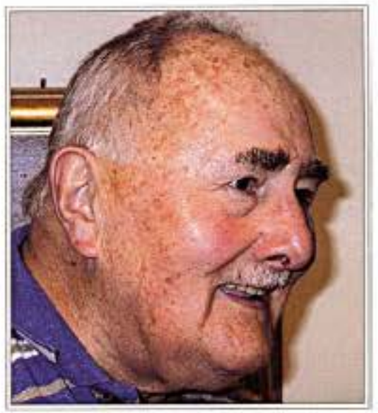
Author: "That's okay. I've got a cover. My parents used to buy clothes off Zarko mid-1970s to mid-1980s, all except the hotpants. It was a conservative 40s-plus women's 'fashion' shop. Have you ever seen an over-40s in hot pants. Not a good look, especially in the regional suburbs. It's got that crazy feel like boil on cellulite."

Funeral Crashing

So I crashed Zarko Milich's Nazi funeral at St Patrick's Cathedral in St Patrick's Square in the centre of Auckland. There's always a few pointers that you never get anywhere but during a eulogy. Two hundred people attended and when they stood up, only half a dozen were over 6 foot.

Zarko married Sonia in 1943 during the height of the genocide, when she would have known he was a mass murderer. They moved to New Zealand and bought their first building outright in 1959/60 at the top end of Dominion Road.

This is surprising because Zarko hardly spoke any English and only had his business up and running for a brief time, around three years. He then drove around in big American cars, with big fins, and styley European cars, described by one eulogist as "a Balkan James Bond . . . and his wife Sonia looked like Sophia Loren". He also had beach houses and launches. So there's every possibility Milich had some Nazi/ Ustashi/ Catholic money behind him – the same money mis-appropriated off the 836,000 dead Serbians and Gypsies he contributed to murdering.



Zarko kind of was a Balkan James Bond. He assumed the Catholics gave him a licence to kill non-Catholics, but it was more than 007 kills. It was more like 7000 kills twice over.

In the early 1970s Zarko caught a mako shark and this made it to the papers: "Sharko catches a Mako", and thereafter he was called "Sharko", but referred to as "Sharkwell" in the eulogy and Requiem Mass.

He didn't lack money and had plenty behind him. He owned commercial buildings on Dominion Road, between Walters and Onslow Roads and the houses behind it, some of which backed onto Helen Clark's house at 4 Cromwell Street.

Pedestrian: "I rented a house off him around 1991. It didn't work out, so I told him, and he said, 'I appreciate you coming to tell me, don't worry about it', and he let me off the three weeks notice and even returned my bond. So he had money to spare."

Zarko emersed himself in New Zealand culture, while still singing Yugoslavian songs as he made his salad. He joined virtually every organisation, like Commerical Travellers, yacht clubs, and keenly attended rugby matches with barbeques afterwards. This is common training for war criminals – complete immersion in the local culture and business.

So I attended the funeral and took some photos inside and out. When I went for a closer look, I realised I knew some of the players, and they knew me. One was a Croatian lawyer who'd made verbal passes at my girlfriend, in front of me . . . I used to come up with my parents on buying trips during the holidays and Sharko was one of the suppliers. I remember my father muttering something, but it went over most people's heads.

Outside St. Patrick's Cathedral after the Requiem Mass for the Ustashi's Zarko Milich, St. Patrick's Square, Wyndham Street, Auckland City, at 12.30 pm on 10 September 2009

U.S. COUNTERFEIT CURRENCY FRAUD

Ex-I.A., 16 September 2009: "I first came across this story in Auburn Street in Takapuna, Auckland, across the road from the cop shop and also Detective Inspector John Rex Hughes offices – a hard man in every way.

"Here I tracked a German citizen to a printer's office where I was told he had negotiated the counterfeiting of U.S. currency.

"I was told he was washing small denomination U.S. currency and having large denominations printed on the genuine paper, in what appeared to be a victimless crime.

"The paper had to be expanded, as the U.S. one dollar bill was smaller than the hundred dollar note. This was done with genuine paper pulp that could not be readily identified as being non-genuine.

"This virtually-genuine American currency was sold overseas to legitimate buyers who would never think about passing it by the U.S. Treasury for verification.

"The Stasi were involved in this racquet, and so were the Mafia and Mossad.

"Subsequently I came under huge pressure from my own bosses and the police to leave this person alone. I was told that what he was doing was vital to New Zealand's well-being, and the good fortune of several cops, and I was playing with my children's lives.

"I then brought photographic evidence to the attention of the Papakura Police, in front of witnesses, that showed him committing crimes against children. Police ignored this evidence and lost the photos.

"The German citizen was then charged with crimes against the child pictured, nearly 18 months later, and was convicted. My evidence was never produced in the trial . . . as the police had lost it. There were also video tapes that did not make it to trial.

"Police then became very twitchy about the whole matter and denied all knowledge of my involvement. I believe this was one of the reasons why they disavowed me years later.

"I believe billions of U.S. currency are held all over the world by persons who believe this counterfeit U.S. currency is genuine.

"Another confidence crash in the American currency is only a matter of time, and it will be worse than the recent loss of confidence in Wall Street and the commodity brokers in 2008.

"When the new crash happens, there will be real blood on the walls and floors of many banks and counting houses. The most amazing institutions will fold, their tents will disappear, and governments will crash to the earth all over the world . . . imminent, and only a matter of months away."

Catholic Ustashi in New Zealand

Spymaster: "Perhaps I can give you some background. The way it works is the top guy is supported by the Catholics with Ustashi money and then he sponsors the rest to come out and engage in business. The banks lend their money to the individuals, but they operate under the guarantee of the main man. This saves the Catholic Church a fortune.

"In the future, there's always a payback, and the payback is the Catholic Church have to sometimes be responsible financially and in other ways for that person's welfare. Often this involves medical care and hospital care generated by the state. The Catholic Church operates through an 'Avocato' – virtually an Italian spelling for 'advocate'. Usually a priest, layman, lawyer, or Papal Knight, the Avocato will have three or four of these people on their books and they only deal with Catholics in hospitals. The hospitals are aware of this system for dealing with these people, so they refuse to acknowledge if anything has gone ary."

Army Intelligence: "The Ustashi did atrocities in the last two years of WWII. My father used to say: 'No religious minority, or even a majority acknowledged that anybody they were fighting against in Yugoslavia was human, or had human feelings. This is what enabled them to launch the kind of brutality they accomplished'.

"The key player in of all was the Catholic Church. Because the Catholic Church was as old as it was, and stretched back to the Romans, and came from the time when Roman Generals were virtually religious leaders, the force the Catholic Church was prepared to use in the Blakans, was the degree of force everybody else went to straight away.

"It was Roman conquering force. Because the Catholic Church enthusiastically resorted to war crimes and rapes, and has institutionalised them in the Balkans, it's the automatic reaction of every other group. My father was told that as soon as a family fell into the other side's hands, the patriarchal leaders of families were executed first. This was based on the old adagé: 'Removing the family's leader would leave everybody else running around like chooks with their cut heads off'. The women and girls were raped, usually in front of their mothers, as this heightened the trauma. The Roman Army developed rape as an act of war, and the Catholic Church inherited every other tactic the Romans used, including torture . . .

"I went to Split to attend a funeral one day. I didn't know where it was, so I stood on the hill above the city looking for it. What gave it away was this sound of horns coming up the hill towards me. It was a military procession as the deceased had been a compadré of Tito's during the war. Young girls carried a photo of him draped in an olive wreath, with other women and girls carrying more wreaths behind. Men were playing Roman horns and the whole thing was straight out of a page of the Roman Military Manual. It was a shock to go to a so-called modern country and run across somebody being buried as they had been 2000 years before.

"I had a girl that I used to have waiting for me when I got to Yugoslavia and she would be my guide and spy, all the time I was in Croatia. She'd take me around the place, translate for me, organise my food everywhere, and run my life while there . . . I never hade to have an original thought. She took me up into the hills and showed me caves that had casing gear and boring gear for making rifle barrels, and all this was in preparation for the Soviet invasion that never came. She'd explain with a shrug of her shoulders that Tito had talked to Churchill and Churchill had Stalin killed before he got around to invading Yugoslavia. She also used to say that Tito was Churchill's nephew or relative. At the time I never believed her.

"I assumed it was all communist propaganda. It was my father that took it seriously.

"She reckoned the only reason the Yugoslavs put up with Tito was because they were used to being run by a strongman and he would kill anybody that stepped out of line and that's what Yugoslavs needed. She predicted that when he died [4 May 1980] the whole place would come apart at the seams, which it did."

Wikipedia: "Josip Broz Tito (7 or 25 May 1892–4 May 1980) was a Yugoslav revolutionary and statesman. From 1943, he held the rank of Marshal of Yugoslavia, serving as the supreme commander of the Yugoslav military, the Yugoslav People's Army (JNA) and led the Yugoslav Partisans resistance movement (1941–45). He was Secretary-General (later President) of the League of Communists of Yugoslavia (1939–80), then Prime Minister (1945–63), then President (1953–80) of the Socialist Federal Republic of Yugoslavia (SFRY). Tito was the chief architect of the "Second Yugoslavia" – a socialist federation that lasted from World War II until 1991. He was one of the founders of Cominform, but was the first and only successful Cominform member to defy Soviet hegemony. He became the first Secretary-General of the Non-Aligned Movement that backed independent roads to socialism, a.k.a. 'national communism' or "Titoism". As such, Tito supported the policy of non-alignment between the two hostile blocs in the Cold War." He also removed the Royal Family's passports until 2009, 29 years after his death, so he had posthumous influence.

Army Intelligence: "Tito sent military officers to prison, and he would say: 'Colonel So-and-So does not believe in us anymore, therefore he is nuts. Torture him and if he doesn't come around after a given time, he must be really nuts, so shoot him.' That was the Yugoslav attitude.

"In WWII, the Croat Ustashi slaughtered these people in a space that was between four or five villages. They wanted to know which of the villagers had unmarked cobblestones so that after the slaughter was over, they could simply turn over cobblestones to hide it. But in the four or five villages surrounding the area, people had been slaughtered in every single village.

"My father was parachuted in to assist Milošević's Partisan Army and he took Yugoslav Partisans with him when he left Italy. But when they turned up at the rendezvous point, the British uniforms were all gone, and they were dressed as Partisans again.

"The guys parachuted into trees and changed their uniforms before they regrouped, which was about half-an-hour. My father didn't recognise them straight away.

"They were originally given British uniforms, jackets and trousers, but they swopped these with local people who now had trousers or a shirt or something. Every item of British military uniform was prized because someone could wear it, even if it was just khaki socks, and they'd say: 'I am soldiering for England. Here are my socks, or my boots, or my pants, or my rifle sling.' Within half-an-hour of parachuting into trees dressed as British, the Partisans had changed the look of their uniform completely.

"The thing my father couldn't get over was that they would talk about killing people as if they were contemplating wiping out rats. It never percolated through their understanding, of any of them, that somebody who belonged to another minority could have any human feelings whatsoever. They always said: 'We have to kill rats'.

"Yugoslavs would never contemplate not killing someone because there was nowhere to do it. They'd always find a place, even if they had to feed them into a river, or just shoot them by the roadside. It was quite common to beat people with hammers and rifle stocks, and use knives on people – because the ammunition was being saved for fighting soldiers. As it turned out, there were no clean cobblestones in any of the five villages. There had been a massacre in every one of them."

Author: "Same attitude in both wars."

Tito's Well-Tailored Hide-Out

Just before Randolph Churchill arrived to Tito's hidehout on 10 July 1944, the Nazis launched Operation Knight's Leap" (Rosselsprung) – an airdrop on Tito's Drvar headquarters.

"Escorted by guards we had left our village at dusk and gone to the foot of a goat path. After an exchange of passwords, a new guard was assigned to lead us straight up the rocks beside a waterfall deep into a fissure in the towering limestone crag. Midway up we entered a vast grotto with an underground mountain lake . . ."[62]

Army Intelligence: "When Tito's SS HQ got raided by the SS paratroopers, Tito used the waterfall in front of his house to get out. My father was asked to take Tito's new uniform on his back and escape down the waterfall.

"Pommy Officer on British Military Mission: 'You have to take this. Instructions have come from London that it is absolutely vital'.

"Private X, 2NZEF: 'Bugger you and bugger London too. Leave it as it is. The Germans won't do anything with it because half their uniforms have got Pommy tailor's tags on them.'

"Private X was buggered if he was going to carry everything Tito and the Poms wanted. They had a load for him that would rupture ten donkeys.

"The Poms used to complain to Private X that in the British Army an order is an order. Whereas in the New Zealand Army it is merely the topic of discussion for the day, whereupon Private X said: 'Fucking good job, eh'.

"In Tito's cave, the SS found one of his newest uniforms just delivered from London, still with the Savile Row tailor's tag. Consequently the uniform was presented in a display of captured equipment that toured around German Military forces. No mention was ever made of the incriminating tailor's tag."

Author: "So the British, Yugoslavian and German uniforms, at least at the top levels, were all made in London."

Army Intelligence: "Yes. There would still be tailors in the West End of London that would remember working on German military uniforms of very, very, high rank on the orders of the Home Office and Foreign Office. These were often parachuted into Germany via special containers made of leather – called the 'EXPRESS SERVICE'.

"The Australians got told off 'cause they were dropping the EXPRESS SERVICE with the bombload. The Poms would get back these agonised telexes: 'We couldn't find the uniform, only a couple of buttons 'cause it got dropped with a bombload'. So instructions went out that special containers for German delivery were only to be dropped by non-Colonial crews.

"Tito got a variation of the German uniform made in London in Savile Row. Old James Bond's creator, Ian Fleming, used to handle the tailor because he was a bit queer and very temperamental and had to be praised for everything he'd done. Fleming used to be very effusive with him, so they got on well. The tailors used to bill S.O.E. and the Foreign Office for all the uniforms they made and they even used to provide Iron Crosses and Knight's Crosses, shirts, ties, jackets, trousers and shoes for Kreigsmarine Officers that had been taken off U-boats.

"The captured German Officer would arrive in the Docks at Liverpool or London only in the clothes they stood up in, and Fleming would take him to the tailor, get him totally fitted out with all the right gear and regalia, and the Poms would pay the bill.

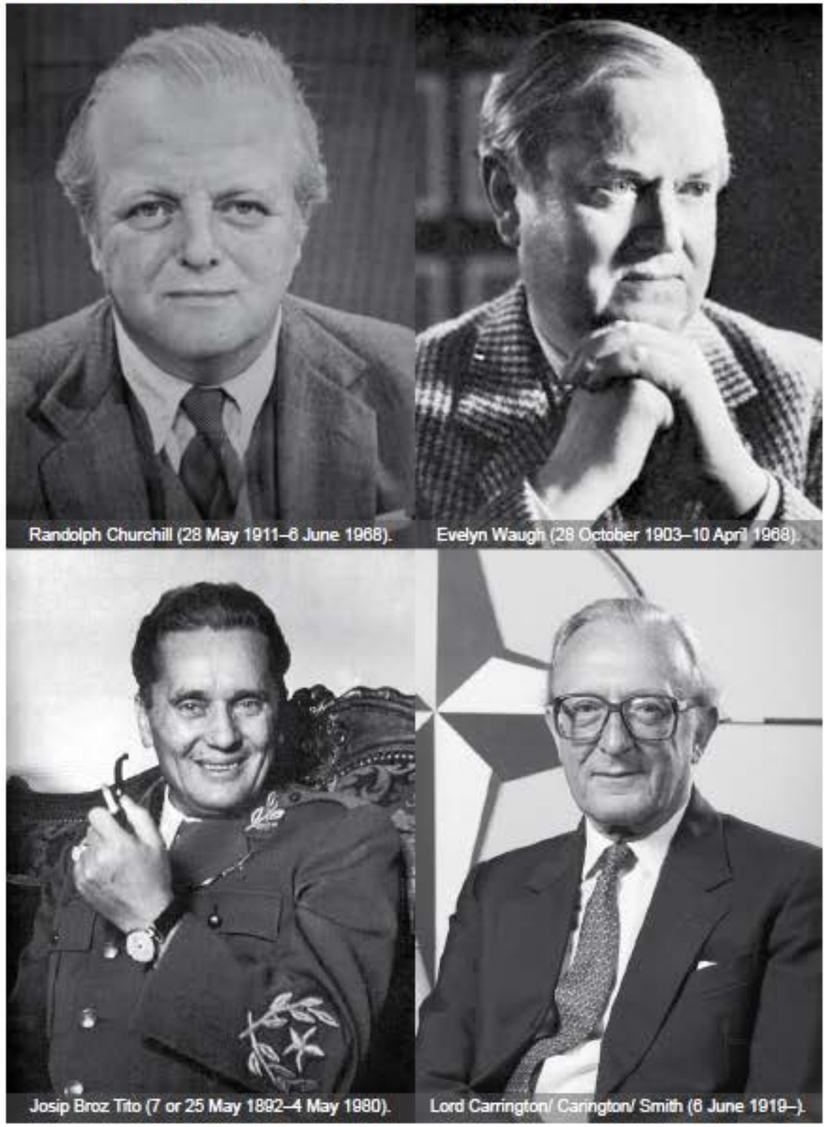
"Churchill objected to the scale of charges and Fleming replied: 'These men are the young lions of the German Armed Forces and they have to look the part if you want them taken seriously in the POW cages'.

"The U-boat Ace, Otto Kretschmer, received a complete kit from the Savile Row Tailors.

62 Tito's Yugoslavia, *TIME* Foreign News, *TIME* Correspondent Stoyan Pribichevich, 22 May 1944.

"The tailors were always sticking their label in everything they made. Fleming would routinely cut them off before handing them over, but on some ocassions, he delegated the uniform pickup and the label stayed in."

Author: "So dressing up to dress people down was really important."



Randolph Churchill (28 May 1911–6 June 1968). Evelyn Waugh (28 October 1903–10 April 1968).

Josip Broz Tito (7 or 25 May 1892–4 May 1980). Lord Carrington/ Carington/ Smith (6 June 1919–).

Army Intelligence: "Lord Carrington was in Yugoslavia as a lieutenant in the British Army and regarded as possessing evil intent. He was considered to be part of the Communists draconian methodology of discipline and this meant that he was probably willing to use his personal revolver to shoot men on the roadside during forced marches.

"I've heard the same thing from Yugoslavs and my father told me: 'There was this Pom with a snooty accent, an absolute bastard, a real sadist, and he had no regard for any other person on the planet. He equated Kiwis down at the depths of humanity, only one step up from Yugoslavians. That was the guy they called Lord Carrington'."

Author: "He was there again in the 1990s."

> "Lord Carrington, Peter Alexander Rupert Carington, 6th Baron Carrington KG, GCMG, CH, MC, PC, DL (6 June 1919–) is a British Conservative politician who served as British Foreign Secretary (1979–82) then Secretary-General of NATO (1984–88) and is the last peer to have held one of the four Great Offices of State. In 1991, he tried to break up Yugoslavia into independent nations under the guise of diplomatic talks – which was an ongoing attempt to create World War Three. For his contribution to Serbian war crimes committed against civilians in Croatia he was given the Medal of Honour in 1999 (esp. the Vukovar massacre and displacement of citizens). His surname was originally 'Smith' but his family changed it in 1839 to 'Carington'. For further cover and confusion, his hereditary peerages are spelt 'Carrington'. But Smith/ Carington/ Carrington is from the 'Don't-stir-the-pot-and-you-will-be-promoted' family."[63]

Army Intelligence: "When Churchill's son Randolph used to send for my father, he had a queer butler that would come around and say: 'Excuse me private, Mr Churchill sends you his compliments and requests your attendance at a meeting in five minutes time at his residence on the main street'. My old man replied: 'Tell Churchill to go fuck himself. I'll come and see him when I've got my trousers back on and will call at Bullshit Hollows.' The butler used to go back to Churchill and spin him some bullshit and my old man would be absolutely furious that the message wasn't delivered as said.

"When the fascist Ustashi completed their four-year extermination campaign (1941–45), the top brass and killers were swished to New Zealand and Australia by the Catholic Church and have been kept safe there ever since.

"The minute that any Israeli attempt to extradite has been suggested, it has been drowned by executive action from the Catholic Church."

Author: "The 2-IC of the SIS backs that up – the evasive executive action coming from 59-day-Prime Minister Mike-Moore."

Army Intelligence: "Does he! Hmmm. In Yugoslavia, everyone was either a Catholic, or a Communist, or a Jew, or a Gypsy, or a Muslim, or a Mormon, or any one of a thousand other unpopular minorities. Often people would be killed because they were more than one category, and there would be an argument aftewards as to why exactly they had been killed, and nobody could remember.

"Churchill's own son was sent to Yugoslavia and he entered crazed negotiations with partisan leaders, like Tito, in which he deliberately yelled at them and called them 'bastards', as was his want. Randolph negotiated with Tito as an equal – obviously on his father's instructions. Often the negotiations would look more like a sordid quarrel in a working house in Bethnall Green, than the High Jura of Yugoslavia surrounded by Germans. They would regularly resort to fists, bottles, and revolvers, and their Aides would routinely deload revolvers before negotiations began."

63 Wikipedia, paraphrased ever so slightly.

"Major Randolph Frederick Edward Spencer Churchill, MBE (28 May 1911–6 June 1968) served with his father's old regiment, the 4th Queen's Own Hussars during WWII and went on a military/diplomatic mission to Yugoslavia in support of the Partisans. He arrived with Evelyn Waugh[64] on Vis island on 10 July 1944 and met with Tito. By September 1944, Churchill and Waugh had established their military mission at Topusko. Officially, little was known about Tito at the time. The British thought 'Tito' was "an acronym for a young woman or a committee". He was officially supported by the British because he was killing the most Nazis, and turned out to be Churchill's cousin. So Tito was seen as a required ally of Britain and an official 'friend', even though Churchill and Waugh's report detailed Tito's persecution of clergy. "Foreign Secretary Anthony Eden then attempted to discredit Evelyn Waugh and 'buried' the report. Eden then divorced in 1950 and married (1952) Randolph Churchill's cousin (a nominal Catholic), was elevated to Knight Thistle in 1954, and then made Prime Minister (1955–57).

The Diplomat Fitzroy Maclean specialised in commando raids and answered to Winston Churchill. Fitzroy liked Tito and wrote *Eastern Approaches* (1949) which illustrated many of the problems Randolph Churchill caused in Yugoslavia."[65]

Diplomat Fitzroy Maclean led the Tito Mission.

Randolph Churchill gives up his wife for his country

So Randolph Churchill was an argumentative, belligerent alcoholic and a diplomatic embarrassment. If he was more like his father and keen on doing the wrong thing, he may have lived longer with a better reputation.

Fitroy put up with Randolph's temper and went from Private to Brigadier-General in the space of a few months. It became known as the 'Fitzroy Maclean mission to General Tito'. Private X, 2NZEF: "It was the most amazing case of keeping your trap shut and don't send any ferrits home to roost. And after the war was over Fitz became an MP for the Conservative Party. They found him a safe seat and ditched the incumbent. He was then made an honorary Fellow of Churchill College, Cambridge (1965) then a Trustee for the Winston Churchill Memorial Trust (1967). Fitzroy knew where all the bodies were buried, including the one's he'd buried himself."

Private X 2NZEF: "One day I was told they wanted to see me. When I got there they asked me to run around with a drinks tray and I told them to 'Get fucked'. While I was there, this incident played out . . . Randolph Churchill was already four-sheets-to-the-wind when the party started. He got on the local brandy with the Officers of the British mission in Yugoslavia and stood up and said: 'I've been a good boy. I have laid down my wife for my country.' An officer said: 'What's he going on about?'; and Fitzroy Maclean replied: 'He said he's "laid his life down for his country"'; and another officer said: 'What's the bounder going on about? He's still alive!'; and I said: 'I'm sure he said his wife'."

64 Evelyn Waugh (1903–66) was a high camp Catholic, part of the Bloomsbury Set. He joined the Royal Marines and wrote *Brideshead Revisted* (Dec. 1943–June 1944) while eating soya beans and speaking basic English. Immediately after, he went to Yugoslavia with Randolph Churchill. *Brideshead Revisted* was published in 1945.

65 Wikipedia, Randolph Churchill, Evelyn Waugh, and Fitzroy Maclean amalgamated. Fitzroy Maclean (1911–96) got a baronetcy in 1957 (Sir) and the KT (Thistle) in 1994. He was a plausible inspiration for the James Bond novels and collected a full set of the early editions. These were sold in 2008 for £31,000.

"The Officers used to say to Randolph: 'Don't get horrendously pissed', and Churchill would respond: 'Ra ra ra ra ra'. The Officers would tell me: 'Your causing us serious problems because Randolph turns around and says: 'The Kiwi's right. You can all go and get fucked'."

"Randolph Churchill married twice and had a 20-year affair. His first marriage was to the well-known socialite The Honourable Pamela Digby (later and better known as Pamela Harriman).

"Randolph then married June Osborne on 2 November 1948. They had one child, Arabella Churchill (31 Oct. 1949–20 Dec. 2007) and divorced in 1961.

"Randolph's friends and neighbours were Bobby and Natalie Bevan. Randolph began an affair with Natalie Bevan around the time of his marriage to June Osborne. The affair lasted longer – for the last twenty years of his life (1948–68). So he was a cuckolding schmuck."[66]

Pamela Beryl Digby Churchill Hayward Harriman (20 March 1920–5 February 1997).

When Randolph realised that his son Winston Spencer Churchill was not his, but his father's, he left the marriage in 1941, went on a big bender, even gambling his way out of London. Randolph couldn't wait to lose money and tax his wife and father. On the ship out to Cairo he played cards with Pommy card sharks – Yeomanry Officers who were all in on it together – they're the worst. Randolph Churchill then wrote a letter to Pamela saying: "You pay". Pamela then got Max Aitken to pay. He was also Lord Beaverbrook, newspaper publisher, and member of Churchill's War Cabinet who then got her a job in the Foreign Office.

Army Intelligence: "Randolph Churchill was a gambler, alcoholic and delusional, with all the mental health problems of the Churchill family. So the Churchill family were used to lying for Randolph and protecting his arse for years and years, and carried this on through the war like there was no tomorrow. Randolph Churchill was the disfunctional son of a disfunctional Jewish family. And his disfunctions bordered on the criminally dangerous.

"There's a room in Blenheim Palace called the Alibi Room – it's known criminal palance. It was where Mamaa Clementine used to greet the police whenever they came to interview her about her son, Randolph Churchill. Lady Clementine would send tea in for everybody then appear wringing her hands and stand under a large centrepiece painting of 'The Last Supper' and say: 'What can I do for you gentleman'.

"The police would look at her, and look at the painting of Jesus and his mates, and the whole scene would engender doubt in their mind that maybe they had made a mistake. With conflicting conviction, they would say: 'We want to talk to Randolph about this, and about that, and about this other thing', and Lady Clementine would respond: 'Well. It couldn't possibly be my son.' And then when the police proved it was her son, she would say: 'Oh my goodness me. I shall have to get his father, Winston Churchill, when he comes home from running the war, or organising this loan, or solving that strike, to have harsh words with Young Randolph. Thank you so much for coming. It's been so nice to see you' and then the maid would lead them out. Mr Thompson, Winston Churchill's bodyguard for over thirty years said: 'It was the most overworked room in the entire palace. It saw more traffic on a day-to-day basis than Winston's bathroom. Clementine never uttered a lie. All she did was raise doubt and the picture did the rest.'

66 Wikipedia, paraphrased ever so slightly.

"'Alibi Room' is known criminal palance and is established criminal practise in the East End of London. There would be hundreds of such rooms similarly furnished in the Jewish houses in London."

Author: "CIA professors have them as sitting rooms in their homes, straight off the front door, 20 feet deep and wide, all in pale sage green with wingback chairs, net curtains nearly drawn, in New Haven Connecticut. We used to visit. The entire effect was: 'What the fuck is happening to me. I am swamped. I can't raise a radical thought, and I've forgotten what my agenda is. Might as well relax and wait for the scones. Not even the tea is going to lift me out of this one'. It was another half hour in the car before the effect had worn off. Those mothers simply hated us dragging their daughters around and if we got onto any topic of merit the conversation was graciously shifted sideways to some hardly met relative. It was enough to make Freud break out in a rash."

Army Intelligence: "Freud was the rash! The only reason the Yugolsavs tolerated Randolph at all was that his many psychological disfunctions made him quite brave. He showed no fear. He wasn't afraid of anything because he had no capacity to fear. He didn't even believe there was anything he'd strike in Yugoslavia that couldn't be sorted out by Mamaa over the telephone.

"Mamaa was Clementine – the illegitimate wife of the illegitimate Winston Churchill. She was the dominant Jewish mother and called the shots in the whole Churchill family. Her father was Churchill's banker and Churchill was deeply in debt, some of it from Randolph.

"When the Yugoslavs told Randolph Churchill the SS were about to raid them, he said: 'Oh good. I've got a bone to pick with those chappies. Somebody dropped a bomb that wrecked my washing a month ago.' And he would jump up and try and rush out the door.

"The Yugolsavs loved it and they'd say to each other: 'Randolph Churchill wanted to kill the SS because the Luftwaffe wrecked his washing'."

Author: "Ha ha ha ha ha ha ha ha ha ha ha ha ha."

Army Intelligence: "Yeah, it is quite funny. The reason Randolph was sent to Yugoslavia to tiptoe between all the tulips was the Churchills were convinced he was going to die. The thing that they never envisaged was that he would come back alive and with a new bunch of even more terrible friends than he had to start with. These included the Ustashi – Draza Mihailovich's crowd – and he'd invite them all to lunch at the Mayfair Grill, chisel off every single one of them, and borrow another twenty or forty quid at the end.

"Often the Yugos would come to London to stage some sort of attrocity or reprisal and found themselves invited to lunch by Randolph, waylaid – then he'd steal their war chest, so they'd get packed off on the bus with a wave and a pat on the back, and they'd have to go out to their maisonette in Surbiton and save up for another six months to return to London.

"So there's a little bit of truth in saying that 'Randolph Churchill was actually in the business of making sure nothing happened in London' while he free-wheeled over the top of them like a hungry love-sick vulture.

"When Randolph Churchill tried to bludge off Martin Bormann in London, Martin said:
'No. Bugger-off. I'm told you are a bad egg'."

Author: "So that was after the war when Martin Bormann was in London undercover complete with plastic surgery, a change of accent, and a change of name. After this incident he moved to the English countryside as Herr Martin Schuler, faked his death in 1956 and moved to Paraguay, where he died in February 1959."

Army Intelligence: "Yes.

"Randolph Churchill was one of the few people who knew of Martin Bormann's identity. Randolph was out with his handler one day when they ran into Bormann in London. Bormann always brought everything he needed, and Randolph didn't. Randolph asked Bormann for

some change and that's when Bormann said: 'No. Bugger-off. I'm told you are a bad egg' and Randolph replied: 'Well there's no need to be so direct about it'.

"Randolph's handler had to try and keep shtuk about it, but it was an embarrassing situation, and Randolph used to thrive on other people's embarrassment – being a virtual Jew.

Author: "'Shtuk' is German Yiddish – Jargon for 'shut up to keep out of trouble'."

Army Intelligence: "One of Yugolsavia's problems, militarily, was that they had huge amounts of equipment given to them in military aid by every military organisation that ever existed . . . and none of it worked together. They had every tank in the world. Their Air Force was an absolute logistic disaster. They had every calibre of anti-aircraft gun and every engine that was ever manufactured anywhere on the globe. They had rifles from everywhere and ammunition that didn't fit the guns.

"Yugolsavia acquired everything from everywhere, but none of it fitted. Their museums looked like children's fantasy grounds in places where no adult existed."

Author: "Chaos. So that's why they had casing and boring gear for making rifle barrels up in the hills. They actually needed it."

Army Intelligence: "Yeah. They also sold Marshall Tito's DC6 to Zaire because it was the only country silly enough to buy it . . . that was in the 1970s, before Tito died . . . Yugoslavia was the Burma of Southern Europe – without the drugs.

Author: "Desperate chaos."

Army Intelligence: "There was a guy in the New Zealand Reform Party called Gordon Coates and he'd been a Major in the NZRB (Rifle Brigade) in WWI returning to a heroes welcome with the Military Cross and bar. He was good on a horse and spoke Maori, so they made him Postmaster-General, Minister of Justice, Telegraphs (remember when the telegraph poles were going up all over the country), Public Works, Railways, then Minister of Native Affairs in March 1921.

"He could do all this, but Gordon Coates used to dread dealing with his gum-digger constituents because he regarded them as being worse than any German fortification on the Western Front. They always wanted their grandmother or aunty brought out from Yugoslavia, or their grandson or nephew sent back, and in Australia they were even worse."

Author: "Yeah. He became Prime Minister (1925–28) after William Ferguson Massey (1912–25) wiped out 22 per cent of Samoa's population with the Spanish Flu, which Massey delivered personally in 1918."

Army Intelligence: "Right. Well, you used to see Yugos driving down Hay Street in Kalgoorlie, in the gold mining area, in the middle of Aussie carrying a 25-pound gun and a limber (ammunition carrier) on the back of a Holden station wagon, and they were going out to practice invading Yugoslavia.

"It was a standard police joke in Australia: 'If any Squareheads blow themselves up, don't bring them in for post mortem, just kick them down a hole . . . and don't forget to drop some shit on top of them'."

Author: "That shit would either be a wadi or some quicklime."

Army Intelligence: "Yep. All the Yugo Squareheads used to play chicken with anthills. They'd all go and put a stick of gelignite into the anthill and the last one to run had the biggest balls. They were all absolutely pissed as newts and they'd try and get me play with them.

"I'd say: 'Na, I'm too fucking scared and if I played it with you, they'd be nobody to put you in the sugar bag afterwards'.

"Then when I was back in Australia in the late 1970s, I noticed in the newspaper that a ship went from Australia to Yugoslavia and was attacked off the coast. They all got massacred."

Pamela Digby Churchill

Army Intelligence: "Churchill's son was an absolute lunatic. If the war hadn't come along, he would have been committed. His first wife, Pamela Digby, was a woman Churchill involved in Black Operations at a very early stage. She was a slut to all and sundry and ended up marrying Averell Harriman. Pamela was widely regarded as being Churchill's favourite slut who married her way into U.S. citizenship, then Clinton made her Ambassador to France. She had a stroke in the Paris Ritz rooftop swimming pool, then President Bill Clinton sent Air Force One to pick up the body – so they were close.

Pamela advertising the Churchill Club.

Churchill's Girl: "Apart from becoming leaders of their respective countries, Winston Churchill and Bill Clinton have something else in common. They both owed a lot to Pamela Digby, one of the 20th-century's consumate courtesans. Born in 1920, Digby realised early on that powerful men were her passport to an exciting life. She married Churchill's son, Randolph, becoming confidante to his father, Winston Churchill. Her many affairs with high-ranking US officers were a source of invaluable information to the British PM. The marriage fell apart, but Digby had found her niché. Over the years she moved from Paris to New York to Washington, sleeping with the rich and powerful. Eventually she married an influential Democrat and steered a young Bill Clinton to power. In return, Clinton made her US ambassador to France [the most sought after foreign posting], a position she held until her death in 1997."[67]

67 'Churchill's Girl, The life of Pamela Digby, one of the 20th-century's consummate courtesans', *ABC*, documentary, 21 June 2007, Greg Hassall, reviewer, smh.com.au.

Winston Spencer-Churchill's Birth

Pamela Digby Churchill spent more time with her father-in-law, Winston Churchill, than with her husband, Randolph Churchill. She spent 1939–41 with Randolph, and 1939–47 with Winston Churchill at 10 Downing Street, meeting and greeting, and sleeping there. During air-raids, she even slept in the bunks with Winston Churchill. As Pamela put it:

"One Churchill above me, the other inside"[68] – both were Winston.

Pamela Digby loved powerful men, and rich and powerful men. She also loved sex and had no problem taking the initiative. As legend goes, as long as you didn't vomit, or vomit on her, you could get laid. You didn't even have to speak – no need for chat up lines. This was so well known, the Scots used to have bets and they'd send one of theirs down to London, to the Churchill Club, to see if he could bed Pamela Churchill without saying anything, or give himself away with his accent. He won the bet. Even the American air gunners managed it.

Pamela working in the Churchill Club.

Pamela was Winston Churchill's favourite from the time they met. He took a real shine to her. They shared 10 Downing Street (10 May 1940–27 July 1945) and she ran Winston's secrets gathering sex club – the Churchill Club – with great success and no complaints from her, or her customers.

Pamela and 20-month-old Winston in 1942 during a rare walk in London.

68 The Little Extras – The Society Divas, 'Pamela Churchill Harriman', Blair Schulman, www.divasthesite.com.

Pamela gave birth to Winston Spencer-Churchill on 10 October 1940. There is every chance Winston Spencer-Churchill is the son of Winston Churchill and not Randolph Churchill – and this was part of the reason for him abandoning his very sexual wife. Winston Spencer-Churchill III was rasied in Lord Beaverbrook's country home and by 4 years-old (1944), she had shipped him further away to boarding school in Switzerland. That also prevented him as a five-year-old from seeing his mother pregnant and meeting his newborn brother.

From 1945, Randolph Churchill spent his later years like his namesake grandfather – wandering aimlessly around the fringes of Parliament, and like his father, refusing elevation to 'Duke of London'. That would have raised the 'Grandson of King Edward VII' spectre. Pamela applied for divorce in December 1946 citing abandonment. It was granted in 1947.

Bill Clinton's Birth

Pamela's missing years are from the end of WWII (8 May 1945) and when Winston left 10 Downing Street (27 July 1945), to early 1947. This provided enough time for her to conceive, carry a child to term, give birth, and recover her figure – all within the timeframe of the conception (13 November 1945 ± 18 days = 26 October–1 December 1945), birth (19 August 1946) and transporting to America their newborn son – Bill Clinton . . . a.k.a. William J. Churchill; Bill Churchill Rex; Bill FitzChurchill; William James FitzChurchill; William James Churchill Windsor; William James Saxe Coburg Gotha; Prince Billy Rex; Winston Churchill III's half or full brother . . . and the Queen's half-brother (another one).

And when a mother was found for Billy Rex in America in the name of Virginia Dell Cassidy (1923–94), she (23) abandoned the child to her grocery store running parents and went to study nursing, as she had never been a mother and didn't know what to do. So Eldridge and Edith Cassidy (a nurse and anesthetist) raised Billy Churchill Rex and Virginia Dell Cassidy didn't return from nursing school until 1950, when Billy was 3 or 4. Almost immediately she married the alcoholic wife beating car salesman Roger Clinton, and they moved from Hope to Hot Springs, Arkansas. So it was out of the frying pan and into the fire.

Randolph Churchill (28 May 1911–6 June 1968).

William 'Bill' Jefferson (Churchill) Blythe III 'Clinton' (19 August 1946–).

The key to look for in possible relatives is the upper maxilla – the bone from top lip to cheeks – the upper lip, the cheekbones, the nose, then the eyes.

Billy Rex was known as William Jefferson Blythe III, then chose the name William Jefferson Clinton – which is not that far off from Winston Leonard Spencer Churchill. Closer still is 'William Clinton' and 'Winston Churchill'.

Clinton left office with an approval rating of 66%
– the highest end of office rating of any president since WWII.[69]
Churchill left office with an approval rating of 83%.
It never fell below 78% during WWII.

A high-ranking British son-of-a-king having an illegitimate child to a British honey-trap and shipping the child off to another country to be raised, given a confusing background like Hitler's, promoted, funded, given every opportunity, backed, then underwritten, and being immune to the courts, was well within the realms of S.O.E. Britain and America. This is standard Illuminati practise – especially removing the child from the biological mother before the age of 12. This renders the child unemotional about killing. Added to this, Billy Rex was removed from his surrogate mother until he was 4 years old.

Queen Elizabeth II is also considered to be the daughter of Winston Churchill, as King George VI was considered 'too dumb to breed' – he had an IQ of 67, 1 point above retarded – so Queen Elizabeth II had a vested interest in her half brother Bill Clinton not being impeached . . . so he wasn't. Plus the Monica Lewinsky (22)/ Bill Clinton (49) affair in 1995 was a Mossad set-up. After Billy Rex's successful 1998 re-election, the House voted to impeach Clinton, but it all went flat when his half-sister, Queen Elizabeth II said: **"House, I own you, so No"**.

Queen Elizabeth II with her half-brother Billy Churchill Rex Clinton, Buckingham Palace, 14 December 2000. Hillary Clinton is QEII's sister-in-law.

69 'Historical Presidential Approval Ratings – End Of Term Plus Current Ratings', Uspolitics.about.com.

Prince William Churchill's Checkered Rise to President of America

During this time, at the end of WWII, Pamela Digby Churchill conceived a child with her father-in-law, Winston Churchill, gave birth, and shipped the child to America with her wartime lover, Averell Harriman.

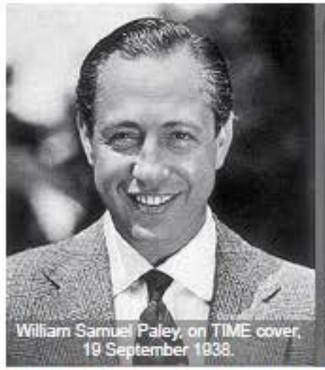
Randolph Churchill very happy at the 4 October 1939 wedding . . . Pamela Digby Churchill disinterested.

Pamela Digby was from an ancient family with a bit of Yid in her. Her aunty was the Countess of Bradford, Lady in Waiting to Queen Mary, who married King George V, son of King Edward VII. So with Pamela and Winston, it was still "all in the family".

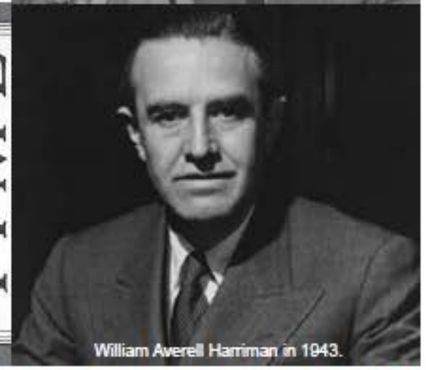
Pamela had wanted to marry Edward R. Murrow, a US radio broadcaster in England who began his broadcasts: "This is London". But Murrow's wife got pregnant on his last trip back to the States. She had a career job and they had tried for ten years and finally had a son in 1945.[70]

Edward R. Murrow: "This is London".

Averell Harriman was a millionaire heir to the Union Pacific railroad fortune and President Roosevelt's special liaison to Britain. He was the Banker you sent who wasn't a Jew, but had all the traits of a Jew and whom you could trust as a Jew. So he became a diplomat working in London developing the Lend-Lease program that sent supplies and weapons from the U.S. to Britain and the Soviet Union during WWII.



William Samuel Paley, on TIME cover, 19 September 1938.



William Averell Harriman in 1943.

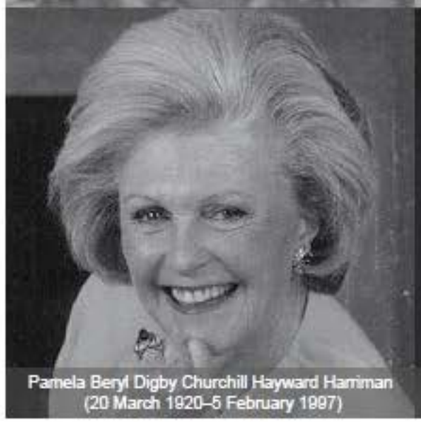
70 Edward Roscoe Murrow (25 April 1908–27 April 1965) was born to poor Quaker farmers in North Carolina. He legally changed his name from 'Egbert' to 'Edward' in his second University year where he excelled in academics and sports. He got his degree in speech in 1930, then moved to New York City where he helped prominent displaced Jewish scholars from Germany (1932–35). He married Janet Huntington Brewster on 12 March 1935 and their only child, a son, was born ten years later in 1945.
During her marriage to Winston, Pamela also had an affair with publisher of the *New York Herald Tribune*, 'Jock' Whitney (1904–82). John Hay Whitney was also the U.S. Ambassador to the United Kingdom (1957–61).

Pamela Beryl Digby Churchill
(20 March 1920–5 Feb. 1997).

Randolph Churchill
(28 May 1911–6 June 1968).

Pamela Churchill in 1943.

Winston Spencer-Churchill III in 1943.


Pamela Beryl Digby Churchill Hayward Harriman
(20 March 1920–5 February 1997)

Winston Spencer-Churchill III
(10 October 1940–)

William 'Bill' Jefferson (Churchill) Blythye III 'Clinton'
(19 August 1946–).

Virginia Clinton Kelley
(6 June 1923–6 January 1994).

Prince William James Churchill
a.k.a. William Jefferson Blythe III.

Winston Churchill
(30 November 1874–24 January 1965).

President Clinton
(20 January 1993–20 January 2001).

Prime Minister Churchill
(1940–45, 1951–55) astonishing.

Playboy 'Jock' Hay Whitney, on TIME cover, 27 March 1933.

'Jock' Hay Whitney in LIFE magazine, 1956.

Averell was the wartime US Ambassador to the Soviet Union (23 Oct. 1943–24 Jan. 1946) and the US Ambassador to Britain (25 Jan.–6 Oct. 1946) . . . so he had held one of the most powerful non-combat overseas positions.

For Averell, child shipping was no problem. He had access to the people, the ships, and the paperwork, and had enough influence to make it all go quietly. In Britain and Russia, he had the U.S. President's stamp and seal, as well as compliance from the Jews.

By 1946, Averell owed Winston Churchill and Pamela Digby Churchill a whole host of favours – financial, sexual, and silence –over his long standing relationship with Pamela Churchill in regards to his second wife, Marie Norton Whitney Harriman. It was also her second marriage. As it turned out they remained married for almost 40 years (c. 1930–70) until Marie Harriman died, then Pamela stepped in and married Averell Harriman, isolated his children, turned Averell against them, and inherited his entire US$110 million fortune, which she then used to fund her son, Prince Billy Rex Churchill Clinton, as the Democrat Candidate, and then into office as President of the United States of America (1993–2001).

Averell Harriman and Winston Churchill meeting Moltov in 1943.

Churchill still with some shag in him.

Prince Billy Rex Churchill's sister, Queen Elizabeth II had something to do with this. She could influence Court rulings in America . . . afterall, it was her British Plantation.

Pamela was running the Churchill Club in Grovesnor Square and Winston introduced her to everyone who walked in the door at 10 Downing Street. Within a week of Harriman arriving in October 1943, they had met, and the chemistry was immediate.

Those who go to private schools and inherit money love a good slut. Pamela Digby was an excellent slut, one of the best of World War II and Averell Harriman was the heir to a railroad fortune and had the best of private education.

Another of her consorts during WWII, William S. Paley said: "She is the greatest courtesan of the century". Spymaster: "All you had to do was touch her breasts and she was yours."

Averell was already married, so he didn't want to have a child, but he was quite willing to transport the grandson of a king – a prince – back to America, even if he was illegitmate. Afterall, America has a history of raising illegitimate royals, and it's nice to be part of history.

The child – a boy, between Pamela Digby Churchill and her father-in-law, former Prime Minister Winston Churchill – was used as a Chequer/ Checker to cement British U.S. relations for the Marshall Plan and the Cold War. Chequers was where the children of Prime Ministers, illegitimate royals, some royals, and nobles are born. "Oh, yes, my parents had me born at Chequers!"

As the U.S. presidency always goes to the candidate with the most British Royal blood, and Winston was the son of King Edward VII and Jennie Jerome Churchill, there was every chance that this child would become a U.S. president . . . as long as it could deliver a speech. That's all it takes.

Pamela conceived the checker child and sent it to America to be raised there to become the Pirate Captain of the British Plantation, otherwise known as the President of the United States of America – a place with a constitution for its Federal States, but absolutely none for its citizens.

The Queen of England revelled in the fact that so few of the U.S. Presidents were actually born in America, or were who they said they were. Very few American Presidents made it to that position under their real name.

This dates back to at least President Abraham Lincoln (1861–65), whose father, Thomas Lincoln, never existed. Abraham was actually A.A. Springs son and seemed to spend more time sleeping with his male bodyguard, than with his wife, Mary Todd. This also made Lincoln easier to control. Despite his wife coming from a wealthy slave holding family, the slaves had become too expensive to keep as the combined harvester and mechanical reaper had both been invented in 1834, so he had to free the slaves (1863) as it was costing his wife's family a small fortune. The slaves had been an increasing burden for 29 years by the time Abraham Lincoln declared the Emancipation Proclamation.

In early 1947, it was leaked that Pamela had an abortion in Switzerland, but it was more likely cover for her birth a year earlier, and plastic surgery to make her look better, and different from her exiled son, Prince Billy Churchill. Still, she looked more like him than Billy's supposed mother in America, Virginia Clinton Kelley.

Pamela went to Switzerland, officially for an abortion, in 1952/53, but to whom?. Her partner at the time, Gianni Agnelli, claimed it wasn't his. It's just as likely she has some more plastic surgery on top. It wasn't her first or last time, and her friends used to say that she had the best plastic surgeon on the planet. What do you expect – it was MI-6 in Switzerland.

The Arms Dealer and MI-6 agent, Adnan "Mr Fixit" Khashoggi, paid for her plastic surgery. The Jewish Elizabeth Taylor went along for the same treatment. Both Pamela and

Elizabeth were MI-6 Agents – courtesans using feminine wiles – so both worked overseas for the Queen.

Liz Taylor also organised the plastic surgery in Switzerland for Michael Jackson and his genitalia, so that Macaulay Culkin's description of Michael's genitalia in the American Courts for Michael's paedophile trial wouldn't match. Jackson (1958–2009) and Culkin (b. 1980) had been friends from when Culkin was 10 or so, and had appeared in one of Jackson's videos. Officially Michael Jackson was doing concerts in Budapest, but he failed to show and went for the Swiss surgery – more of how a Black man becomes a White woman, and British Jewish MI-6 agents become American Goyim fantasies.

Jackson said: "I want to look like her →."

Henry Graham Greene OM, CH) was an English author, playwright and literary critic who delved into the ambivalent moral and political issues of the modern world as only a bi-polar, Catholic-convert, MI-6 Agent involved in espionage and international politics could do.

Elizabeth Taylor, daughter of Jewish American Art Dealers setting up in London – nice arms, dealers.

Graham Greene OM, CH
(2 October 1904–3 April 1991)
MI-6 Catholic paedophile.

His books were published (1929–2005), the first, last, and more notable titles being *The Man Within* (1929), *Brighton Rock* (1938), *The Confidential Agent* (1939), *The Power and the Glory* (1940), *The Ministry of Fear* (1943), *The Heart of the Matter* (1948), *The Third Man* (1949), *The End of the Affair* (1951), *Loser Takes All* (1955), *The Quiet American* (1955), *Our Man in Havana* (1958), *The Human Factor* (1978), and *No Man's Land* (2005).

Graham Greene was also part of an MI-6 paedophile ring and produced a magazine for the group. In one article, Graham Greene wrote about what he hoped to do to Elizabeth Taylor (b. 1932) who was a child of 12 or 13 at the time. This was deemed 'sexually offensive' and Graham Greene was charged with alluding to Elizabeth Taylor in an indescent manner. To avoid prosecution, MI-6 swished him out of England. They performed a Polanski and sent him to political hotspots like Sierra Leone, where he worked for MI-6 during World War II, and to Vietnam, Kenya, the Belgian Congo, Liberia, Cuba, and Mexico.[71]

Post-war, Graham Greene was in and out of Switzerland like a robber's dog. He was rumoured to have moved currency in and out for MI-6, but it could have been drugs. Switzerland is the home of all drug transactions – it's the point where they are set up from, and ultimately banked. Switzerland then, was even more gutless than it is now. It was also the place where the British author, paedophile, and MI-6 agent, Graham Greene, ultimately bought the farm . . .

Winston Spencer Churchill (23) then married (July 1964) Mary 'Minnie' Caroline d'Erlanger (25), the daughter of the banker, Sir Gerard John Regis d'Erlanger. They had four children: Randolph Leonard Spencer Churchill (1965–); Jennie Spencer Churchill (1966–); Marina Spencer Churchill (1967–); and John Gerard Averell 'Jack' Spencer Churchill (1975–).

Soraya Khashoggi (born Sandra Daly, England, c. 1942) then divorced the MI-6 Arms Dealer Adnan Khashoggi ('Spoonmaker') in 1982 and grew enormously fat, and now lives in a brick terrace near a railway line and works as a florist. The mother of nine has confirmed that her daughter, Petrina, was sired by the disgraced former Tory Minister, Jonathan Aitken.

Winston Spencer Churchill also had an affair with Soraya Khashoggi, ex-wife of the MI-6 Dealer – the same Adnan Khashoggi who had funded his mother's abortion/plastic surgery in Switzerland in 1953. This caused Winston Spencer Churchill's divorce in 1997.

Winston Spencer Churchill then married Luce Danielson (Belgian-born jewellery maker) in 1997. Pamela's will (with Averell Harriman's US$110m fortune) shared Winston Spencer Churchill's inheritance of US$10 million with his first wife, Minnie Caroline d'Erlanger, as announced on 18 February 1997.

Two years prior, Winston Spencer Churchill scammed £12.25 million from the National Lottery funds to secure his grandfather's papers for Britain, but most historians assumed the country already owned them. Many believed this was to pay off Winston's gambling debts.

Pamela Churchill Harriman then left her most valuable asset, the £50m Van Gogh 'White Roses' to the National Gallery of Art in Washington. On permanent loan, this is called 'using a counter', which Prince Billy Churchill Clinton used to guarantee for some of his transactions.

So this was all an in-house project to make the insiders rich over generations. Inheritance certainly keeps the traps shut and the truth neigh impossible to get from an interview. We have to wait for the deathbed confessions, and that's a 50:50.

Pamela had been married to Randolph Churchill (1939–46), changed to Roman Catholicism, then married Leland Hayward (1960–71), then Averell Harriman (1971–86). Her profession was noted as Socialite Diplomat. She became the 58th U.S. Ambassador to

71 The Henry Graham Greene Papers, Harry Ransom Center, University of Texas, Austin, reviewed by Ousseynou Sy, 17 March 2009, paraphrased to get to the point.

France (1993–97) under her son, President Bill Clinton (1993–2001). As Ambassador to France, she signed the Dayton Agreement in 1995, which meant that NATO has no responsibility to arrest war criminals, and countries do not have to hand over those indicted for war crimes, and any excuse is a good excuse, and if NATO comes across an indicted war criminal, they have the option to turn around due to local custom, conflicting arrest warrants, or lack of fuel.

Pamela Harriman's signing of the Dayton Accord (negotiated by Richard Holbrooke at the Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Nov. 2005) meant that all the indicted war criminals Radovan Karadžić and Ratko Mladić had to do was withdraw from public life, not give interviews, not publish anything, and they were free men who spent their time whiling away the hours in open-air restaurants in Split and Dubrovnik . . . and Richard Holbrooke promised Karadžić freedom from prosecution by the ICTY . . . and his Serbian Democratic Party could take part in elections . . . So there's a rift between politics and distracted fashionistas!

Some things just don't work, and Pamela Harriman as U.S. Ambassador to France was one of them. As a result, she was rewarded at death by all the rest of the sabotuers.

"Pamela Harriman died on 5 February 1997 at the American Hospital, Neuilly-sur-Seine, after suffering a cerebral haemorrhage while swimming at the Paris Ritz [rooftop pool] the day before. The morning after her death, President Jacques Chirac of France placed the Grand Cross of the Légion d'honneur on her flag-draped coffin. She was the first female foreign diplomat to receive this honour. [She had born a child to the son of a King.] President Clinton, in further recognition of her contributions and significance, [his mother, financer, Yugoslav co-sabotuer, and freedom fighter for genocidal criminals] dispatched Air Force One to return her body to the United States and spoke movingly at her [State] funeral at the Washington National Cathedral in Washington, D.C. She was buried 14 February 1997 at Arden, the Harriman estate near New York."

Two weeks later, President Clinton was spilling his monkey on Monica Lewinsky's blue dress: "Ms. Lewinsky turned over a navy blue dress that she said she had worn during a sexual encounter with the President on February 28, 1997. According to Ms. Lewinsky, she noticed stains on the garment the next time she took it from her closet. From their location, she surmised that the stains were the President's semen."[72]

The Duchess of Windsor died on 24 April 1986 and Pamela Dibgy Churchill Hayward Harriman bought a lot of the Duke and Duchess of Windsor's memorabilia, including clothes, and even their jewell-covered dildo. Pamela stored them in her Paris apartment, died in Paris on 5 February 1997, then Dodi Al Fayed purchased Pamela's apartment, with everything in it – lock stock and dildo. His partner, Princess Diana, then took a fancy to the Duke and Duchess of Windsor's memorabilia and all of it was transferred to a mansion in Paris. That's where Dodi and Diana were heading to on the night they were killed – 31 August 1997 – six months after Pamela Digby had died.

So in 1997, Prince President Bill Clinton lost his biological mother (Pamela Digby), and his neice (half-sister QEII's daughter-in-law, Princess Diana) in six months. At the same time, the House of Representatives was trying to impeach Prince Billy Rex Clinton (1997–19 December 1998–12 February 1999) for the Monica Lewinsky Affair . . . At least two out of three of these were Mossad operations.[73]

72 Starr Report, Narrative, I. Nature of President Clinton's Relationship with Monica Lewinsky, 1. Lewinsky 8/6/98 GJ at 31-32, 39-40; DB Photos 0004 (photo of dress). Pamela was also Commander of the Order of Arts & Letters.

73 Monica Lewinsky graduated with an MA in Social Psychology from the London School of Economics, which is where MI-6 trains its foreign saboteurs. Her thesis was 'In Search of the Impartial Juror: An Exploration of the Third-person effect and Pre-Trial Publicity'. The Lewinsky Affiar was initiated, operated, and protected by Israel. Monica was a Polish Jew and when the Mossad rings, all they want to know is "How high do I jump?" Monica Lewinsky was a Mossad asset. Further proof came when Israel announced it was looking after her phone security.

Pamela Churchill became known for her attention to detail with men, despite her affairs within affairs – 'overlapping'. She paid extremely close attention to his desires, preferences and needs, and went to any lengths necessary to satisfy him during the affair. It was a Jewish trait, well bred and supported throughout the British aristocracy where over half of all the dukedoms are descended from the concubines of Kings – sluts royalty took a fancy too.

Royals also came from money
and went to a private school.

Gianni Agnelli in 1940
(12 March 1921–24 January 2003).

After her divorce from Randolph Churchill in 1947, Pamela moved to Paris, and in 1948 began her five-year-long affair with Gianni Agnelli (1948–52), the head of Fiat, who controlled 4.4% of Italy's GNP, with a dress sense that influenced both Italian and international men's fashion. He was considered the most powerful businessman in Europe, latter-day Renaissance prince, de facto king of Italy, legendary playboy, and the It Guy.

So there are three missing years in Pamela's life, May/July 1945 to 1946/48.

Pamela was content being the mother of a prince and heir to the United States presidency, and described her time in Paris with Agnelli as the happiest in her life. It's not often that a Jewish slut/ concubine/ agent forms an attachment, but she did. Taking care of his every want and need, she (32) found Gianni (31) in bed with the younger woman, Anne-Marie d'Estainville (17) and threw a rare fit.

Pamela Digby: "Speaking of chases. I remember one night when I came home to find Gianni in bed with a 17-year-old Anne Marie d'Estainville. Such a lovely girl. Well I just hit the ceiling. I chased them all the way right out of the house and they got into his Lancia and just roared away then the phone rang in the middle of the night they had been driving along the Lower Corniche and, you know, Gianni had been doing cocaine and lots of drinking and just smashed into a delivery truck and everyone crawled away except for Gianni, and finally the police came along and took him to the hospital, and his jaw was broken, and his right leg was crushed. It took him months to recover, months."[74]

Pamela then nursed him through his injuries, which was nice, but she soon became pregnant. Agnelli doubts it was his and that was when she had an abortion in Switzerland in late 1952/ early 1953. Italian-American tastemaker and New York socialite, Princess Marella Caracciolo di Castagneto (26) then became pregnant to Agnelli in 1953. Pamela Churchill (33) ended the affair. Then the defacto King of Italy, Gianni Agnelli and Princess Marella were married on 19 November 1953, until his death in 2003.

So that was true love.

Gianni Agnelli marrying Princess Marella Caracciolo di Castagneto in 1953.

74 *Full Circle*, Charles L. Mee.

Princess Marella and Pamela Churchill were both part of Truman Capote's famous circle of 'Swans'– wealthy, stylish, and well-married women who had created themselves. Others were Babe Paley, Gloria Guinness, C. Z. Guest, and Slim Hawks/Keith. Princess Marella was the youngest of the swinging set and made it to the Vogue List Hall of Fame as portrayed by Isabella Rossellini in the 2006 film 'Infamous'.

Pamela Churchill then had an overlapping affair with Prince Aly Khan, son of Aga Khan III, the head of the Ismaili Muslims, and the father of Aga Khan IV. Prince Ali Solomone Aga Khan (1911–60) lived in Paris, and became Pakistan's U.N. Ambassador (1958–60) and vice president of the United Nations General Assembly. He was best known as a racehorse owner, jockey, and third husband of American movie star, Rita Hayworth. They married on 27 May 1949 in Cannes, France when Rita was two months pregnant. Rita had previously been married to Orson Welles. It was his second marriage. At the wedding "500 guests from the United States and Europe feasted on 50 pounds of caviar, 600 bottles of Champagne and other gourmet delights around a swimming pool scented with 200 gallons of eau de Cologne". They separated in 1951 – due to his extramarital affairs with Pamela Churchill and others – and divorced in April 1953. Rita Hayworth got US$1.5 million in 1954, plus $108,000 a year for their daughter, Princess Yasmin.

Pamela Churchill learnt from this and tried to bag herself a very rich man.

Our informant in the Fleet Air Arm reports that Pamela Churchill and Queen consort Elizabeth were photographed sitting with one of the French Baron Rothschilds overlooking one of their newly liberated vineyards in France in 1946. The vineyards had just been handed back to him by the Germans, and the French government had just removed any charge on the properties, and that was what Elizabeth was there for. They were obviously revelling in the irony of getting their land back and Baron Rothschild would have been saying to them: "We would still be sitting here if Hitler had won".

Prince Aly Khan and Rita Hayworth marrying on 27 May 1949.

Their daughter, Princess Yasmin Aly Khan.

King George VI was nowhere to be seen. As ususal, he couldn't stay focussed long enough to be photographed in a conversation, plus he was sick from 1947 on. Like a lot of nutters, he smoked every cigarette he got his hands on. Someone would have told him while he was a mid-shipman in WWI that smoking would make him look older and wiser, but no one told him he had lung cancer and syphilis, not even his doctor, Porridge. My old man was his shearer back in NZ in '67 and he used to say: "Nothing lies like a Jewish cemetery".

Pamela Churchill at the Corviglia Club in St Moritz, Switzerland in 1952.

So here's the official story . . . Gianni Agnelli and Prince Aly Khan were all in the same rich swinging set with the French banker, Baron Élie de Rothschild (1917–2007) who had spent time in Colditz and married his childhood sweetheart, Liliane Fould-Springer, by proxy in 1942. Despite the 12-year marriage, they introduced Pamela Churchill to Rothschild in 1954 when Liliane Rothschild was out of town. According to Baron Élie Rothschild: "She was sweet, charming and pretty. I wanted to go to bed with her and I did."

Rothschild had been running the Château Lafite-Rothschild premier cru claret vineyard (1946–74) and taught Pamela how to talk wine and art. Liliane Rothschild quickly dispatched Pamela, or thought she did. Pamela (34) then put the hard word on Baron Élie de Rothschild (37) to marry her, which he didn't. The Rothschilds are discouraged from splitting their fortunes by divorce, so he supported her financially and their affair lasted from 1954 to 1958.

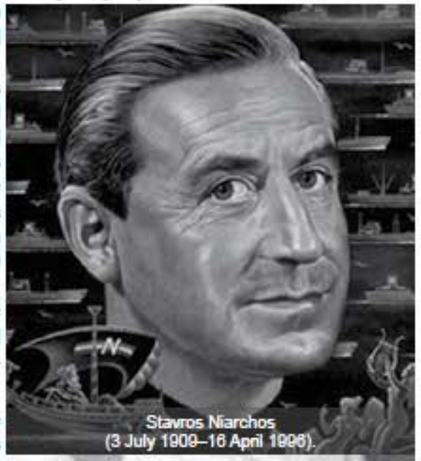
Pamela Churchill was a confidant woman, and not one to keep her purse in her pants, so she even cheated on the Baron Rothschild, running at least five lovers at the same time.

Pamela Churchill overlapped with the French writer, Maurice Druon,[75] and the billionaire Greek shipping tycoon, Stavros Niarchos (1909–96), a.k.a. "The Golden Greek" who built the first oil supertankers.

Maurice Druon in pro-Jewish-Resistance promo.

75 Maurice Samuel Roger Charles (Kessel) Druon (23 April 1918–14 April 2009) was the son of the promising Jewish Russian actor, Lazare Kessel, who committed suicide (20) when Maurice was 2 years old. His actor mother then married the wealthy bourgeois René Druon de Reyniac, who raised Maurice as his own son in Normandy. Maurice wrote the lyrics for the French Resistance anthem with his uncle, Joseph Kessel, at the Ashdown Park hotel in Surrey in May 1943, which was then whistled twice-daily over the BBC, with Duron as one of the whistlers. So Pamela Churchill just had to bed him. Whistling the first bars became a pro-resistance political statement in France and has since been officially inscribed as one of the three French national anthems.
Uncle Kessel, whom he met in his teens, was a hard-drinking, hard-womanising drug addict journalist/ novellist who introduced Maurice to the Paris literary scene – free drink, women and drugs. President Georges Pompidou appointed Druon Minister of Culture (April 1973–May 1974). Druon then became Deputy for Paris (1978–81), member of the European Parliament (1979–80), then Secretary of the Académie Française (1985–99), where he was a romantic Anglophile, as he had been since rooting Pamela. In 1938, Maurice (20) married Geneviève Gregh (32), daughter of poet Fernand Gregh, then married (1968) Madeleine Marignac who survived him.

Stavros Niarchos (38) had married (1947) his third wife, Eugenia Livanos (21) and it was about eight years into the marriage. Stavros Niarchos then married Henry Ford II's daughter in Mexico in 1966. Charlotte Ford was three months pregnant. They divorced in 1967 and Stavros Niarchos returned to his wife, Eugenia Livanos – the Mexican marriage and divorce not recognised in Greece. Mrs Eugenia née Livanos Niarchos (44) then committed suicide with barbiturates in 1970 and Stavros married (1971) her sister, Athina, Marchioness of Blandford, who had been the first wife of Aristotle Onassis. She also died from an overdose, in 1974, so it was all ship-shape in the Greek wedding.


Stavros Niarchos
(3 July 1909–16 April 1996).

Niarchos and Onassis made out they were in competition, but they were secret partners in narcotics and used to wife swop – part of the reason why their wives died of overdoses in 1970 & 1974 – they knew too much – and in the super-rich swinging set, loose lips sink ships – and those ships were supertankers carrying a cover load of oil. If that got spilt, it would destroy the local environment and all the fisheries for decades . . . so 'No'.

For added protection, Onassis hung out with Winston Churchill and used him to negotiate things – especially trouble. Onassis was raided over drugs at one point and it was Churchill who got him out of it. Churchill would say: "Oh no, I've known this man for years and years and years and it couldn't possibly be him". And that's all the average Pom wants to hear.

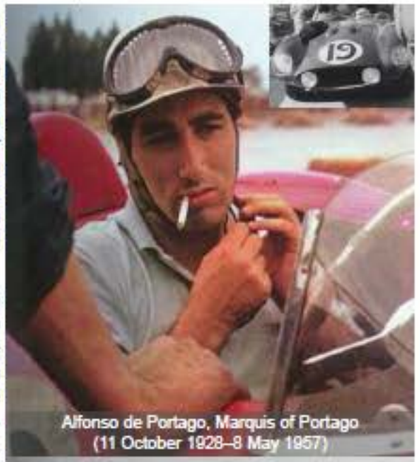
Aristote Sokratis Onassis
(20 January 1906–15 March 1975).

Onassis using Churchill as a diplomat for drug trafficking.

It works for the Military, works for Customs, works for Police, works for Foreign Affairs. All you've got to do is sound like you've got a plum wedged between your palate and speak with the right accent. If it's uttered in fluent Glaswegian, it don't work.

Pamela then had an affair with Marquis of Portago, Alfonso de Portago (1928–57). He was heir to one of the most respected titles in Spain and the Agnelli fortune, so a millionaire. Educated in France, he spoke four languages, and was a versatile athlete who competed in the Olympics, as well as being a racing driver "from Spain".

De Portago (20) barely knew American showgirl Carroll McDaniel (25ish), but they married in 1949 and had two children, in 1949 and 1954. They were getting a divorce so Alfonso could legitimize his invalid Mexican marriage to Dorian Leigh (who aborted their first baby in 1954). She then gave birth to their son, Kim, on 27 September 1955; but Alfonso was also dating actress Linda Christian (Tyrone Power's ex-wife) . . . and Pamela Churchill.


Alfonso de Portago, Marquis of Portago
(11 October 1928–8 May 1957)

Alfonso de Portago was then killed in the Mille Miglia race in Italy on 8 May 1957 (too many women on his mind) which ended the race history and his divorce came through the following day. Carroll née McDaniel de Portago went on to marry New York Russian-American retail multi-millionaire Milton Petrie.

In 1958, while Pamela Churchill was still mistress to Baron Élie de Rothschild (1954–58), she was introduced to Broadway producer Leland Hayward (1902–71). He had married the Texas debutante Lola Gibbs in 1921, divorced her in 1922, then remarried her and divorced again in 1934. Leland then married (1936) Margaret Sullavan (1909–60), his talented stage and screen actress client, the former Mrs. Henry Fonda. They had three children, Brooke Hayward who married Dennis Hopper (1961–69), Bridget (1939–60); and William (1941–2008, suicide). The Leland Hayward-Margaret Sullavan-Fonda disfunctional family life was immortalised in 'Haywire'. Then in 1938, swinging Hayward met the original "California Girl", Slim Hawks (wife of film director Howard Hawks), divorced in 1946 and married Slim in 1949. Slim then had a one-night stand with Frank Sinatra and a longer affair with the Jewish author and screenwriter, Peter Viertel, so that strained the marriage. Many of these swingers were either Jewish, or part Jewish.

Pamela Churchill (40) and Leland Hayward (57)
married on 4 May 1960.

So a year after meeting, Leland Hayward (57) proposed to Pamela Churchill (39) in 1959 and Pamela (40) was finally married again on 4 May 1960, in Carson City, Nevada, just hours after his divorce from Slim became final. Pamela Churchill (Mr Hayward No 5) was used to a lavish lifestyle and luckily Leland come into money producing the original stage production of 'The Sound of Music' (29 March 1965–like forever).

Eventually their spending had to be curtailed while the same audience waited for ABBA (June 1972–like forever). Leland Hayward had a series of strokes and died on 18 March 1971 and Pamela had to fork out her own money to pay for his final care and funeral expenses. So, as soon as he had carked it, she was broke and out for Husband No. 3 – like the following day.

Pamela Churchill Hayward had learnt off her husband that you could divorce and marry on the same day, so why not become a widow and find a new husband the next day.

Sure enough, she found one of her London wartime lovers Averell Harriman (1943–46) had just become a widower (1970), arranged to sit back-to-back with him at dinner, and six months later they married on 27 September 1971.

This was the same US Ambassador to Britain who had transported her son to America. Now she could find out what had become of the 24-year-old.

Pamela Digby Churchill Leland:

"Give me the detail. I want the detail."

Averell Harriman: "Well, we did what we could to preserve the grandson of King Edward VII. You might want to take a seat. This could take a while.

". . . Prince Billy Rex Churchill Clinton (18) registered for the draft on September 8, 1964. He accepted all the contractual conditions and his Selective Service Number was 326 46 228. On November 17, 1964 he was classified for Student Deferment, 2-S.

"Before his senior year, in the summer of 1967, Prince Billy worked as an intern for Senator J. William Fulbright, the Democrat Senator for Arkansas from January 1945. He's still in office and it doesn't look like he's

Julie Andrews does a Victorian wet teeshirt in the 1965 Sound of Music.

ABBA makes their first call in 1972, Ring Ring.

Averell Harriman (79) and Pamela Churchill Leland (51) marry at the Registry Office on 27 Sept. 1971.

leaving anytime soon. As you know, Fulbright is of exceptional standing as he'd established the Fulbright Program in 1946. It's sponsored by the Bureau of Educational and Cultural Affairs of the United States Department of State and is effectively the Voice of America worldwide in 150 countries, so he had worldwide influence amongst academics.

"Our enemy in all of the Vietnam draft business was Lyndon B. Johnson. He abolished graduate deferments on February 16, 1968. Billy was close to graduating from Georgetown University, but on March 20, Billy (21) was classified 1-A and eligible for induction. He was the only man of his prime draft age classified 1-A, but we managed to get his re-induction physical examination put off for ten-and-a-half months. The normal delay is two months.

"We ran many ongoing distractions as the paperwork can take several months to answer and we created new positions we knew Billy wouldn't fill.

"In the meantime, Billy won a Rhodes Scholarship to University College, Oxford, in June 1968 – which we also arranged.

"We then had Raymond Clinton, Billy's Uncle, personally lobby Senator Fulbright who was very sympathetic, plus he had the two-way ear of Win Rockefeller. So Senator Fulbright's aide then phoned the Garland County (Hot Springs) Draft Board member, Robert Corrado, urging him to give every consideration to keep Clinton out of the draft so he could attend Oxford, and to pass the impetus onto the other board members.

"Raymond Clinton also lobbied the chairman, William S. Armstrong. So that was two out of three. Chairman Armstrong then held back Billy's draft file from consideration for all of 1968, by all three board members.

"Billy was not called for his physical examination until February 3, 1969. By this time, our Prince Billy was at Oxford studing and playing rugby, officially from September 1968 to June 1970, although he never finished his studies, never graduated, and spent a lot of time travelling, just as you have. He studied Philosophy, Politics and Economics."

Pamela: "Ooh, that's what I would have studied."

Averell: "He also smoked a little dope."

Pamela: ". . ."

Averell: "Ahmm . . . For further distraction and time consuming paperwork, uncle Raymond Clinton also lobbied Lieutenant Commander Trice Ellis, Jr. of the local Navy Reserve Unit, to obtain a slot for Billy. No such Naval Reserve slots existed in Hot Springs in 1968, so this was a special creation for Billy. An officer's slot would have meant Billy served two years in active duty beginning sometime in 1969, so we had him apply for a standard enlisted man's billet.

"Billy didn't show up to his physical exam, as planned, so Lieutenant Commander Ellis phoned Raymond Clinton, who let slip that the fix was in. I have a transcript here:

'Don't worry about it. He won't be coming down. It's all been taken care of.'

And it had. All of these delays throughout 1968 meant that Prince Billy was able to enroll at Oxford in September.

"On February 2, 1969, while in England at Oxford, Billy took his physical examination and passed.

"As a formality, in April 1969, the Garland County Draft Board at Hot Springs sent Billy his Induction Notice. Along with it was a message to ignore the notice because the deadline for induction had past. Then in June 1969, Billy received a second Induction Notice with a July 28 induction date – while you were busy nursing Leland.

Pamela: "Yes I was, the dear. He had strokes you know."

Averell: "Billy's Oxford classmate, Cliff Jackson, then had several of his influential friends pull strings on Billy's behalf in early July 1969. They aimed their lobby directly at the head of the state draft agency."

Pamela: "Nice work."

Averell: "Billy then left Oxford in early July 1969 and returned to Hot Spring to beat the July 28 induction deadline. Here he met with the only person in Arkansas with authority to rescind a draft notice – Colonel Williard A. Hawkins. It was stressed that Billy was a Rhodes Scholar at Oxford and the Army Induction Notice was cancelled.

Pamela: "Thank you darling. More tea."

Averell: "Your welcome. A drink would be nice. Whiskey? . . . Arrangements were then made for Prince Billy to serve his country in the Reserve Officers' Training Corps (ROTC) program at the University of Arkansas by enrolling in the law school, and on August 7, Billy was reclassified 1-D, effectively terminating the draft notice.

"The Hot Springs Draft Board and the office of Democrat Fulbright then lobbied the Commander of the University of Arkansas ROTC program, Colonel Eugene Holmes, to admit Billy into the ROTC program.

"We chose Colonel Eugene Holmes as his decorations include the Silver Star, two Bronze Stars, two Legions of Merit, the Army Commendation Medal, he was a survivor of the 60-mile Bataan Death March in the Philippines in 1942, and then spent three-and-a-half years as a POW guest of the Japanese. He had a hundred per cent disability, so he was sick, slow to respond, and worn out, but people would respect what he said, act on it, and not question his judgement, or authority.

Pamela: "Good thinking."

Averell: "Billy then signed the enlistment papers and took the oath, but he failed to report to the duty station at the University of Arkansas ROTC in September 1969. Nor did Billy enrol in the Arkansas Law School, and he did not attend classes full-time, so he was not eligible for the ROTC program.

"So we had Senator Fulbright's office, and Billy himself, continue to lobby Colonel Eugene Holmes, who eventually became our man. So Billy was in the Arkansas Law School ROTC progam, not eligible for the draft, and studying in back in Oxford.

"Richard Nixon then replaced Lyndon B. Johnson as President on 20 January 1969."

Pamela: "LBJ was such a horrible man. He was in on the assassination of Jacqueline Onassis husband, Jack. Such a horrible man as LBJ . . ."

Averell: "Well yes . . . we're only halfway through. President Nixon then changed the draft rules to avoid capturing Prince Billy (23) and placed him in a category of 'suspended'. Selective Service reforms were implemented in September 1969 which only permitted the conscription of 19-year-old men, by lottery, and enlistees, volunteers, and professional soldiers. This was followed up with troop withdrawls.

"With this under his belt, Prince Billy then wrote a letter on September 12, 1969 which he carried around in preparation for our extremely lobbied and pressured man, Colonel Eugene Holmes, Chairman of his Draft Board. But Billy never sent it. It wasn't required as Billy made it safely back to Oxford in late September 1969 without being conscripted.

"We then used our sphere of influence on the college campuses creating student riots, so Nixon spread the October 1969 draft call over November and December, and suspended the draft calls for November and December 1969.

"Billy was now safe from induction for five years from September 1964 to December 1969.

"President Nixon then threatened Congress to remove men aged twenty to twenty-six from the draft call unless they established a lottery system. This included Prince Billy who was twenty-three, so he was either not to be drafted, or only vulnerable to a lottery.

"Congress then establish a lottery system.

"On October 1, 1969 we had Nixon announce that anyone in graduate school could

complete the full year. This made Prince Billy safe from the draft until June 1970 – the end of his Oxford studies.

"As soon as this was in the bag, we then had Roger Clinton make Billy eligible for the draft. This maintained his future standing with Vietnam war veteran voters.

"By this time, the Prince, William, grandson of King Edward VII was organizing anti-war demonstrations in London, which he led on October 15, 1969."

Pamela: "Beautiful."

Averell: "Billy had managed to get the support of the British Peace Council, part of the World Peace Council which was backed by the KGB. The KGB was a no go, so Billy was noted as 'NOT ENROLLED AT UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS LAW SCHOOL' and his 1-D deferment was automatically cancelled and he was reclassified 1-A. So Billy was eligible for induction on October 30, 1969.

"But Billy stuck his toes in and organized and led further anti-war demonstrations in London on November 16, 1969.

"Prince Billy was now officially AWOL and subject to arrest under Public Law 90-40 (2)(a) – a registrant who has failed to report, and remains liable for induction.

"The first draft lottery was then drawn on December 1, 1969 and Billy drew number 311. His birthdate lottery number was high enough for him not to be drafted, but he was ineligible anyway as he'd already been ordered to report for induction.

"So Billy was AWOL, and a fugitive from justice from October 30, 1969."

"Then on December 3, 1969, Billy wrote to Commander of the University of Arkansas ROTC Program, our friend, Lieutenant Colonel Eugene Holmes, here it is: 'From my work I came to believe that the draft system is illegitimate . . . I decided to accept the draft in spite of my beliefs for one reason – to maintain my political viability.'

"So he was on track there and had obviously taken on board his briefings in London, and like his grandfather, he'll probably be known as 'The Peacemaker'. Here's the full letter. You can read it in your own time."

Pamela: "Wonderful. Thank you for saving my son . . . Oh, he is a good writer."

December 3, 1969

Dear Colonel Eugene Holmes,

"From my work, I came to believe that the draft system itself is illegitimate. No government really rooted in limited, parliamentary democracy should have the power to make its citizens fight and kill and die in a war they may oppose, a war which even possibly may be wrong, a war, which in any case, does not involve immediately the peace and freedom of the nation. The draft was justified in World War II because the life of the people collectively was at stake.

"Individuals had to fight, if the nation was to survive, for the lives of their country and their way of life. Vietnam is no such case. Nor was Korea an example where, in my opinion, certain military action was justified but the draft was not, for the reasons stated above . . .

"At that time, after we had made our agreement and you had sent my 1D deferment to my draft board, the anguish and loss of my self regard and self confidence really set in. I hardly slept for weeks and kept going by eating compulsively and reading until exhaustion brought sleep. Finally, on September 12 I stayed up all night writing a letter to the chairman of my draft board, saying basically what is in the preceding paragraph, thanking him for trying to help in a case where he really couldn't, and stating that I couldn't do the ROTC after all and would he please draft me as soon as possible.

"I never mailed the letter, but I did carry it with me every day until I got on the plane to return to England. I didn't mail the letter because I didn't see, in the end, how my going in the army and maybe going to Vietnam would achieve anything except a feeling that I had punished myself and gotten what I deserved. So I came back to

England to try to make something of the second year of my Rhodes scholarship.

"Please say hello to Colonel Jones for me. Merry Christmas.

Sincerely, Bill Clinton."

Averell: "You're more than welcome . . . Then around December 12, 1969, Billy went to Norway to meet with various peace organizations, most of them KGB backed. He then went to Moscow for New Years Eve, staying until January 6, 1970. It was here that he got the inside knowledge on how the Soviets were supplying the North Vietnamese with anti-aircraft weapons, ammuniton, advisors and spies."[76]

Pamela: "Well, he's a chip off the old bock then."

Averell: "Yes, he is one Slick Willie . . .

"Perhaps if we can tolerate each other for six months, we should get married. I quite fancy marrying the mother of Churchill's baby. He did keep mumsy about my affair with you from my wife, Marie, although she did know, but it was nice not to have it confirmed to her."

"Here's a couple of photos with Bill and his new squeeze, Hillary Rodham. She's not much of a looker, and she is very political, but she could be the right driving force behind him. Like his grandfather, 'Bertie', ahmm, King Edward VII, he has the same eyes, nose, mouth, chin, build, and the same attitude toward women – dispensable."

Pamela Churchill Leland: "Well he is my son, and he is Winnie's son, and his is Bertie's grandson. Can I keep these photographs."

Averell Harriman: "Yes you can Pam."

Prince Billy Rex was immediately introduced to the Rockefellers, some saying that Win Rockefeller was his biological father. But it's more likely that Win Rockefeller was a conduit to introduce Prince Billy Rex to his real mother, his real family history, and what support he could expect from the world like . . . the Churchill's, the British Royal Family, his half-sister Queen Elizabeth II, the French Rothschilds, the English Rothschilds,[77] the Blandfords, the

76 It's amazing how much information you can pick up in Moscow in a week, especially at that time of year. Moscovites will talk just to keep themselves warm, and their focus off the cold. Moscow does seem to be a place where there is information on how the world will be run. It's a place of future planning. I was there at the same time of the year, for about the same time, 19 years later. I did the radical thing of going into Red Square at lunchtime on 5 December 1989 and yelling out 'Mokrie Dela' at the top of my voice – Department 13, Killing. I then picked up the names and training of feminist Westerners, and the reconstruction of the subconsious. So that was fun, and only five days. Bill, on the other hand, got the names and details on Peace Activists in the West. In New Zealand, these were the KGB Agents Helen Clark and Margaret Wilson, who then became Prime Minister and Attorney-General. Bill became President. I was trained as Prime Minister and Governor-General.

77 Nathan Mayer Rothschild (1777–1836/50) was Bill Clinton's great-grandfather and great-great-grandfather.

King Edward VII, Bertie – The Peacemaker, grandfather of President Bill Clinton.

Aga Khan, the Marquis of Portago, the Agnelli family and Fiat, the Greek shipping magnates, Niarchos and Onassis, and the Kennedy's via Mrs Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis (1968–75), the Russian-American retail philanthropist Milton Petrie (1902–94), Edward Roscoe Murrow, William S. Paley, the Harriman's money, Maurice Druon's French Resistance, writers, poets, culture, Paris and the European Parliament, Truman Capote (1924–84) and his fag-hags, the Fonda's, Dennis Hopper, Rita Hayworth's descendants' Princess Yasmin Aga Khan and Rebecca Welles,[78] the Hayward's, and much of Hollywood.

Like Nancy Reagan says: "Hollywood is all the politics you need".

Prince Billy Rex also learnt what was in his loins and around the same time he met Hillary Rodham when they were both waiting outside the same girl's dorm room – both anticipating sex from the same woman. Officially they first met in a civil liberties class at Yale Law School in 1970, but that's just such upstanding PR.

With such a history, there was no way they could name Pamela Digby as the surprise mother of President Bill Clinton (they have the same teeth), so the long-standing cover story was maintained and Bill Clinton retained his surrogate mother (Virginia Clinton Kelley) who barely looked like him (but she could look like King Edward VII), while he promoted his biological mother (Pamela Churchill Harriman) with plastic surgery to Ambassador to France.

Bill Clinton still with his surrogate mother, Virginia Kelley Clinton for another 351 days.

Pamela Digby Churchill Hayward Harriman, mother of Prince Bertie Rex Churchill.

78 Rita Hayworth (1918–87) married five times, each lasting five years or less, and each ending in divorce: 1. Edward Charles Judson (1937–42); 2. Orson Welles (1943–48) producing Rebecca Welles; 3. Prince Aly Khan (1949–53) producing Princess Yasmin Aga Khan; 4. Dick Haymes (1953–55); 5. James Hill (1958–61).

Averell Harriman: "... It was Winston Churchill who arranged, on your behalf, for me to transfer Baby William Churchill to the Colonies – as befits the illegitimate son, of an illegitimate son of the King – Edward VII – and possibly a great-grandson of the Central Bank.

"Amongst all the post-WWII movements and chaos, and chaos of records, Prince William was transferred to Hope, Arkansas, to a dead father – William Jefferson Blythe, Jr. traveling car salesman – and his rather loose mother, Virginia Dell Cassidy, who immediately left to study nursing, leaving young William with her parents, Eldridge and Edith Cassidy, who owned the local grocery store selling goods on credit to all colors. Edith Cassidy was also an anesthetist nurse which came in handy from time to time. Virginia Dell Cassidy also trained as an anesthetist nurse, returned in 1950, and moved to Hot Springs, then married Roger Clinton becoming Virginia Clinton. Here young Billy attended St. John's Catholic Elementary School, Ramble Elementary School, and Hot Springs High School, all under the watchful eye of Win Rockefeller, who is briefing young William about now.

"Prince William changed his name to Bill Clinton in 1962 when he was 16."

Pamela: "Wow. That's a lot to take in. Thank you so much. You're a darling. Does Billy have any siblings?"

Averell Harriman: "He has a surrogate half-brother who looks nothing like him. To keep him out of credible media, we are ensuring that he will be a loser, a write-off, NHI."

Pamela: "Such a tragedy, but that's the price of Kingship."

Virginia Dell Cassidy Blythe Clinton Clinton Dwire Kelley

Virginia Dell Cassidy (6 June 1923–6 January 1994) ended up being Virginia Kelley, surrogate mother of President Bill Clinton and mother of his half-brother, Roger Cassidy Clinton, Jr. (25 July 1956–) an American rock musician, drug dealing, drunk driving actor who looks nothing like Bill Clinton except that they are both White males about the same age.

Virginia married William Jefferson Blythe, Jr. in a civil ceremony in 1943. He was then shipped out for WWII. When her husband was discharged, he picked her up and they moved for four months to Chicago. William Jefferson Blythe, Jr. officially inseminated Virginia and was then killed in a car accident six months later. Bill was born three months later in August 1946, but the baby she got was 'Swish-Baby-Bill'. The other baby either died, or is lost to history.

In 1950, Virginia married the alcoholic, physical and psychological abuser, Roger Clinton, who sired second son Roger Jr., who carried the response to these traits. They divorced in 1961, then remarried a few months later. Roger Clinton did not adopt 'Swish-Baby-Bill', but Prince Billy Rex took Clinton's surname legally in 1962, on his own cognition, as he thought it would be easier if they all had the same surname. Roger then died of cancer in 1967.

Virginia then married hairdresser Jeff Dwire in 1969. He died from diabetes in 1974. Virginia then married food distribution brokerage executive Richard Kelley on 17 January 1982. They remained married until she died from breast cancer aged 70, within a year of Bill taking office as President (20 January 1993–6 January 1994).

Surrogate Brother Roger Cassidy Clinton Jr.

While Bill Clinton was Governor of Arkansas (1979–81 and 1983–92) surrogate brother Roger pleaded guilty to cocaine distribution in January 1985 and served 12 months of a two-year sentence in return for testifying against a number of other defendants – so he was a spineless narc. Then on the last day in office as President, Bill Clinton granted Roger Clinton a pardon amongst the 177 issued on 19 January 2001. Four weeks later on 17 February 2001, Roger was arrested in a beach community near Los Angeles and charged with two counts of drunken driving and one for disturbing the peace. He pleaded guilty to Reckless Driving to avoid jail time. He was convicted for Disorderly Conduct, fined $1,350, and got two years probation. Associated Press, Roger Clinton:

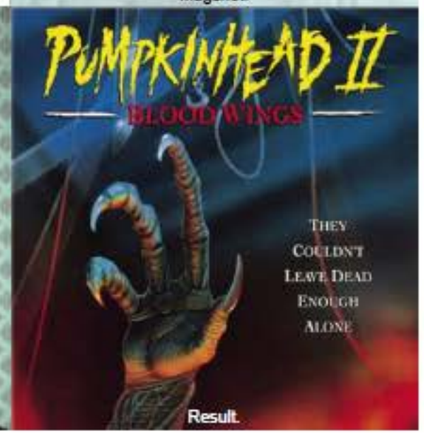
"I was a disaster."

Well Roger Jr., your disaster was planned making you B-grade in every way. You played Mayor Bubba in Pumpkinhead II: Blood Wings (1994), guest-starred as yourself in The Nanny (1995–96), in Cybill (1997), in Sabrina, the Teenage Witch (1998), P.U.N.K.S. (1999), and as yourself in the film, Fred Claus (2007).

You were the surrogate half-brother of the great-grandson of the Central Bank, the grandson of a king, the son of a Prime Minister, and the half-brother of a President. Use that in Court. It should explain the coke.

Acting Shot.

Mugshot.



Result.

Averell Harriman and the Marshall Plan – Two Top Agents

The Marshall Plan was introduced to the world on 5 June 1947 as the 'European Recovery Program'. It was a United States plan for rebuilding the countries of Western Europe with the by-line of backing America in the upcoming Cold War, which (to those in the know) began with the hunt for Adolf Hitler from 2 May 1945 – both an excuse for worldwide surveillance.

The Marshall Plan was designed to make countries well-off enough so that they wouldn't have to resort to Communism, so America put in 1.25 % of its GNP – US$13 billion over the four years the Marshall Plan was in operation (April 1948–52).

The Marshall Plan coordinated the many economies on a continental level, erased tariff trade barriers, and began the long, and suspect road to European integration. As a result, many of the countries are now like many of the other countries, and many of the cultures are now the same.

By 1952, the economy of every OEEC country had grown well past pre-war levels, except for Germany which was under contract to fund Israel for 149 years (1945–2094), so Germany split into Capitalist West Germany and Communist East Germany.

East Germany was one of Israel's 'Ideal States for Goyim' so it didn't have to pay, and couldn't. Even in 1988, East Germany was a black & white country (wiithout colour) with WWII railway speakers commanding people straight out of *Animal Farm*.

Playing in the game of the up coming Cold War (1961–91), Churchill's second cousin Stalin refused help for the U.S.S.R. and its allies so he could increase his death toll to 68 million and play the moral enemy.[79] Churchill then had Stalin killed in March 1953 to prevent him invading Yugoslavia – run by Tito, Churchill's other second cousin.

Plus, the U.S.S.R. invading Yugoslavia would make his son, Randolph, look even worse, and he might mouth off about Winston Sr. siring Winston III, which would destroy Winston Sr.'s international reputation, and could expose Prince Billy Churchill Rex and reduce his chances of leading the United British Plantations of America and all that TAX REVENUE . . . which was being paid to his daughter Queen Elizabeth II, and 'The Crown' – the 12 to 14 men who run the City of London on behalf of N M Rothschild & Sons, and Nathan Mayer was Winston Churchill's grandfather and great-grandfather . . . so Stain had to go and Churchill did it.

Pamela Churchill was also in Paris from 1947 when her lover Averell Harriman was in Paris (1946–48). Harriman had been in charge of Lend-Lease and was then placed in charge of the Marshall Plan (1947–July 1951). Here he had friendly relations with Irving Brown, a CIA Agent in charge of the American Federation of Labor and Congress of Industrial Organizations, who could also provide ongoing Intelligence Reports on William Jefferson Blythe III, a.k.a. Prince Billy Churchill Rex.

Averell Harriman was then sent to Teheran in July 1951 to mediate between Persia and Britain in the wake of the Persian nationalization of the Anglo-Iranian Oil Company. Around the same time, Pamela Churchill was having an affair with the Muslim leader, Aly Khan (1951) which resulted in his divorce from Rita Hayworth in 1953.

So Averell Harriman and Pamela Churchill continued to run a spy network after WWII – all with complete immunity from the Queen of England and the President of the United States.

These were two top Intelligence Agents.

Pamela Churchill was The Spymaster's Lady.

79 In Golden Dawn coven language "68 million" means 'infinite death everywhere. No process, shoot to kill at point blank range again and again and again'. The Soviet's favourite was a bullet to the neck.

Pamela Harriman gets into politics on behalf of Pr. Bill 'Bertie Churchill Rothschild' Clinton

"The War Years (1914–45) brought with them new courtesans. Pamela Harriman was the consummate late 20th Century courtesan who paid remarkable attention to every detail of her men and their preferences, running around their every comfort and need" – while they were alive. Leland Hayward called Pamela "the courtesan of the century".

"For nearly 20 years she lived as a courtesan in the precise, centuries old definition of the word."[80]

The day after Leland Hayward died, on 19 March 1971, Pamela arranged to resume her acquaintance with her former lover, the recently widowed railroad tycoon, diplomat and top spy, Averell Harriman (79). They were married six months later on 27 September 1971, until his death on 26 July 1986. Pamela presented her new US citizenship as a wedding gift, but by the marriage, Averell's health was failing. Pamela then kept his daughter, Kathleen, and godson, Peter Duchin, at arms length during the entire marriage (1971–86). She was that kind of woman. Ironically, Peter Duchin then married Leland Hayward's daughter, Brooke.[81]

Pamela and Averell moved to Averell's townhouse in 'N' Street, Georgetown in Washington DC and also had an estate in Virginia. Their private jet was a wonderful influence on the many notable people they entertained. Averell was America's pre-eminent statesmen, and both used their historical credentials, money and social reach to pull the dejected Democrats together and began 'Democrats for the 80s', a.k.a. "PamPac".

In the 1980s, the Democratic Party was all but dead, as the Republicans had the Hollywood actors Ronald Reagan and Frank Sinatra as president (1981–89) followed by the Nazi teenager turned CIA agent, George H. W. Bush (1989–93). But Pamela Churchill Harriman was above all this and jumped into politics boots n' all, kickstarting Prince Billy Rex Rothschild's political career. In an exchange of support, the National Women's Democratic Club named Pamela "Woman of the Year" in 1980. Feminists always name slappers 'Wonderful' whenever they have enough money for independence.

The French Salons started in the 1700s where a beguiling female host would lie on a couch and all the cocks would throw ideas at her. In England, Churchill and Beaverbrook used this model for the Churchill Club where men were mesmerized (and laid) by Pamela. In America, the Harrimans used the same model for PamPac, with Pamela the host of the fundraising issue dinners.

When Averell (94) died in 1986, Pamela (66) gave him a funeral befitting a president, with four Presidents attending. It appeared that Averell was being buried in the family plot, but she swished him to Bermuda, next to where she planned to be buried. Pamela then inherited Averell's entire US$110 million-dollar fortune. Harriman's children hated her and challenged this, but she got the lot because she had the support of her kind-of-daughter-in-law, Queen Elizabeth II over the Courts of America. Pamela then became the single doyenne and unifying force of the Democrats, raising their spirits and filling their coffers, just as hers had been. She used her new "fuck you very much money" to promote her son, Prince Billy Clinton, Governor of Arkansas, PamPac raising US$12 million for his campaign, to make her Checker Prince William Churchill, President of the British Plantation in November 1992, winning against George H. W. Bush, who provided no fight.

Speaker of the House Tom Foley: "No one in this country can take greater credit for winning the White House than Pamela."[82] "The two [Pamela and Bill] got along famously as his history and hers don't seem all that different in its most basic element."[83] After a life of living for and through men, Pamela had finally came to live through her son.

80 Sally Bedell Smith, *Reflected Glory: The Life of Pamela Churchill Harriman*, 1996. She also wrote *For Love of Politics: Bill and Hillary Clinton: the White House Years*, 2007, another on the Kennedy's, and Princess Diana.
81 Averell and Marie Harriman had raised Peter since he was a newborn. His father was the bandleader, Eddy Duchin, and his mother was a Social Register debutante who died soon after childbirth.They had been surrogate parents and all very close, but Pamela severed any contact.
82 *Encyclopedia of World Biography*.
83 The Little Extras – The Society Divas, 'Pamela Churchill Harriman', Blair Schulman, www.divasthesite.com.

The Bill Clinton/ Prince Billy Rex rise to power

Pamela was fully briefed from Averell Harriman in March 1971. She then hauled in her contacts as the Spymaster's Lady and began working on Prince Billy Rex's career. With all these contacts, the British Royal Family and the British and French Rothschilds could get their own in as President of the United States, so there was really no force that could hold them back.

Averel Harriman and Win Rockefeller had already begun, so in the summer of 1963, Bill (16) was chosen to attend the American Legion Boys State (a Govt. leadership conference), in Little Rock, Arkansas (Win Rockefeller's territory), where he was elected a senator, and sent to Washington, D.C. to shake hands with President John F. Kennedy. The fix was in.

Bill Clinton (18) then went to Georgetown University in September 1964 for a B.A. in International Studies. On his breaks, he worked for the Arkansas Democratic Senator William Fulbright, who was also the Chairman of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee. Together they raged against the Vietnam War, which was America's way of trafficking heroin, and removing the opportunity from the British Royal Family, who had a long history of drug trafficking from the days of the East India Company and the China Clipper.

Prince Billy Rex Clinton went about correcting all that – even organising protests in London. Like his grandfather, he was indirectly involved in drug-running. In politics, there is a choice between war or drugs. The Republicans go for both. The Democrats go for the drugs.

Bill Clinton then won a Rhodes scholarship to Oxford University where his opposition to the Vietnam War grew under the guidance and sphere of influence of the British Royal Family.

So Bill Clinton went to Oxford (1968–70) and like many British Princes, he chopped and changed and failed to finish his studies.

Prince Billy Rex (24) then went to Yale Law School in the fall of 1970 and met Hillary Rodham (23) who was a year ahead of him. She had graduated from Wellesley College in Chicago's suburbs, where Bill's 'parents' had briefly lived before both of their conceptions.

At the time, the CIA were heavily influenced by the NAZI's in Operation Paperclip, and the NAZI's were heavily influenced by the Tibetans who were heavily influenced by reincarnation. When the CIA said wild things and were challenged, they would often say: "Because a Nazi told me" and that was considered ground-stopping providence.

Some, like the Ivy League CIA, would say, given all the information to date, and the long career histories presented here, that Hillary Clinton is the reincarnation of Queen Victoria. If this wasn't published, and you wanted to get into the Ivy League CIA, inside say, two days, and it was Cold War time, and you went to the Senate and asked to see 'Drina', you might get a companion tail and their resources at your service.

James William Fulbright (9 April 1905–9 Feb. 1995): "Israel controls the U.S. Senate."

Hillary: "Greg, where do you find this stuff?"

G: "Honey, I've been living it."

Bill Clinton meets President John F. Kennedy at the White House on 6 June 1963.
Bill Clinton then meets President Jimmy 'Kennedy' Carter at the White House on 1 December 1978.
President Jimmy 'Kennedy' Carter: "Pardon me". 50th Arkansas Attorney General Bill Clinton: "Pardon me".
President Jimmy Carter: "I thought I already had". Prince Billy Rex: "Isn't that something we British Royals do."
President Carter: "Mind your mark, boy. We have ours."

Bill Clinton and Hillary Rodham obtained their Juris Doctor degree from Yale in 1973. This translates as they both got a Law Degree at an Ivy League School. Bill then worked very briefly as a staff attorney for the House Judiciary Committee in Washington, D.C., then returned to Arkansas – close to the family briefings from Win Rockefeller and Chairman of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee, William Fulbright – and became a Professor at the University of Arkansas . . . so it was all laid on.

After Prince Billy Clinton's half-sister, Queen Elizabeth II, gave her approval, Prince Billy and Hillary 'Drina' Rodham were married on 11 October 1975. Chelsea was born on 27 February 1980. She looks Jewish and may grow into her looks.

Just as Queen Victoria was short in stature, accomplished little, but had a long career, Hillary Rodham Clinton, was made Secretary of State of the British Plantation on 21 January 2009. She began her political career 35 years earlier in 1974 as Congressional legal counsel. Her contribution so far has been: "wash your hands often and drink lots of water".

Although Bill was still a fugitive from justice, he ran for the House of Representatives (Senate) in 1974 losing to incumbent, John Paul Hammerschmidt, 52%: 48%. This was his only loss. Without opposition, Bill Clinton was then elected Arkansas Attorney General in 1976, becoming the 50th Arkansas Attorney General (3 January 1977–9 January 1979).

17 days later, Jimmy 'Kennedy' Carter was elected U.S. President, taking office on 20 January 1977. The very next day (18 days) he pardoned fugitive-since-30-October-1969, Prince Bill Clinton on 21 January 1977. It was the first thing President Carter did. Then 22 months later, Carter and Clinton officially met for a photo shoot on 1 December 1978 – all farting pardons.

So there's Pamela Churchill Harriman's tie in to the Kennedy Family though Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis and Stavros Niarchos to President James Kennedy Carter.

Bill Clinton was then Governor of Arkansas (32) – the youngest Governor in the U.S. (9 January 1979–19 January 1981 & 11 January 1983–12 December 1992). During the two year gap, Clinton kept his humour and joked: "I am now the youngest ex-governor in the nation's history".

Prince Billy Churchill Rex Clinton Mountbatten was then 42nd President of the United States (20 Jan. 1993–20 Jan. 2001) a.k.a. Pirate Captain of the British Plantation for eight years.

He was the third youngest president, becoming president at the end of the Cold War, for which he was **The Checker Child**. Prince Billy was the first Democratic Party president since Franklin D. Roosevelt to win a second term and presided over the longest peace-time economic expansion in American history, which included a federal surplus of US$559 billion. Like his grandfather, King Edward VII, this earnt him the title 'The Peacemaker'.

In Golden Dawn coven language, "559" translates as 'Occult master with deaths delayed'. Clinton then left office in 2001 with a 66 % approval rating – the highest end of office rating of any president since WWII. Then in 2009, he was named United Nations Special Envoy to Haiti. How weird is that!

When Clinton was impeached for obstruction of justice, by the House of Representatives on 19 December 1998, he was acquitted by the U.S. Senate on 12 February 1999 . . . because Mamaa Mountbatten Rex told them to, plus, she let America have a US$559 billion surplus in exchange. The pertinent result took less than two months and much of that was Christmas and New Year holidays.

Pamela Churchill Leland Harriman: "Arh, yes. My son was the first pardoned Federal felon to ever to serve as President of the United States, but he was a Prince and this is a British Plantation."

When President Bill Clinton Churchill's mother, the Twentieth Century's greatest courtesan, Pamela Churchill Leland Harriman died on 5 February 1997, Slick Willie was devastated. Not only for his mother, whom he had known for 26 years, since 1971, but he couldn't share their real relationship with the world.

As the son of Prime Minister Churchill, and the grandson of King Edward VII, he reacted in typical fashion and left a stain on his intern's dress. Like King Edward VII, who got a young woman pregnant when he realised Albert wasn't his father, and was then removed from any consultation, this was a protest that almost drove the President Prince to sabotage his offices of state – impeachment– but not for misleading about his mother, patron and financer.

When President Prince Bill Clinton's mother, Ambassor to France, Pamela Harriman died on 5 February 1997, Billy was heartbroken, sent flowers and Air Force One to pick her up, and at her state funeral said: "She was one of the most unusual and gifted people I ever met . . . She was a source of judgment and inspiration to me, a source of constant good humor and charm and real friendship. I am here in no small measure because she was there." She was 'The Life of the Party.

British Mother of an American President

The British mother of an American President came 72 years after an American mother of a British Prime Minister.

The first was Jennie Jerome's pregnancy to King Edward VII producing Prime Minister Winston Churchill in 1874.

The second was Pamela Digby's pregnancy to Winston Churchill producing President Bill Clinton in 1946.

The mother of Bill Clinton, Pamela Beryl Digby (20 March 1920–5 February 1997) was born in Farnborough, Hampshire, 50 km southwest of London. Her father was the 11th Baron Digby, House of Lords, Governor of Dorset. Her mother was the Honourable Constance Pamela Alice Bruce (14 June 1895–15 March 1978), daughter of 2nd Baron Aberdare (1851–1929), House of Lords. Pamela had five brothers and was the eldest of four girls born into nobility.

Pamela's great-great aunt was the C19th adventurer and courtesan, Lady Jane Digby, notorious for her exotic travels and scandalous personal life. There was a bit of comment that she was her aunt's child. They used to say:

"She was closer to her aunt than one would believe".

Pamela's 'mother', Constance Pamela Alice Bruce, had an older sister the Honourable Margaret Cecilia Bruce (1882–1949) who became the Countess of Bedford on 2 January 1915, and lady in waiting to King George V's wife, Queen consort Mary.

The Scottish 'Bruce' family were originally 'De Burgh' descended from the biggest harlots in France. Pamela Digby was to follow suit and become "the 20th century's greatest courtesan" . . . as was her son.

Pamela Digby and her three younger siblings were educated by a governesses 130 km southwest of Farnborough, on their 1,500 acre estate, Minterne Magna, in Dorset (not a school). Minterne has been the ancestral home of both the Digby and Churchill families since 1620.

At Minterne, Pamela became a very good horsewoman competing in the International Olympia, Royal Bath, and West Show on Stardust, and Poppy – which only she could control – kind of a 'Black Beauty'. Pamela was determined, competitive and liked to win in style.

At 17, she was sent to a boarding school Munich (or 'Muenchen' in snob) for six months (circa April–October 1937) where she met Unity Mitford and may have met Adolf Hitler, although Unity was a spinner, Adolf doesn't mention her, and Pamela was plain and plump at the time. Pamela then went to Paris and took some classes at the Sorbonne, which always sounds more like a flirting exercise than study. By 1937, the same year she left, Pamela had returned to England and was now "widely travelled" and "experienced" beyond the realms of settled marriage.

Nine members of Pamela's family were serving in Parliament, so she (19) easily got a job at the Foreign Office in London in 1939. Here she did French-to-English translations and met Randolph Churchill. Randolph (26) and Pamela (19) went on a blind date, then rambuncious Randolph proposed two weeks later. They were married on 4 October 1939. A year later Randolph took his seat in the House of Commons (8 October 1940) and two days later 'their' son Winston was born (10 October 1940–) at Chequers, the country residence of the Prime Minister of England, 50 km northwest of London.

Pamela and newborn Winston were photographed by Cecil Beaton for the *LIFE Magazine* cover – the first ever mother and child. With Baby Winston being the great-grandson of King Edward VII, you'd expect as much.

In February 1941, when baby was 4 months old, very strangely Randolph was sent off to Cairo for military service, so obviously Winston had to wheel him away. Here Randolph

developed huge gambling debts, then wrote to wife Pamela asking her to pay them.

Lord Beaverbrook (the Jewish Max Aiten) paid the gambling debts and found her a place to stay at the Dorchester Hotel. Winston Churchill then insisted she move into 10 Downing Street, thus placing her at the center of power and politics, and within cocks reach. Pamela then played hostess on behalf of Winston Churchill and Lord Beaverbrook to Harry Hopkins, Averell Harriman and others. Lord Beaverbrook then taught 'the young Mrs. Churchill' to be a catalyst: "It was part of Pamela's job to know Americans . . . Beaverbrook's intelligence system was unparalleled." In exchange, Pamela wrote articles for Beaverbrook's *Evening Standard* from London, then from all over the world, and Randolph's gambling debts were paid.

Pamela Churchill then co-founded and ran a London salon in Grosvenor Square, under the street. The Churchill Club became a local where the upper heads of the Anglo-American alliance could meet informally. Pamela called it 'Eisenhowerplatz' and soon began an affair with Averell Harriman (1943–46) whom she had underwrite the Churchill Club. So Pamela already had a concrete sense that her fanny was her purse and practised as much.

Winston Churchill used his daughter-in-law, Pamela Digby Churchill, to loosen Anglo-American alliance lips. She was WC's muse, courtesan, information catcher, and mother of one or two of his children.

Averell Harriman had met with Winston Churchill for the Atlantic Charter at Ship Harbour, Placentia Bay in Newfoundland on 9–12 August 1941, so he knew what the future held after WWII.

Newfoundland found again and again and unfounded

Argentia is a naval/air station on a peninsula in Placentia Bay in the Island of Newfoundland, 950 miles south of Greenland, 1300 miles from Washington D.C., and 2,400 miles from London. At the time, Newfoundland was a British Dominion and would not become part of Canada until 1949. It was run by a Governor and a six member Commission of British Government (1934–49) who reported to the Dominions Office in London.

This meant that Newfoundland was available for any form of corruption to Britain's advantage.

The land had been voluntarily given to the British in 1933 after a series of double-crosses and scandals which involved Britain killing off most of Newfoundland's fighting males, naming the survivors 'Royal', and placing Newfoundland in a WWI war debt it struggled to repay.

The status of the base was also under question as it appeared that Placentia Bay was a location that was not a location, in a time that was not a time, discussing things that were never discussed, in order that they never be revealled, and if they were, they could never be substantiated in a time or place – which a court demands – and everything about the 'Atlantic Charter' was a Magic Operation. This was *Alice in Wonderland* material that would have made the paedophile Lewis Carroll (Charles Lutwidge Dodgson) proud. Why? Because it also involved child engineering, individually and on a massive scale.

Argentia is a 2 square mile peninsula; 4 miles south is Placentia, a small township. Argentia was originally settled by the French as a fishing settlement in the 1630s, called 'Petit Plaisance' ('Pleasant Little Place'). The French lost control of Argentia in 1713 to the British, who retained an anglocized version of Argentia as 'Little Placentia'. In Latin, 'Argentia' means 'Land of Silver'. The name 'Argentia' was officially adopted for Little Placentia in 1901. So there was now a 2 square mile peninsula called 'Argentia', and a township 4 miles south called 'Placentia'.

Newfoundland then underwent British doublecross sabotage in order to render it unsustainable.The British Commission then took control in 1934 and the now unfounded

Newfoundland remained a dominion in name only – to keep the masses fooled most of the time, and for as long as possible.[84]

84 In WWI, the 1st Newfoundland Regiment, was almost completely wiped out on its first day in the Somme by the German Army on 1 July 1916. The survivors received the title 'Royal' but ended up with a war debt that became unsustainable in the post-war era. This was followed by planned political scandals and corruption by Prime Minister Sir Richard Squires, who was arrested in 1923 by the Attorney General. Squires' government then fell, a worse government came into power, then Squires was re-elected in 1928 only to be hit by the Great Depression, which placed Newfoundland in stasis from 1929 to 1939. Newfoundland relied on fish, paper and mineral exports and these were well down, so on 5 April 1932, a mob of 10,000 people (virtually the entire population) marched on the House of Assembly at the 'Colonial Building' and Prime Minister Squires was forced to flee, unable to contest the election later that year. The Previous Prime Minister, Alderice, got back in, then requested the British government to take direct control, with the proviso that Newfoundland get itself back when it became self-sustaining. Britain was primarily concerned with Newfoundland's war-debt payments so it established the Newfoundland Royal Commission, headed by Baron Amulree, a Scottish peer (they're always British agents). Almost immediately (1933), he assessed Newfoundland's political culture as 'intrinsically corrupt', its economic prospects 'bleak', and suggested replacing the government with a British Commission. Newfoundland Prime Minister Alderice's government then voted itself out of existence in December 1933.

Lend-Lease in Argentia, or is that Placentia

From 1934, Newfoundland was to become British land which, under Lend-Lease, Britain lent to America for a series of American military bases.

Lend-lease was an exchange of US warships for British military bases or land used for the military in the Western Hemisphere. In 1940, Argentia (2 square mile peninsula) was selected as it had secure deepwater anchorage in Ship Harbour and adjoining Fox Harbour, flat land for an airfield, and an existing railway line.

Under the Emergency Powers Defence Act 1940, the Argentia villagers were kicked out of their homes on 28 December 1940 and moved to Placentia 4 miles south. The homes were then burnt down or bulldozed. The US flag was raised in Argentia on 13 February 1941 and five months later, the Navy Operating Base Argentia was officially commissioned on 15 July 1941.

Three weeks later on 7 August 1941, President Roosevelt turned up in his USS *Augusta* (CA-31) heavy cruiser, anchored at Ship Harbour, inspected the base, then spent two days fishing. Prime Minister Churchill then turned up in his HMS *Prince of Wales* on 9 August and anchored at Ship Harbour, leaving on 12 August 1941. They met and discussed "the war strategies and logistics once the U.S. joined the war" which meant that Pearl Harbor had to be on the agenda.

Churchill, Roosevelt and their aides then negotiated the wording of a press release they termed "a joint statement". They left on 12 August, and the joint statement was released two days later in Washington D.C. and London on 14 August 1941. Two weeks later, the Naval Station Argentia was officially commissioned by the US Navy (28 August 1941).

The Navy Operating Base Argentia was officially commissioned on 15 July 1941, and; the Naval Station Argentia was officially commissioned by the US Navy on 28 August 1941. So the Navy Operating Base Argentia only officially existed for 44 days (15 July–28 August 1941) while the Atlantic Charter/ Lend-Lease/ Pearl Harbor/ Checker Children were negotiated.

This further placed Argentia in no man's land – was it British, was it American, was it French or Canadian, was it the Dominion of Newfoundland, or was it part of the British Dominions until it paid off its WWI war debts and became self-sufficient? Was it the land, the base, the water or the name that was owned by whichever sovereign entity?

Newfoundland was an *asset* that was confused in status, and continually traded and rolled over from 1713 to 1994. It's true identity was dictated, deniable, and transferable under 'might is right', and who had the best media coverage.

The land had its *status* changed (Newfoundland 1713; Dominion of Newfoundland, 1907–34; to voluntarily giving up self-rule in favour of direct control from London (1934–49); then progressively handed over to Canada from 1949 to 1994.

The land had its *name* changed (Argentia, 1630; Little Placentia, 1713; Argentia, 1901, then Argentia became part of Placentia in 1991); the land went from British to American ownership with the American Bases Act on 11 June 1941, but on 12 August 1941 according to the British; the land was traded for ships (12 August 1941, not signed for, but announced on 14 August 1941); meetings were held on an American ship (*Augusta)* in exchange for British land, and on a British ship (the aptly named *Prince of Wales*) in exchange for the American Presidency; the land was 'Navy Operating Base Argentia' on 15 July 1941 (British controlled land), then 'Naval Station Argentia' on 28 August 1941 (American controlled land); then the British sat side by side at Argentia (Royal Naval Air Station) on the American base (Fort McAndrew Army base) and kicked Canada out (to Bay Bulls); then the entire charade was handed over to Canada in stages in 1949 (under the cover of joining Canada), 1975 (end of Lend-Lease) and 1994 (end of Cold War), by which time it had become a ghost town, those with memories faded, silenced, dead, or too confused to warrant enthusiastic reading in history books.

The Newfoundland Escort Force (NEF) was established in 1941 to safeguard Allied trans-Atlantic convoys from German attack in the mid-Atlantic Ocean gap . . . while the ships carried essential supplies from North America to Britain. NEF protection ran from where Canada left off and the British Royal Navy escorts picked up. From 1941–43, the commander of all naval forces in the Western Atlantic flew his flag in Argentia with their first mission on 17 September 1941.

The Argentia facilities continued to expand with a 7,000 ton floating dock, but . . . the British Admiralty then turned around and established a Royal Naval Air Station at Argentia, the American facilities reserved for the exclusive use to repair and refit British Royal Navy escorts groups . . . but only once the Americans had built Argentia.

Americans retained and maintained the adjoining Fort McAndrew Army base (anti-aircraft) and a naval air station, but the Royal Canadian Navy only had access to Argentia for emergency repairs, so they had to develop their own repair facility 65 miles east at Bay Bulls.

Like elsewhere, in Argentia, the British were giving with one hand and taking with the other. Perhaps they had spent too much time colonising India and had become Indian-givers. Certainly the Indians were an inspiration for the Jews and the Jews now controlled the British – Churchill himself being a Jew, as was Roosevelt. When the Jews were travelling around looking for countries to scam, they went to India and found the Indians were already practising all the trickery the Jews were proposing. Go rascist that!

By 1943, 10,000 U.S. personnel had passed through Argentia, in their words "to the European Theatre" . . . "Oh, let's go to Europe and watch a move shall we."

Argentia personell numbers then rose and fell according to which war was on or off picking up "for the Cold War in 1947–48" to 7,000, and by the end of the Korean War in 1953, to 8,500 personnel. By 1969 the total U.S. Navy and Marine personell dropped to 3,000, and by 1971, it was 1,000 and getting ready to gift to Canada, now that Newfoundland's WWI war debt had been paid off.

Fort McAndrew Army base was renamed McAndrew Air Force Base in 1948, deactivated in 1955 and turned over to the US Navy. The focus had moved to radar. Remote was king and they moved further up the coast closer to Russia. In the 1960s, Naval Station Argentia then became a key "node" in the U.S. Navy's SOSUS underwater hydrophone system. As such, it became a target for several espionage attempts by the Soviet Union.

In 1973, Naval Air Station Argentia closed. Newfoundland had become a Canadian province in 1949, so by 1975, the assets were transferred to Canada under the 1941 lend-lease program.

In 1991, Argentia became part of Placentia. Then in 1994, Naval Operating Base Argentia (one of the US Navy's most modern facilities) was decommissioned, all transferred to Canada as its new 10th province. Argentia then become a ghost town of empty military buildings and the airfield remained abandoned until May 2008 when it was used for Air Cadet gliding practise . . . windy enough.

The Atlantic Charter Joint Non-Declaration

The Atlantic Charter was originally called the "Joint Declaration by the President and the Prime Minister" and known as the "Joint Declaration", but within 12 days the *Daily Herald* conveniently coined the catchy phrase "Atlantic Charter" for the disingenuous document.

Some say it was a cigar smoking piss-up, but they discussed the blueprint for the world after World War II, and this included Checker Children, where foreigners would become the President of the United States. Although this was not stated in writing, but nor was the document ever signed.[85]

Officially the Atlantic Charter Joint Declaration points were:

1. No territorial gains were to be sought by the U.S. or U.K. in WWII.
2. Territorial adjustments in accord with the wishes of the peoples concerned.
3. All peoples had a right to self-determination.
4. Trade Barriers to be lowered.
5. Global economic cooperation for the advancement of social welfare.
6. Freedom from want and fear.
7. Freedom of the seas.
8. Disarm aggressor nations now and disarm everyone after the war.

85 Churchill claimed to have a signed copy, and that both signatures were done by Roosevelt.
Wikipedia: "Archives at the FDR Library show that at a press conference in December 1944, Roosevelt admitted: 'Nobody signed the Atlantic Charter'. In Churchill's account of the Yalta Conference he [Churchill] quotes Roosevelt saying of the unwritten British constitution that: 'It was like the Atlantic Charter – the document did not exist, yet all the world knew about it. Among his papers he [Churchill] had found one copy signed by himself [Roosevelt] and me [Churchill], but strange to say both signatures were in his [Roosevelt's] own handwriting." So it is hard to say who signed the Atlantic Charter twice, and whose possession the forged signed copy is in. Confusion generally means another agenda. For Churchill that was Chequer Children. As an illegitimate British Royal, he also represented the Germans. So the German Nazi contract killer George H. W. Bush/ George H. Scherff Jr. became U.S. President 1989–93, followed by Churchill's purposefully conceived son, Prince William James Churchill, who became U.S. President William Jefferson Clinton, 1993–2001.
Son of a Freemason: "The accounts at the time were all done as trade, not money, and the accountants kept three sets of books, one for them, one in the safe, and one for the other accountant. This stopped the accountants getting knocked off to eliminate the record of the trade transaction – especially when dealing with anyone who was suspect. This is called Lodge Accounting – as in Freemasons. Accountants now keep two sets of books."

Of course these were all a ruse, as none of this happened. In fact, the opposite happened. Instead of territorial gains, the U.K. took over the U.S. by slight of hand. Those who argued against territorial adjustments were killed at war. Rather than self-determination, people were reliant on Lend-Lease, the Marshall Plan, and social welfare. Trade barriers then rose and fell according to the most recent hostage crisis, as did the oil prices, so hostage crises were staged to increase oil prices and trade revenue. The Cold War meant that a third of the world lived in want and fear, another third lived in want, and another third lived in fear, and less than 10% lived outside want, fear, and social welfare. Authorities are near powerless against pirates, ships are continually sabotage in secret trade wars, the U.S. secretly downed at least 15 Russian ships and submarines during the Cold War . . . and the principle nations of WWII increased their arms.

So the 'Joint Declaration by the President and the Prime Minister'/ 'Atlantic Charter' was a cigar smoking piss-up discussing shameful aspects of WWII . . . like the preparation of Pearl Harbor and Checker Children.

The Atlantic Charter in Non-Existent Waters

On the morning of Saturday, 9 August 1941, the *Prince of Wales* sailed into Placentia Bay greeted by a line of U.S. ships, and President Roosevelt on the USS *Augusta*. Churchill hopped on board and said: "At long last, Mr. President" and handed Roosevelt a letter from King George VI which outlined the need to give England everything she asked for in order to rescue Europe from Hitler (the British creation and agent), and the Checker Child plan which was guaranteed to put America back in the black with full compensation.

Churchill then made an official statement for which there is no recording . . . Things don't fail in an allied military ceremony, unless they're instructed to fail. So the sound-film crew failed to record Churchill's official statement, twice, as instructed.

On Sunday 10 August, a church parade was held on the British' *Prince of Wales*. Churchill selected hyms, sung by naval clergy from both nations, behind a lectern draped with the British and American flags, as U.S. aircraft stormed overhead.

Spymaster: "The Atlantic Charter was more like a daylight robbery without arms, where the British confessed a little bit of the truth and pointed out to the hard-headed Americans that they were really truely broke and couldn't afford to buy anything.

"Whereupon the Americans came up with the idea of Lend-Lease and Admiral King said to President Roosevelt: 'You're an idiot. Those Limey's will rob us blind and we wont' see a cent of it until fifty years after the war.' Churchill replied: 'Would you rather deal with the Germans. I'm sure you'll find they'll be rather accommodating.'

"The British then asked for every weapon the American Generals wanted to hang on to for training their own army and navy, and Admiral King was largely correct. It was a robbery without arms and he called the Brits, 'The Beggar Nation', and Churchill 'The Ultimate Beggar'.

"Roosevelt accepted that strictly speaking: 'This was largely true, but for reasons of tact, it was not to be said', whereupon Admiral King had a cow."

In the public recapitulation of what the British had offered to the Americans, Roosevelt made great play of "lending a garden hose to a neighbour to help put out a fire". This was his appeasement for how Lend-Lease should be dressed up in his fireside chats on radio: ". . . lending a garden hose to a neighbour to help put out a fire that could burn down your house as well as his. In the midst of your neighbour's crisis, you would not ask him for the cost of the hose; rather, you would lend it to him on the understanding that you would get it back – or it would be replaced if it was destroyed – once the fire was doused."

Spymaster: "Roosevelt carefully avoided mentioning the British had previously been paying the US with British-made counterfeit American notes.

"Roosevelt also did not mention that much of the American military material that was so-called 'lent to Britain', would be arriving back not in working order and covered in bullet holes. Both were carefully glossed over.

"Roosevelt made great play of what Britain had offered, without going into where they were, because this would indicate to even the layman, that America intended to play the part of an Imperialist Power post-war, and he wanted to keep this a secret, as he did Pearl Harbor. "Still, the Checker Child plan has remained secret until this day."

Churchill's greatest point was making out that the Beggar Nation of Europe, as Admiral King referred to it, was on the ropes and 99 % defeated, and this was the last assistance he could probably be able to ask for. This defeated any opposition from the American Generals. They virtually had to give Britain everything she asked for, even though America's own situation was pretty desperate.

Spymaster: "The ordinary British Naval matelot (sailor) was in love with the Americans from the moment the American fourstack WWI destroyers were handed over to them. They were brimming with food, tobacco, steaks, hamburgers, and all the things that half-starved British matelots loved to eat. And when the American sailors told them that the ships would swop ends and turn turtle without warning, the British sailors were too chuffed to care and replied: 'At least we'll be drowning with a full guts. There's even cake.'

"There was a little bit of comment about forming the United Naitons, but the British Navy didn't care about that. All they wanted to do was examine the food cupboards and how much loot they had."

On the last day, Tuesday 12 August 1941, sailors from both navies lined their ships, the U.S. national anthem was played, and Churchill saluted as they passed all the U.S. warships, some of which were now his.

The *Prince of Wales* then set off on a convoy route, Churchill passing twice through the three lines of a convoy. They stopped at Iceland to review the troops, then made two more course changes, returning to Scapa Flow. Churchill then took the train back to London and was met by some of his cabinet members and his wife, Clementine.

This had all the hallmarks of a military birthing ceremony, with the King's blessing and instructions – Churchill being King George VI's uncle and father of his daughter.

The Atlantic Charter was one of the largest daylight robberies in history, future promises were made, the protocols of the documents never came to pass, the sound recordings failed, the documents were never signed, and as soon as the land was given and the buildings were built, the land was occupied.

Argentia had half a dozen name changes, status changes, and ownership stages, passing through genocide, corruption and debt, to surplus, and through self-rule, dominion status, British rule, and American occupation to Canadian ownership.

So the Atlantic Charter on the ships *Augusta* and *Prince of Wales* in Placentia Bay, outside the soon to be American and British naval air bases at Argentia was a handshake get-to-know piss up shenanigan – an extension of *Breeding Concubines* – Checker Children, and the false flag Pearl Harbor.

Roosevelt was looking for any excuse to enter WWII. Not even the Nazi attack on the Soviet Union in June 1941, incidents in the North Atlantic between German submarines, the American freighter *Robin Moor* and the destroyer *Greer*, followed by U.S. Navy convoy escorts for American and Allied ships, orders to shoot German and Italian warships on sight, and the undeclared naval war on Germany . . . were enough for Roosevelt and the American people to formally declare war.

Spymaster: "The two nations, Britain and America, came together, both with more to hide than they wanted to declare. That's why the Atlantic Charter has remained virtually inaccessible for so long."

Not finding sufficient reason to enter WWII, Roosevelt co-created Pearl Harbor with Churchill, using Chris Creighton/ John Ainsworth-Davis/ James Bond II as their agent – the whole thing going down four months later on 7 December 1941.

The Americans were paid back for their ships 56 years later – not fifty as Admiral King had said, but still bang on the money. The Americans ended up with a US$559 billion federal surplus when Checker Child President Bill Clinton stood down in 2001. This paid for the American ships in the Atlantic Charter daylight robbery, including fuel, ammunition, tobacco, food and cakes.[86]

Checker Baby Swish

Randolph Churchill left London for service in February 1941, going to Cairo, then Yugoslavia. From this point on Randolph Churchill had virtually deserted wife Pamela, and as the wartime bedroom rules go – there aren't any.

Six months later, the Atlantic Charter between Britain and America was held at sea in convoluted internationial waters. The two main players were Churchill and Roosevelt – both Jews, with Churchill at least ¾ Jew by blood. The Jews often play these intergenerational family games, especially around high politics and money. Churchill and Roosevelt were no exception.

Averell Harriman was present serving Roosevelt in August 1941 where the actual common principles of the U.S. and U.K. were declared – 'Baby Swopping Checker Children of notable birth and skills'. So England and Germany would each prepare high-ranking babies and hand them to America to be raised.

With this Checker Children knowledge, Averell Harriman then became President Roosevelt's special envoy to Europe in search of these babies, both from Germany and England . . . as well as Czechoslovakia, with the Jewish Marie Jana Korbelová becoming the Catholic Madeleine Albright and made Secretary of State. Many others either didn't make it, or remain undeclared.

As prestigious cover, Harriman was also made U.S. Ambassador to the U.S.S.R. (1943–46) and the U.S. Ambassador to the U.K. (January 1946–October 1946) for the all-influential Lend-Lease, then the all-influential post-war Marshall Plan – both of them the biggest financial undertakings of the war and post-WWII.

Harriman was U.S. Ambassador to the U.K. just long enough to swish Baby Bill as a two-month-old (August–October 1946).

There was nothing Averell Harriman couldn't influence or smuggle out of Britain into America, via Russia or Europe if necessary . . . including a baby, babies, or teenager. All Harriman had to do was declare the baby or teenager a security risk and all the paperwork was accomplished. Prescott Bush held a similar position in Germany to Harriman in London.

It was Pamela Harriman's job, as trained by War Cabinet Minister Lord Beaverbrook, to be a catalyst and get to know Americans for Beaverbrook's unparalleled intelligence system (read: sex for chat – "what's on your mind, touch my breasts and I'll turn your knob"), and she had co-founded the Churchill Club . . . and Averell Harriman had underwritten it . . . and Averell and Pamela were lovers from 1943 to 1946 . . . so Pamela would have known that a Chequer Child was on the cards to become President of the United States, and compromised Averell played his part and transported the baby, later anesthetised to end such memories.

86 Just one other thing. There are some appropriate place names in Argentia – Charter Ave, Marquis Ave – that lead south to Placentia's 'Prince William Drive'. Just saying . . .

But this is not the first time such things have happened, so there is no need to think: 'Oh, it couldn't possibly be. That's a first.' It also happened 128 years prior (1818 v. 1946). With Winston Churchill, being the avid 'contract out' historian he was, he would have known it.[87]

How to Take Over the World

"Nathan Mayer Rothschild was a close 'friend' of the Royal Family. He knew when they were in a breeding pickle and how to take full advantage of this. He also owned their bank, effectively making him 'the Holy Ghost of the British Empire' with full access past the Lady of the Bedchamber.

Nathan Mayer Rothschild immediately contacted his brother Salomon Mayer von Rothschild (1774–1855) at the Vienna branch. On instructions, Salomon sent one of their more sensitive Illuminati-sponsored spies (before Christmas 1817) to the home of the German Princess Viktoria of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld (1786–1861), an older sister of Prince Leopold of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld (1790–1865) whose wife Charlotte (21) had just died.

She outlined to the Princess Viktoria (31) that there was an opportunity to be the Queen mother of Great Britain's next generation of monarchy, and if she acted soon enough, she may become Queen Regent of Great Britain, and one of her as yet unborn nephews, the head of the British Royal Family.

With the kite in the sky she then outlined the worst-case scenario if she did not act. This involved exposure of family scandals, historical oblivion, poverty and early deaths, which included a reminder of her father's first wife Sophie of Saxe-Hildburghausen who, seven months after their wedding, died at just 16 on 28 October 1776.

Princess Viktoria of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld took the former option.

Word quickly spread amongst German nobility that a prince and/or princess was to be sired. Viktoria came from a family in which the first three children were girls, so it was likely her first child would be a girl. Everyone else banked on siring a prince.

Princess Viktoria's sister-in-law Princess Luise (b. 1800) knew Viktoria's brother Leopold had been widowed and his wife and son had died at childbirth and that they were both regents to the British crown. Princess Luise was 16 years old and pregnant and most passed her over as an empty pair of ears.

Princess Luise was unhappily married to Viktoria's older brother Ernst I, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld (b. 1784). She had made a friend in the illegitimate 13-year-old stableboy Alex Hanstein (b. 9 June 1804), who was also considered an empty pair of ears.

The two of them, 13 and 16, planned to simultaneously overtake and undermine the British Monarchy in one of history's more naughty plans. For this, Alex Hanstein regained his birthright 'Baron von' and Princess Luise sired the next head of the British Royal Family, but was then disgraced, humiliated, degraded, outcast, and ultimately condemned.

Princess Luise had learnt from the 13-year-old stableboy Alex Hanstein about the workings of the Illuminati that had originated in the cave nearby. As soon as Princess Luise had finished her pregnancy and given birth to Duke Ernst II of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld (b. 21 June 1818), the two (17 and 14 years old) went about conceiving a boy, understanding that if the monarchies were as corrupt as they had experienced them to be, they would pick the most illegitimate child still considered German nobility.

Undergoing a planned naughty act to regain his birthright title 'Baron', stableboy Alex Hanstein (14) helped himself to drams of whisky. He also did a lot of walking

87 How to Take Over the World, A Right Royal Con, Greg Hallett, FNZ Inc., March. May, December 2007, August 2008, July 2009, pp. 88-90.

with the horses and together they helped conceive a male child. Within five months they had conceived (20 November 1818 ± 18 days) a brother to Duke Ernst II. He was born on 26 August 1819 as Prince Albert of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld, later Prince Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha and Queen Victoria's husband.

Included in Princess Viktoria of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld's proviso was that she did not have to have sex with The Forgotten Prince/Duke of Kent and Strathearn. She just had to get pregnant in the time she was with him. He too knew his role and left her presence as soon as her pregnancy had been confirmed.

Hastily, The Forgotten Son (50) married (29 May 1818) the German Princess Viktoria of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld (31) in Germany, and again on 13 July 1818 at a double ceremony with his brother at Kew in London, just to make sure everyone got their invitations, and the point. Five weeks later, Princess Viktoria/Duchess of Kent and Strathearn conceived (8 August 1818) and this was confirmed by November and The Forgotten Son was then allowed to continue on his affairs, but they had to remain strictly secret until the child was born.

His duty done, the future Queen Victoria's father (The Forgotten Son, Edward, Duke of Kent and Strathearn) took up with the new mistress provided to him – Julie de St Laurent – for the next 18 months.

The Stuart and Hanover lines had inheritable sicknesses. To add a touch of mystery to Victoria's birth, 'it was decided to break the sickness chain and use a surrogate father', giving rise to rumour that Queen Victoria was an illegitimate child. Reputed to be some German Baron, Victoria's father was the London-based Rothschild (Nathan Mayer), as was her uncle King William IV (Amschel Mayer).

Alexandrina Victoria was born on 24 May 1819 and she would become Queen Victoria. Her 'father' The Forgotten Son/Duke of Kent and Strathearn, had a brief bout of 'pneumonia' and died eight months later on 23 January 1820."[88]

Conceiving the Chequer Baby

Pamela Digby Churchill's equivalent threat would have been something like:

"Unless you agree to have Prime Minister Prince Winston Churchill's illegitimate son, we will expose you and your family scandals; including your easy lays with Scottish soldiers of low rank and American air gunners; your many sexual affairs with prominent men; we can show you were your aunt's child; your mother's older sister, the Honourable Margaret Cecilia Bruce, Countess of Bedford, Lady in Waiting to Queen consort Mary, wife of King George V, which would embarrass the Monarchy and end any career you might have; your great-great aunt, Lady Jane Digby was notorious for her scandalous personal life; a courtesan in Europe, she married four times, one of them bigamously; had seven children to five men including an illegitimate child to the mad Bavarian King Ludwig; then an affair with his son, King Otto of Greece, her own son's half-brother; lived with an Albanian highwayman; married a Bedouin Sheikh; stole letters from the British Ambassador in Damascus and tried to have an affair with him; contributed to the *Karma Sutra* in both translation and positions; and your family originated from the Scottish family, Bruce, originally 'De Burgh' who were the most prolific harlots of France."

To which Pamela, 'the young Mrs. Churchill' would have replied:

"Darling. Civil. There is no need for such rancour. If you're asking me to have sex with Winston Churchill, I already have. You know I love powerful men, and Winston could not possibly have passed my sights. I've been dilettante with him at No. 10

88 How to Take Over the World, A Right Royal Con, Greg Hallett, FNZ Inc., March. May, December 2007, August 2008, July 2009, pp. 88-90.

since the war began, including many nights alone together in the bunker, and you know my husband hasn't been with me in four years, and it is wartime and few of those chastity morales apply. If you are asking me to sire a child to Winnie, I don't think that has been a problem.

"I have discussed the 'Joint Declaration of the President and Prime Minister' with darling Averell, whom you know I know intimately, and it would be my patriotic honour and duty to cement the allied post-war status of both great nations.

"So, if you are doing me the honour of requesting my services, geneology and nature, to carry a Prince as a Chequer to one day become President of the United States, I shall receive such a request as judgment in honour on my character."

But there was no need for this, as Gurdjieff said:

'If you pick people to do what they enjoy doing,
there is little difficulty in getting them to do it. It's all in the profile.'

Gurdjieff: "You have to work with people who want to do what they are doing. If all your prostitutes are sex addicts, or actually wish to be rooting like mink, then things will be a lot more pleasureable for all concerned. There is no need to resort to compulsion . . . Gurdjieff was a maker of policy and an in-depth thinker on the subject of spy training, which is what made him so valuable to intelligence on both sides . . . Gurdjieff would often have lunch with the Chief of the Gestapo in Paris. These were often shared with high-ranking MI-6 officers and resistance men. Gurdjieff knew that espionage was a huge racket in which only the honourable suffer."[89]

Pamela knew very well, that all anyone had to do to bed her was touch her breasts, so her reply was more implicit:

"I am aware of the 'Joint Declaration of the President and Prime Minister'
and I would be happy to carry the Chequer Child of Winston."

Pamela then pulled a slip of paper from inside her sleeve and cursed over the handwritten pointers:

By inference, I have already been approached, and so have pre-
pondered my demands, if I were to be honoured with such a service
. . . So I ask that you support me as a courtesan,
and treat me favourably in any media.
You shall treat my occupation and title with the greatest respect,
and should any conflict arise, I am to be on the winning side.
Princess Elizabeth may be more involved than you think.
She is an Intelligent woman, fully briefed by Winston,
and they may be more closely related than you could possibly imagine
. . . I believe that places us at equal rancour . . .
Princess Elizabeth is to have full knowledge and to pass this on
to her successor, should the need arise.
There must be no need for me to have sex with husband Randolph.
In fact, I would much rather divorce him with complete immunity
as though the marriage never occurred.
Although I do think conceiving the child with Winston
while I am still married to Randolph might serve history's protocols.
Perhaps Prince Randolph Churchill
might become the new Forgotten Son.
Yes, I think that would be best.

89 Stalin's British Training, Breeding Concubines, Paedophiles at War, Greg Hallett, FNZ Inc. March, September 2007, March 2008, p. 191.

The fix was in, the agreement made, and 'the young Mrs. Churchill' and the old Mr Churchill went about repeating the history of 128 years ago.

Understanding nobility to be as corrupt as she had just learnt and experienced, Pamela knew the most illegitimate child still considered British royalty would be the Chequer President; and as Winston was the son of King Edward VII, it was simply another planned naughty act in which her son would regain the British title and birthright of President of the British Plantation, whom voters know as the President of the United States of America . . .

Of course she grew up with such knowledge, so it was second nature to her.

Understanding the need for a son, Winston helped himself to drams of whisky and did a lot of walking from August to the end of November 1945. Together they conceived a son somewhere between 26 October and 2 December 1945.

As soon as she knew she was pregnant to Winston Churchill, Pamela filed for divorce from Randolph Churchill on 2 December 1945. She needed to be separate from her husband, and have no contact while she was pregnant. She couldn't possibly carry a half-brother to her husband and think straight.

Randolph Churchill never knew Pamela was pregnant. Winston did and hid her away, sometimes at Lord Beaverbook's country estate where her other son Winston had been raised during the war, but was now being raised at a boarding school in Switzerland.

Pamela only had to get pregnant in the time she was married to Randolph, and with Winston, who knew the role well. Winston's mother, Jennie Jerome had done exactly the same thing with King Edward VII and Randolph Churchill Sr.

Prince William James Mountbatten Churchill
was born on or about 19 August 1946
and he would become President William Clinton.

Pamela's life as a mother with two teenage children

Winston Churchill finished his final term (third or fourth) as Prime Minister of Great Britain on 7 April 1955, then hung out in the Meditterranean with Aristotle Onassis covering for his drug deals whenever they came under question.

Pamela followed suit and had an affair with Onassis' shipping and narcotics partner, the Golden Greek, Stavros Niarchos, in the late 1950s.

So even in the late 1950s, Winston and Pamela were working it as high-level spies against competition to the British Monarchy. But what do you expect? This is what the illegitimate children of Royalty and the Rothschilds do, plus the economies of nations revolve around war or drugs. For Winston it was both, making him a talking Republican and a walking Democrat.

The Forgotten Son, Randolph Churchill, was then allowed to continue on his affairs, but they had to remain secret until the child was born. So he married June Osborne on 2 November 1948 and began a twenty-year affair with his neighbour, Natalie Bevan, around the same time. That shut him up from any morality tales.

The Forgotten Randolph had brief bouts of madness and died 22 years later.

You've got to wonder whether Natalie Bevan was an MI-5 plant as her husband, Bobby Bevan, put up with the affair for 20 years, and they were neighbours. Randolph and Bobby were also good friends. Go figure. It stinks of MI-5. June Osborne-Churchill was also in on it.

The only person who wasn't in on it was Randolph.

Religion has no Place in Morality Plays

Pamela Churchill later converted to Catholicism – the secret religion of her semi-stepsister/stepdaughter Princess/Queen Elizabeth II – then obtained an annulment of her marriage to Randolph Churchill from the Catholic Church.

This made Pamela far more 'Mrs Winston Churchill'
than 'Mrs Randolph Churchill'.
Randolph was to be forgotten.
Winston was not.

This was all a case of history repeating from a century and a quarter earlier and it simply had to work as this was the history that rescued the British Monarchy out of German Noble stock; and this new history was reinventing the American Presidency out of British Royal stock . . . and German Nazi stock.

All of this suited the high-taxation Rothschilds who fronted as 'The Crown'.

In the years to come, it would mean that the Queen of England could write the laws of the United States, change social policy, and have first dibs on taxation – which is exactly what has occurred.

The U.S. President is always the one with the most British Royal blood, so they have never resisted. That should irk the voters.

As a century prior (1818 v. 1926), 'the Saxe Coburg and Gotha lines still had inheritable sicknesses'. To add a touch of mystery to Queen Elizabeth II's birth, 'it was decided to break the sickness and brain-dead chain and use a surrogate father', giving rise to rumour that Queen Elizabeth II was the illegitimate child of Winston Churchill.

Winston was also Elizabeth's great-uncle on her house-father's side (King George VI) and the grandson and great-grandson of the London-based Rothschild, Nathan Mayer. The British Royal Family are also a subset of the Rothschilds – essentially the Rothschilds in modern day baroque drag.

War Shenanigans – Breeding Concubines for Control

It was the Rothschilds who were funding all sides of World War Two – the British, American, German and Russian – so they thought up all the shenanigans and had final dibs on which loose pregnancies would be carried to term for maximum control – which always equals profit.

As a result of Pamela Churchill's agreement to carry 'The Illegitimate Prince' to term, she felt no ill effects in the media, only constant praise, married well, the rich funded her (including the French, Baron Élie de Rothschild), she never had to work for money another day in her life, and she moved from doing French-to-English translations at the British Foreign Office, to US Ambassador to France, which was as high as she could possibly go, and was higher political office than any of her nine relatives in Parliament and the House of Lords had ever achieved.

Pamela Digby Churchill Leland Harriman
had two children to Winston Churchill – King Edward VII's son.
They were Winston Churchill III and Bill Clinton.
The mother of a President – Pamela Digby.

In the old fashion morality play, the new version is the CIA reincarnation play, which the Ivy League CIA so avidly follow via the Nazis and through the Tibetians . . .

The CIA Reincarnation Play

A Tale of Morality,
Mortality,
Golden Handshakes & Intrigue

The Players

Pamela Digby . . . as . . . Princess Luise
Bill Clinton. . . as . . . Alex Hanstein
Hillary Clinton . . . as . . . Queen Victoria
Chelsea Clinton . . . as . . . King Edward VII
Winston Churchill . . . as . . . Karl Baron von Hanstein
Virginia Clinton Kelley . . . as . . . Wilhelmine Baronin von Haynau
Roger Clinton Sr. . . . as . . . Adalbert Baron von Hanstein
Raymond Clinton . . . as . . . Wilhelm Otto Baron von Hanstein
Richard Kelley . . . as . . . Edmund Ludwig Baron von Hanstein
Randolph Churchill . . . as . . . Duke Ernst II
George Herbert Walker Bush . . . as . . . Duke Ernst I
Clementine Churchill . . . as . . . Duchess of Württemberg

All of the players are based on actual people and it is their real lives that are portrayed.

TOP SECRET: NOT FOR PUBLIC CONSUMPTION

Introduction

Pamela Digby as Princess Luise, the mother of Queen Victoria's husband, Prince Albert . . .

Pamela Digby as Luise Pauline Charlotte Friedrike Auguste Prinzessin von Sachsen-Gotha-Altenburg, who became Prinzessin von Sachsen-Gotha-Altenburg, then Princess Dorothea 'Louise' Pauline Charlotte Fredericka Augusta of Saxe-Gotha-Altenburg, then Duchess of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, then Duchess of Saxony, then Luise Wettin [Princess], and died of cancer of the womb in Paris, aged 30.

Bill Clinton as Alex Hanstein, the father of Queen Victoria's husband, Prince Albert . . .

*Bill Clinton as stable boy Alex Hanstein who became Alexander von Hanstein, then Count of Polzig, then Maximilian Polzig [Count], then Baron von Hanstein, then Maximilian Elisaus Alexander Baron von Hanstein, the illegitimate son of Karl Baron von Hanstein and an unknown, but with Wilhelmine Baronin von Haynau as the reluctant step-mother.**

Hillary Clinton as Queen Victoria, who became Mrs Brown.

Chelsea Clinton as King Edward VII . . .

both of whom went to Oxford and were befriended by the Bankers' Rothschilds.

Winston Churchill as Karl Baron von Hanstein.

Virginia Clinton Kelley as Wilhelmine Baronin von Haynau . . .

Great-granddaughter of King George II, and stepmother to the illegitimate Bill Clinton/ Alex Hanstein.

Roger Clinton Sr. as Adalbert Baron von Hanstein.

Raymond Clinton as Wilhelm Otto Baron von Hanstein.

Richard Kelley as Edmund Ludwig Baron von Hanstein.

Randolph Churchill as Duke Ernst II, the house-father of Queen Victoria's husband Prince Albert, and step-father at conception and half-brother to Prince William James Clinton:

Randolph Churchill as HH Hereditary Prince August Karl Johannes Leopold Alexander Eduard of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld, Duke of Saxony, who became Duke Ernst II, Ernst II August Herzog von Sachsen-Coburg und Gotha, Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha.

George Herbert Walker Bush as Duke Ernst I:

Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld, then Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha from Bavaria – the cradle of Naziism, who married his niece-lover, Marie Württemberg, in preference to Princess Luise.

Clementine Churchill as Duchess of Württemberg, Marie Württemberg:

Antoinette Friederike Auguste 'Marie' Anna Herzogin von Württemberg.

Edward R. Murrow, Averell Harriman, William S. Paley, Jock Whitney, Baron Élie de Rothschild, Gianni Agnelli, Prince Aly Khan, Maurice Druon, Stavros Niarchos, and Leland Hayward as the many lovers in Paris of Luise Wettin [Princess], Duchess of Saxony.

* For historical reference, please refer to How to Take Over the World, A Right Royal Con, by William Shakespeare, prior to the play, pages 112-25, or purchase the full programme. Copies available at the Kremlin bathtub.

The Play

Act One: World War One

Subplot: Many skimishes; The Princes' father proves himself; Breeding Concubines as spies

Act Two: World War Two

Subplot: Atlantic Charter, Joint Declaration by the President and the Prime Minister, Checker Children from Chequers, many skirmishes

Act Three: The Prince is Swished

Subplot: The Secret Princes' new family history is confused through murder, love, marriage, house-brother, sickness, and mort

Act Four: The Prince is promoted

Subplot: Favours bestowed on the secret Prince from Count Win Rockefeller and his agent Senator William Fulbright in the Bavarian suburb of Arkansas

Act Five: The hidden Prince becomes President of a British Plantation

Subplot: The Prince has a strange false history promoted which summarises the play; The Prince's house-mother dies, then the Prince's real mother dies; He mourns both, but can only outwardly mourn his house-mother.

Act Six: Charitable Acts of a Prince post-President of a British Plantation

Subplot: The Prince does not interfer with politics; He is declared a Prince.

Minor Themes and Players:

Helen Clark as Adolf Hitler born in Bavaria amongst the end times of these players, the illegitimate grandson of Lionel Nathan Rothschild, a banker of these times.

Mr. Hallett as William Shakespeare authoring the shenanigans of the rich and famous.
William Shakespeare played the original role of 'catch me if you can' – the roving playwrite and escape artist.

Frank William Abagnale, Jr. played the modern day 'catch me if you can', Mr. Hallett played 'catch me if you can' role and lived to write about it . . .

Greg Hallett as William Shakespere sneeks into a very expensive fundraiser dinner for Baron von Hanstein/ Prince William Churchill Windsor/ Bill Clinton in the fall of 2002. His walk-in is reported in the media and the story begins to break, beginning in reverse order with Adolf Hitler reincarnating as Helen Clark, leader of the New World Army.

Narrator's Final Remarks:

The United States of America has been in Thralldom to Great Britain from 1776 to 5 minutes ago, and the current clone used is Barack Hussein Mohammed Obama – a British citizen, and the new leader of the British Plantation. He is Black, but not nearly the lover of Alex Hanstein . . .

Am I not the ugliest woman in Europe?

"Do you know? . . . or are you really that dumb?"

"I really hope they don't find out."

Ooh!. Look at me. God I need a makeover.

Clinton's Jewish Administration

| excl. lower staff Jews ≈ 50% | as at 1998 |

Chairman Federal Reserve Bank: Alan Greenspan
Vice Chairman of Federal Reserve: Alan Blinder
Secretary of Treasury : Robert Rubin
Under Secretary of Treasury: David Lipton
Secretary of State: Madeleine Albright
Deputy Secretary of State: Peter Tarnoff
Under Secretary of State:
James P. Rubin, Stuart Eizenstat
Director State Department Policy: Karen Adler
Deputy Chief of Staff:
Eli Segal, Evelyn Lieberman, John Podesta
Secretary of Defense: William Cohen
Head National Security Council: Samuel Berger
National Security Council: Judith Feder,
Samuel Lewis, Stanley Ross
Deputy to National Security Chief: Jim Steinberg
Chairman of Senate Committee on Homeland Security & Governmental Affairs: Joe Lieberman
Chairman Senate Select Committee on Intelligence:
Dianne Feinstein, Arlen Specter
Chairman of House Foreign Affairs Committee:
Tom Lantos
CIA Chief: George Tenet
General Counsel for the FBI: Howard Shapiro
Heads FBI Equal Opportunity Office: Kathleen Koch
Special Rep. to NATO: Richard Holbrooke
Director Peace Corps.: Dan Schifter
Assistant Secretary Veterans: Richard Feinberg
Assistant Secretary Education: Ron Klein
Chief of Social Security: Kenneth Apfel
Secretary of Agriculture: Dan Glickman
White House Counsel: Steve Kessler
Deputy White House Counsel: Joel Klein
White House Special Counsel: Lanny Davis
Acting Solicitor General: Seth Waxman
Assistant Attorney General: Joel Klein
Personal Chief: Robert Nash
Policy Advisor: Rahm Emanuel
Special Assistant to Clinton: Jeff Eller
President's Lawyer: Jane Sherburne
Counsel to President: Doug Sosnik
Special Counsel to The President: Lanny P. Breuer
Communications Aide:
Keith Boykin, Madeleine Kunin, Robert Boorstin
Dir. Press Conferences: Margaret Hamburg
Presidential Pollster: Mark Penn
Special Liason to Jewish Community: Jay Footlik
(no other group has a special liason)

Liason to Jewish Leaders: Many Grunwald
Chief of Staff for Al Gore: Ron Klain
Special Advisor to First Lady: Sidney Blumenthal
Aide to First Lady: Susan Thomases
Chairwoman, National Economic Council:
Janet Yellen
National Economic Council: Gene Sperling
Deputy Director Management & Budget: Jack Lew
Secretary of Management & Budget: Sally Katzen
Heads Council of Economic Advisors: Janet Yellen
Ecomomic Advisory: Alice Rivlin
Co-Chair Subcommittee Health & Human Services:
Doug Berger
National Health Care: Ira Magaziner
Health Care Chief: Sandy Kristoff
Health Care Adviser: Tom Epstein
Chief of Food & Drug Admin: David Kessler
Food and Drug Administration: Hershel Gober
Drug Policy Coordinator: Robert Weiner
Dept. AIDS Program: David Kusnet
Asia Expert to NEC: Mark Penn
Special Middle East Representative: Dennis Ross
U.S. Trade Rep: Charlene Barshefsky
Chairman of Senate Select Committee on Ethics:
Barbara Boxer ***(70)***

Senators: Herb Kohl
Frank Lautenberg
Carl Levin
Paul Wellstone
Ron Wyden ***(5)***

House of Representatives: Gary Ackerman
Howard Berman
Ben Cardin
Peter Deutsch
Eliot Engel
Bob Filner
Jon Fox
Barney Frank
Martin Frost
Sam Gejdenson
Ben Gilman
Jane Harman
Sander Levin
Nita Lowey
Jerrold Nadler
Steve Rothman
Bernie Sanders
Steve Schiff
Charles Schumer
Brad Sherman
Norman Sisisky
Henry Waxman
Robert Wexler
Sidney Yates ***(24)***

US Ambassadors
Belarus: Kenneth S. Yalowitz
Belgium: Alan J. Blinken
Bolivia: Curt W. Kamman
Brazil: Melvyn Levitsky
Canada: Gordon Giffin
Cuba: US Interest Head Michael G. Kozak
Denmark: Edward E. Elson
Egypt: Daniel C. Kurtzer
France: Felix Rohatyn
Germany: John C. Kornblum
Hungary: Donald M. Blinken
India: Frank G. Wisner
Mexico: Jeffrey Davidow
Morocco: Marc C. Ginsberg
New Zealand: Josiah H. Beeman
Norway: David B. Hermelin
Poland: Daniel Fried
Romania: Alfred H. Moses
Singapore: Timothy A. Chorba
South Africa: James A. Joseph
Sweden: Thomas L. Siebert
Switzerland: Madeleine M. Kunin
Turkey: Marc Grossman
Zambia: Arlene Render ***(24)***

Total 123+50% lower staff

MEDIA | TIME/WARNER Communications CEO:
Steven J. Ross, Gerald Levin
MCA Inc. CEO: Lew Wasserman
Media magnate: Michael Ovitz
Large investor: Robert Strauss,
ex-U.S. Trade Rep under Jimmy Carter & U.S. Ambassador to U.S.S.R. for George H.W. Bush.
TELEVISION | ABC owner: Leonard Harry Goldenson
ABC CEO: Thomas Murphy
ABC Head of Entertainment Division:
Stuart Bloomberg
CBS founder & CEO (1927): WILLIAM S. PALEY
(Russian Jew)
CBS CEO TV: Lawrence A. Tisch
theaters, hotels, insurance
CBS Head Entertainment Division: Jeff Sagansky
(Russian Jew)
MBS vice-president news broadcasting:
Ron Nessen
ex-White House press secretary for Gerald Ford
NBC Executive Producer Nightly News:
Steven Friedman (failed, fired & promoted)
RCA NBC CEO: Robert Sarnoff
RCA NBC Head of Entertainment Division:
David Sarnoff (father of Robert Sarnoff)
US News and World Report, Daily News CEO:
Mortimer Zuckerman
Viacom MTV Nickelodeon QVC CEO:
Sumner M. Redstone

FILM | 20th Century Fox CEO: Peter Chernin
Barry Diller
Columbia Pictures CEO: Victoria A. Kaufman
Paramount Pictures Chairman: Brandon Tartikoff
Paramount Communications CEO: Martin S. Davis
SONY Pictures Chairman and CEO/
Columbia Pictures Studio Chief: Peter Guber
SONY Vice Chairman: Michael P. Schulhof
Walt Disney CEO: Michael D. Eisner
BOOKS | Random House, Advanced Publications, Bride's, Gentleman's Quarterly, Glamour, House & Garden, HQ, Mademoiselle, New Yorker, Self, Vanity Fair, Vogue, Newhouse Broadcasting, (CTV): Samuel Newhouse
Simon & Schuster CEO: Richard Snyder
Western Publishing owner: Richard Bernstein
MUSIC | Capitol Records CEO: Gary Hersh
EMI Records CEO: Charles Koppelman
NEWSPAPERS/ MAGAZINES |
Daily News owner: Robert Maxwell
a.k.a. Ján Ludvík Hoch
Dow Jones/ Wall St Journal CEO: Peter R. Kann
New York Post owner: Peter Kalikow
New York Times owner: Arthur Ochs Sulzberger
Stern Publishing owner, Chair & CEO: Leonard Stern
Village Voice, LA Weekly, Seattle Weekly,
Cleveland Free Press
Washington Post & Newsweek Controller:
Katherine Meyer Graham (father Eugene owner)
(37+)

History repeating with Lady Jane Digby

Lady Jane Digby became Baroness Ellenborough, Baroness Venningen, Lady Jane el Mezrab. She was the great-great aunt of Pamela Digby.

Lady Jane Elizabeth Digby (3 April 1807–11 August 1881) was known as 'Jenny' or 'Aurora'. She was a leading beauty of her time, tall with a beautiful figure, wide-spaced dark blue eyes with long dark lashes, a wild rose complexion, highly promiscuous, couldn't spend four days without getting laid, and became famous for her scandals as a courtier to royalty across Europe. She was a dedicated overlapper and preferred several men to one. The more she could mix it up, the better she felt.

She was married four times, one of them bigamously; had seven children to five men, had an affair with her Cabinet Minister cousin; the Austrian Ambassador to London and Paris; was mistress to the Mad King of Bavaria whom she helped dethrone; and his son the King of Greece, and mistress to an Albanian rebel. She spoke nine languages fluently and contributed to the *Kama Sutra*, translating language and positions, and coined the term 'cad'.[90]

Her father, Admiral Henry Digby was one of the Mad King George III's pirates who captained HMS *Triton*, with consorts (priate ships) and seized the Spanish treasure ship *Santa Brigada* on 17 October 1799. Pirate Digby established the family fortune with his cut. Her mother was Lady Jane Elizabeth Coke.

Lady Jane Digby (17) married (15 September or 15 October 1824) Edward Law (34), 2nd Baron Ellenborough (1790–1871). Their only son, Arthur Dudley (15 Feb. 1828–1 Feb. 1830) died at 23 months. Edward then became Governor General of India (1842–44), and the first and last Earl of Ellenborough on his return in 1844.

Lady Jane Dibgy, Baroness Ellenborough then had an affair with her cousin, George Anson (1797–1857), Cabinet Minister/ MP for South Staffordshire; the British Museum's palaeographer Sir Frederick Madden[91] (1801–73); and another with Prince Felix von Schwarzenberg (1800–52) while he was Chief Minister of Austria and Ambassador in London and Paris.[92]

Lady Jane Dibgy and Prince Schwarzenberg had three children while she was still married to Baron Ellenborough. These were Mathilde 'Didi' (b. 12 November 1829) in Basel, Switzerland and Felix (December 1830–31). The Peerage reports that they had a third child, Adolf Schwarzenberg, but give no dates. Adolf was raised as an illegitimate unknown, probably in Austria, under the financial care of Prince Schwarzenburg. Adolf Josef Schwarzenberg (1832–1914) then became a politician.

With two children dead, and another two to another man, Lady Jane Digby filed for divorce in 1830 by an act of Parliament, citing her own adultery with Prince von Schwarzenburg. This caused considerable scandal, went to both Houses of Parliament, and pushed the adverts off the front page of the *Times*. The divorce was granted on 8 April 1830 to a pregnant Lady Jane Dibgy.

Austria's Ambassador to France, Prince Felix Schwarzenberg didn't like the media attention and so abandoned Lady Jane Digby in Paris. He went on to restore the Hapsburg Empire as a European power after the riots of 1848.

90 A Scandalous Life: A Biography of Jane Digby, Mary S. Lovell, 1995; *Passion's Child: The Extraordinary Life of Jane Digby*, Margaret Fox Schmidt, 1976.

91 Frederick Madden worked at the British Museum deciphering ancient handwriting and classifying books (1826), became assistant keeper of manuscripts (1828), knighted (1833), then keeper of manuscripts (1837). He specialised in English, French and Shakespeare's handwriting, and edited *Wyclif's Bible* (publ. University of Oxford, 1850).

92 Prince Felix zu Schwarzenberg (3 October 1800–5 April 1852) was born in Castle Krumau, to Princess & Duchess Pauline d'Arenberg and Joseph Johann, Fuerst zu Schwarzenberg (head of family that once ruled as a souvereign).

With one surviving daughter (Didi) and surviving son farmed out (Adolf), Lady Jane Digby moved to Munich and became the lover of the King of Bavaria Ludwig I (reigned 1825–48). While the King's mistress, Lady Jane had an affair with Baron Karl von Venningen.[93] Six months pregnant, they married (10 November 1832/ 16 November 1833) and had a son, Herberto (b. 1833) and a daughter, Bertha (b. 1834).[94]

Fillipo Antonio Herberto von Venningen, born on 27 January 1833 in Palmermo, Sicilia, Italy, was almost definitely an illegitimate son of King Ludwig I of Bavaria. The two marriage dates suggest that the child was not to be born outside of marriage, the child was not to be strictly 'von Venningen' and various histories cite it as a marriage of convenience – that is, it was convenient to the King of Bavaria.

With four surviving children and two dead, Lady Jane Digby, Baroness Venningen (26) continued her affair with King Ludwig I (47), who was also having an affair with Lola Montez (12), a 12-year-old Irish-born actress who became famous as the 'Spanish dancer' and invented streeking (running naked through the streets). In return, King Ludwig made her Countess of Landsfeld.[95] This caused his popularity to plummet so much he had to abdicate (20 March 1848).

Still married to Baron Venningen, Baroness Lady Jane began an affair (1835) with the Greek, Count Spyridon Theotokis riding on horseback through the Bavarian forest to meet him at night. Husband, Baron Karl von Venningen intercepted and challenged the new lover to a duel and wounded him. But Lady Jane was already pregnant to Count Theotokis. She then nursed him back to health, had a son, Count Leonidas Theotoky (21 March 1840–46), converted to Greek Orthodox, then married Count Theotokis bigamously in Marseilles, France.

Baron Karl von Venningen then released Lady Jane Digby from their marriage and she moved with her new husband and son to Greece in 1841 – the marriage unrecognised.

Baron Karl von Venningen then took care of Lady Jane's children – daughter Didi, son Adolf Schwarzenberg, King Ludwig I's son Herberto, and their daughter Bertha . . . and remained friends. So she had the knack. Their divorce came through in 1842.

Soon after Leonidas Theotokis (6) died from a fall, Lady Jane Digby and Count Theotokis divorced (c. 1846). Meanwhile, King Ludwig I of Bavaria had appointed his son, Otto (1815–67) as King of Greece (17) in 1832. Four years later, Otto (21) married (22 November 1836) Duchess Amelie of Oldenburg (17). King Otto was half-brother to Lady Jane Digby's son, Herberto Venningen, but this didn't stop her (33) becoming the mistress of her former lover's son – King Otto of Greece (25).

Lady Jane Digby then had an affair with Cristos Hadji-Petros, leader of a band of Albanian brigands (highway robbers), riding horses, hunting in the mountains, living in caves and acting as 'queen' to his robber army. Despite this organised crime, and possibly due to kidnapping and extortion, Lady Jane Digby was granted the rank of a 'Baron's daughter' in 1859. Highwayman Cristos Hadji-Petros then had affairs with other women, Lady Jane got the huff, left, and headed futher away from London into the Middle East.

Lady Jane Digby (46) then fell in love with Sheikh Medjuel el Mezrab (26) in Syria and married under Muslim law, becoming Jane Elizabeth Digby el Mezrab. She wore Arab dress, spoke nine languages fluently, including Arabic, and spent six months living as a nomad in the desert in goat-hair tents and six months in her palacial villa in Damascus, Syria.

93 Karl Theodore Herbert de Venningen, Baron de Venningen, a.k.a. Freiherr Karl Theodore von Venningen-Ullner (b.?–July 1874, Muenchen/ Munich).

94 Fillipo Antonio Herberto von Venningen (27 January 1833–15 May 1871) born in Palmermo, Sicilia, Italy, married Countess Gabrielle von Paumgarten, daughter of Count Hermann von Paumgarten and Hon. Mary Erskine. His sister Bertha von Venningen was born in 1834 in Weinheim, Rheinhessen, Hessen.

95 Eliza Rosanna Gilbert, Lola Montez, Countess of Landsfeld (17 February 1821–17 January 1861).

Supposedly happily married for 28 years (but often abandoned and short of cash), she became friends with the British consul's Richard Francis Burton and contributed to the *Kama Sutra*[96] both in positions and translation, coined the phrase 'cad', then died of fever and dysentery in 1871, aged 74.

Burton wrote *The Perfumed Garden* (publ. 1886), the final chapter on pederasty removed by his wife, Isobel. With the British notified of this, Richard Burton was then awarded the KCMG (Knight Commander of St Michael and St George) the same year, and died in 1890.

Lady Jane Digby married 2nd Baron Ellenborough (1824–30); Baron Venningen (1832–42); bigamously to Count Spyridon Theotokis (1840–46); and Sheikh el Mezrab (1854–81).

Lady Jane Digby had children to 2nd Baron Ellenborough (b. 15 Feb. 1828); Prince Schwarzenberg (b. 12 November 1829, b. December 1830, b. 1832); King Ludwig of Bavaria (b. 27 January 1833); Baron Venningen (b. 1834); and Count Theotokis (b. 1840).

Lady Jane Digby had an affair with Cabinet Minister George Anson; the British Museum's palaeographer, Sir Frederick Madden; King Ludwig I of Bavaria; Albanian highwayman Cristos Hadji-Petros; and with King Ludwig's son, King Otto of Greece while both were married, she to Ottto's Ambassador to Vienna.

"Lady Jane . . . was extravagant beyond belief, and consequently always in difficulties . . . she tried to detach Richard Burton's affections from his wife and to draw them to herself . . . relying on the attractions of her person, but also on glozing speeches . . . Having easy access to the house she purloined private letters, papers and other writings . . . slipped love letters, purporting to be from other women, into Burton's pockets . . . Mrs. Burton also received pseudonymous letters . . . Consequently Mrs. Burton carried her letters to her husband and he brought his to her. Amazing to say, neither of them suspected . . . the unhappy [Lady Jane Digby el Mezrab], who was near her end, made . . . a full confession: 'I took a wicked pleasure in your perfect trust in me'."[97]

Lady Jane Digby
Baroness Ellenborough, Baroness Venningen, Lady Jane el Mezrab
(3 April 1807–11 August 1881).

96 Burton translated the *Kama Sutra* with Forster Fitzgerald Arbuthnot (p. 1883); *The Arabian Nights* (p. 1884).
97 The Life of Sir Richard Burton, Thomas Wright, Kessinger Publishing, 2004.

Checker Children from England and Germany

Both George Herbert Walker Bush (b. 12 June 1924) and Bill Clinton (b.c. 19 August 1946) were checker children. They were part of trade and exchange agreements and both became Presidents . . . First Bush (1989–93), then Clinton (1993–2001); then Bush's Nazi son (2001–09), then Barack Obama (2009–), so that's the last two decades.

The U.S. Constitution demands an American citizen as president and it is the President's role to uphold the U.S. Constitution (which states they must be American), but that hasn't happened since 1989, and there have been problems with the identity of all of the U.S. Presidents since 1974.

For the last 20 years, America has not had a U.S President (counting W. as the son of a Nazi with forged papers).

And before the Reagan/ Sinatra/ Bush ticket there was Jimmy Carter who was James Earl Kennedy (1977–81); and Gerald Ford (1974–77) who was the porn king, Leslie Lynch King, Jr.

Now the U.S. Presidency looks like a Mafia operation of self-interest.

And it certainly is.

America is a British Plantation.

The U.S. Presidency carries the real status 'Pirate Captain' . . . and

The British Royal Family have a vested interest in placing their own agents there.

So the U.S. President is always the candidate with the most British Royal blood – as confirmed by Burke's Peerage.

So here's a list of Pirate Captains of the British Plantation known as the United States of America:

President of U.S.	Pirate Captain of Brit. Plantation	Status	Duration
Gerald Ford	Leslie Lynch King, Jr	Porn King	1974–77
Jimmy Carter	James Earl Kennedy	Kennedy Surrogate	1977–81
Ronald Reagan	Frank Sinatra	Mafia/ FBI/ Nancy's Squeeze	1981–89
George H. W. Bush	George H. Scherff, Jr.	German Checker/ Nazi	1989–93
Bill Clinton	William Jefferson Churchill	British Checker/ Prince	1993–2001
George W. Bush	'Temporary'	Son & agent of Scherff	2001–09
Barack Obama	Barry Sutoro/ 'Renegade'/ 'Black'	Kenyan/ Brit./ Kansas Klone	2009–

George H. W. Bush is the British Plantation Pirate Captain George H. Scherff, Jr.
As Britain had the checker child, Billy Rex Churchill, sent to America in 1946, Germany had the checker teenager, George H. Scherff, Jr., sent to America in 1944.

Nikola Tesla's German-born illegal immigrant accountant was George H. Scherff, Sr.

Tesla was doing too much for America, so Germany sent Scherff's 14-year-old son, George H. Scherff Jr. to America to befriend, spy on, and kill Tesla (10 July 1856–7 Jan. 1943). But George Jr. failed.[98]

Otto Skorzeny Waffen-SS was part of the Werwolf guerrilla movement that specialised in infiltrating enemy lines, using their opponent's uniforms and customs. Thus George Jnr. had similar training to Chris Creighton who led Operation JAMES BOND to rescue Martin Bormann, and to Ian Fleming who led Operation WINNIE THE POOH that rescued Hitler.

Otto Skorzeny (12 June 1908–6 July 1975/ December 1999) and General Reinhard Gehlen (3 April 1902–8 June 1979) SS Chief of Intelligence-Gathering then completed the job and killed Tesla on 6 January 1943, reported a day later.

Two years later, Otto Skorzeny shot Adolf Hitler's body double between the eyes on 30 April 1945, "then flew with Hitler and Hanna Reitsch to Austria".[99]

George H. Scherff Jr. then forged a birth certificate and was adopted by the American manufacturing Nazi, Prescott Bush, becoming George H. W. Bush – Checker Teenager.

George had already been trained to fly in Germany and one of the first things he did was kill all his flight crew by bailing out during flight, with the crew still on board, and the plane crashing on 2 September 1944. Chester Mierzejewski, Rear Tail Gunner, Distinguished Flying Cross: 'As for being a hero in a plane, Bush was flying, bailed out of the plane and left his two crew to crash and die and then claimed WWII hero status'.

98 Otto Skorzeny told this story to Eric Orion, as written by author Greg Szymanski.
99 Their are various views on Hitler's escape which leads me to suspect that more than one Hitler escaped. It would be prudent to keep various doppelgänger Hitlers alive after WWII, as the FBI hunt for Hitler went on until 1972, and citings were an excuse for surveillance which helped kick-off the Cold War.
According to the Argentia files, the Cold War was well underway in 1947. According to M, it started on 2 May 1945. One escape view is that a 'Hitler' flew out from Templeoff Airport with Eva Braun on 1 May 1945.
This quoted view is that Otto Skorzeny flew with the Hitlers to Austria, but there is such little detail and no record of any documents exchanged, or codenames like 'Mr Rabbit' and 'Mrs Rabbit', and no British involved. So it looks more like another Counter-Intelligence exercise in distraction.
Author Hallett's view is that Hitler escaped through the tunnels, caught a WK202 submarine for 40 hours down the River Spree to Lake Harvel, and was then picked up by Hanna Reitsch, flew to Lake Müggelsee, and was then picked up by Ian Fleming, Caroline Saunders and Hugh Verity in a Westland Lysander IIIA and flown to Barcelona where they were met by Ramón Serrano Súñer – General Franco's former 2-IC . . . far more detail.

Robert Flood, B-17 bombardier: "Bush violated the primary rule for a captain of a multi-crew aircraft: The pilot never leaves the airplane with anybody in it. He had a moral obligation to put that plane in the water in an emergency landing."

Chester Mierzejewski, Rear Tail Gunner, Distinguished Flying Cross and an old war buddy of George H.W. Bush: "I am angered by the false assertions made by candidate Bush when describing the incident on 2 September 1944, and give a different account. "After 44 years of silence I told the *New York Post* that George H. W. Bush had abandoned his crew to death when there was another choice. I was approximately 100 feet in front of Bush's plane as the turret gunner for Squadron Commander Douglas Melvin's plane. I was so close I could see in the cockpit of Bush's bomber. The squadron was in a tight formation bombing raid against a Japanese radio installation on an island reported to be heavily fortified. I saw a puff of smoke come from Bush's plane which quickly disappeared. Bush then parachuted from the plane when two other men were still on board. The Avenger torpedo bomber was engineered to successfully crash-land on water. Bush doomed his own crew by bailing out and leaving the bomber out of control. I think he could have saved those two lives . . . at least they had a chance if he had attempted a water landing."
"The young Nazi, George Herbert Walker Bush establish a false reputation for being a great American WWII hero out of this crime. He is not an American War Hero! He is a sabotaging nazi traitor! George Herbert Walker Bush should be tried for Treason."[100]

Nazi George H. Scherff, Jr., a.k.a. George H. W. Bush then co-founded the CIA in 1947 and 50,000 Nazis came to America at the end of WWII under Operation Paperclip to create the Fourth Reich – Counter-Intelligence fronting as Intelligence, and the New World Order – Fascism for all. Heinrich Himmler (7 October 1900–~~23 May 1945~~) was amongst them.

The CIA was then restructured under President George W. Bush on 17 December 2004 in line with 'fascism for all' and 'increased Counter-Intelligence' as a daily feature.

The Culinary Institute of America (CIA) was also founded in 1946.

When it came to the 1992 US Elections, Bush gave way to Clinton, as Clinton had the most royal blood, being the grandson of King Edward VII. The candidate with the most British Royal blood always gets the U.S. presidency (Burke's Peerage).

100 www. thebushconnection.com, paraphrased for clarity.

Sally Bedell Smith and General Walter Bedell Smith

We should also mention the supporting role of minor players and their propagandist authors within the CIA structure. The Kennedys, William Paley, Pamela Harriman and the Clinton's biographer was Sally Bedell Smith whose father was General Walter Bedell 'Beetle' Smith GBE KCB with three Army Distinguished Service Medals and the Navy Distinguished Service Medal.

Walter Bedell Smith (15) enlisted in the Indiana National Guard (1910), served in the U.S. Army from 1911 and was wounded in France in 1918. Between the world wars (1918–41) Bedell Smith was an Intelligence Officer and Adjutant for the 37th Infantry Regiment in the War Department's Bureau of Military Intelligence. In 1922, he was adjutant for the 12th Infantry Brigade; then an assistant in the White House Bureau of the Budget (1925–29). He then served with the 45th Infantry Regiment in the Philippines and attended Infantry School, Command and General Staff School, and the Army War College.

When General George C. Marshall became the Army's Chief of Staff on 1 September 1939, he placed Major Bedell Smith as Assistant to the Secretary of the General Staff. By September 1941, Smith was the Secretary, and by February 1942, he was U.S. Secretary of the Combined Chiefs of Staff. In preparation for the invasion of North Africa (8–10 November 1942), Smith went to England as Chief of Staff for the European Theater of Operations and signed the surrender terms with Italy (8 September 1943). Supreme Allied Commander Eisenhower then appointed Bedell Smith as Chief of Staff (March 1944–7 May 1945) for the Supreme Headquarters Allied Expeditionary Force (SHAEF).[101]

Chief of Staff Bedell 'Beetle' Smith was a racist and when Paris was about to be liberated (19–25 August 1944), he wrote a confidential memo recommending no Black troops be involved in the good times. Smith then made the arrangements to accept the German military forces surrender on 7 May 1945. Blacks were also held back from Berlin.

Bedell Smith then served as U.S. Ambassador to the Soviet Union (3 April 1946–25 December 1948) after Averell Harriman; was promoted to General in March 1949, then assumed command of First United States Army at Fort Jay, Governors Island, New York (c. 1 January 1949–7 October 1950) and wrote *My Three Years in Moscow* (1950) then President Truman (1945–53) nominated him 4th Director of Central Intelligence (7 October 1950–9 February 1953).

While he was head of the CIA, Bedell Smith helped create the National Security Agency (NSA, 4 November 1952); and liased with President Eisenhower to draw up a guest list for the Bilderberg Group.

President Eisenhower (20 January 1953–20 January 1961) then appointed Smith, Under Secretary of State (9 February 1953–1 October 1954) so Bedell Smith officially left the CIA and officially retired from the Army . . . but no one ever retires from the CIA or the Army.

Bedell Smith then became a founding member of the Bilderberg Group (29 May 1954) and helped organise the first Bilderberg US conference in St. Simons, Georgia (15–17 Feb. 1957), even garnering $30,000 from the Ford Foundation.

During this time, Bedell Smith narrated and acted in the 1955 war movie 'To Hell And Back',

101 Sam Browne was a British Officer who'd lost an arm, so he hung his sword off his belt, but the belt dragged down, so he devised one that would stay up with his sword attached. The American soldiers took pride in wearing their Sam Browne belts, but General Beetle Smith hated any influence Britain had over Americans and became famous for stripping these belts off American officers returning from France. The American officers retaliated with a ceremony at sea where they'd throw the belts into the ocean rather than give them to Bedell Smith's MPs . . . Bedell Smith was not well-admired by his peers or subordinates. He was a brusque manager, salty talker, ruthless administrator, and Eisenhower's 'hatchet man'. Eisenhower even employed Smith to discipline General George S. Patton – not a task anyone looked forward to.

constantly referring to the foot soldier; and wrote *Eisenhower's Six Great Decisions: Europe 1944–1945* (1956), a masterpiece of Cold War propaganda.

Officially retired from 1 October 1954, Walter Bedell Smith used Military Intelligence and CIA connections for a profit. Disregarding all conflicts of interest, he amassed US$2.5 million in the seven years he had left. He immediately became the director of a fruit company – in October 1954.

Spymaster: "Was that United Fruit Company – UFC?"

Author: "Yes. While Undersecretary of State (9 February 1953–1 October 1954) and managing the Guatemalan coup (March 1953–February 1954), he gave vastly preferential treatment to the United Fruit Company, and once the coup was resolved, the company's profits increased dramatically, and Bedell Smith became the director.

"In March 1953, 1,000 km² of uncultivated land owned by UFC were to be expropriated with compensation of US$600,000 based on the UFC's declared taxes. In October 1953 and February 1954, the Guatemalan government took another 600 km² from the United Fruit Company, so that's 1,600 km² of land.

"As soon as Guatemalan took the farmland, the UFC began lobbying the U.S. government. Under Secretary of State General Walter Bedell Smith listened, and since the CIA is there to protect American business overseas, he acted. So the U.S. State Department cut economic aid and trade which was 85% of Guatemala's exports and imports and 'a violation of the Non-intervention agreement'.

"As an excuse, the CIA accused President Colonel Jacobo Árbenz Guzmán (15 March 1951–27 June 1954) of Communist ties . . . which is rather hard to believe since 85% of Guatemala's imports and exports were to and from the United States.

"The UFC/CIA operation was called PBFORTUNE, and when that became too obvious, it was changed to Operation PBSUCCESS . . . but communism was not the issue – Guatemalan farming expansion was."

Spymaster: "United Fruit Company were renowned as the biggest bastards in the whole of South America. They would kill people and grind up the bodies and disappear them.

"They would hire staff, send them to a plantation where they were growing bananas, avalanche them in airborne pesticides, and when they got lumps, or their children got sick, they would send them down to some place further down South America where they controlled the miltiary, and they would issue the military with a notice, called a 'Count Down Notice', and on the first sign of trouble that they raised with the military, the military could come and take their children, and on the second notice, they could kill them.

"They were absolute arseholes and the CIA used to put their worst contract killers in amongst them, with roving briefs to go to places, liaise with the local military, and arrange for the local military to kill the entire family because one of them had come down with cancer.

"You can go to places in South America and ask what happened to these people and they'd say: 'Oh, United got them'; and you can ask about another family, and they'd say: 'Oh, they went to the United picnic and never came back', and then you ask about a third family and you get told: 'Oh, their daughters went to el Presidente's ball and they got abducted on the way home'.

"That's how the CIA and the American Military exercise control in South America and ensure that there's no complaints about anything American. They have a saying in South America, they call them 'el Muerte' – 'the Murderers'.

"The fact that Walter Bedell Smith took a directorate from the United Fruit Company is an absolute damning indictment and a virtual guarantee that for 15 years Bedell Smith performed favours for the UFC, often deadly, and gave them all sorts of access to Army-held information – then he became their director.

"If you dig further into United Fruit Company I bet you'll find the Harrimans, the Clintons, and also a diversion of Japanese gold that was taken out of the Pacific by MacArthur."

Author: "Well, that's interesting that you mention Army General Douglas MacArthur (26 January 1880–5 April 1964) because he had a lot in common with General Bedell Smith, and they crossed paths.

"General MacArthur was also born in Little Rock, Arkansas, where Bill Clinton grew up. That's Bavaria in American terms. General MacArthur was superintendent of West Point Military Academy (1919–22); Second Commander of the Philippine Department (1928–30); Chief of Staff of the United States Army (1930–35); Field Marshal of the Philippine Army (1937–July 1941); then Commander of US Armed Forces in the Far East (1941) where he was almost immediately paid half a million dollars by Philippine President Manuel Luis Quezon (15 November 1935–1 August 1944) for his pre-war service there (read: 'protection money'). MacArthur's staff also took protection money . . . Eisenhower refused.

"When Pearl Harbor happened on 7 December 1941, the next day MacArthur was made Allied Commander in the Philippines. MacAuthur had at least 8 hours prior warning of an attack on the Philippines and up to two weeks warning of Pearl Harbor, but ignored these, thus giving Japan air superiority, so he could actually have a war.

"Privately, MacArthur concluded, 'I was incompetent', but really he was a double agent war-monger like the rest of them, even feeding the Japanese, and causing the surrender of Allied forces in Battaan in April 1942, which led to the Bataan Death March (April 1942) where 650 US and 10,000 Filipinos died.

"MacArthur then escaped to Australia. He reached the east Philippine Island of Mindanao on 13 March 1942, then boarded a B-17 Flying Fortress bomber on 16 March 1942, and flew to Batchelor Airfield 100 km south of Darwin, landing on 17 March 1942.

"26 days prior, on 19 February 1942, his own American Super Fortress bombers had bombed Darwin. The Aussies then made a propaganda movie about it – Australia, 2008 – starring Nicole Kidman and Hugh Jackman. The Japs didn't even land in Darwin."

Spymaster: "Yeah, we mentioned that in *Right Royal Con* in January 2007 . . . here it is."

> "Darwin was thought to have been bombed by Japan in WWII, but the Americans were stationed just outside Darwin and had a certain bomb load to get rid of. With a shortage of Japanese vessels to bomb, they'd fly out from their station in their Super Fortresses and drop their bombs over the sea.
>
> One American bomber, foggy on a combination of benzedrine and alcohol got lost and dropped his bombs over Darwin on 19 February 1942. This resulted in at least 243 civilian and military deaths. Australian troops and RAAF squadrons were then sent home to defend Australia against a Japanese attack that never eventuated. Australia then bought US-built P-40 Kittyhawks and manufactured the CAC Boomerang fighter. Darwin reacted by building a memorial representing Darwinians special hatred for the Japanese to this day, not to mention a special liking for the Americans who sold them the Kittyhawks. The Americans were silent as it resulted in more war planes sold, while Japan loudly denies bombing Darwin to this day."[102]

Author: "Yep, and for these failures, two weeks later, on 1 April 1942, MacArthur was awarded the Distinguished Conduct Star and the Medal of Honor. That is, General Douglas MacArthur got the Medal of Honor for six cases of war sabotage:

1. Taking bribes from the Philippines;
2. Not warning Americans about Pearl Harbor;
3. Not preparing the Philippines for the Japanese air attack;
4. Feeding the Japanese, resulting in the Bataan Death March;
5. Bombing Darwin; and
6. Abandoning the Philippines.

"General MacArthur was designated to command the invasion of Japan in November 1945, but since Hiroshima and Nagasaki were nuked it was no longer necessary, so he oversaw the occupation of Japan (14 August 1945–8 September 1951); accepted Japan's surrender on 2 September 1945; and protected Emperor Hirohito from prosecution for war crimes . . . but was credited with implementing democracy in Japan as a form of cover.

"General MacArthur was then Commander of the US/UN forces defending South Korea against the North Korean invasion (September 1950–11 April 1951) until he was removed from command by President Harry S. Truman for publicly disagreeing with his policy on Korea.

Spymaster: ". . . Read: 'offering to win the war within two months', as opposed to the three years it took (25 June 1950–27 July 1953) . . . so the banks could make more of a profit and the WWII countries could dump their old equipment on either side and America could escape the communists into the West."

Author: "Yeah . . . and back to General Bedell Smith".

In 1958, Bedell Smith was President and Chairman of the board of two weapon-manufacturing companies with Pentagon contracts, and Vice-Chairman of American Machine and Foundry Company, and Director of RCA and Corning Glass. He was then appointed special advisor to the Secretary of State on disarmament . . . So there's the ineffectiveness of any peace agreement for you – right in Bedell Smith's lap.

Rather than peace, the special advisor to the Secretary of State on disarmament, General Bedell Smith, was one of the first major military-industrial leaders of the Cold War.

The Cold War didn't start with the barbed wire fence in Berlin on 13 August 1961, it went from Hitler's escape on 2 May 1945 to 25 December 1991 when Mikhail Gorbachev resigned as Soviet President, abolished his post, lowered the red Soviet flag from the Kremlin, and raised the Russian Federation flag in its place.

102 How to Take Over the World, A Right Royal Con, 2007, 2008, 2009, pp. 173–74.

So the Cold War was effectively the whole second-half of the twentieth century . . . but ongoing. The Cold War wasn't officially over until **the sex collectors** had done their dirty work, the Cold War effectively moved in-house throughout the West and the red Soviet flag was secretly raised in the political bedrooms of the West.

The Cold War was a secret war. When it was going on, most people didn't even know it was happening. So it's no different today. Now, in the West, we just call the Cold War "**NOTHING WORKS**". That is, no part of government works. Government is now designed to sabotage at every turn resulting in a lifetime of slavery.

The sex collectors have compromised Western politicians and promoted those into government who were already sexually compromised. Now we find that the entire controlling elements of local bodies have been extracted from the orgies of a quarter century prior.

Through Bedell Smith there was a connection between the U.S. Army, U.S. Military Intelligence, the White House and its budget, the U.S.S.R., NSA, CIA, Hollywood, and the Bilderberg Group . . .

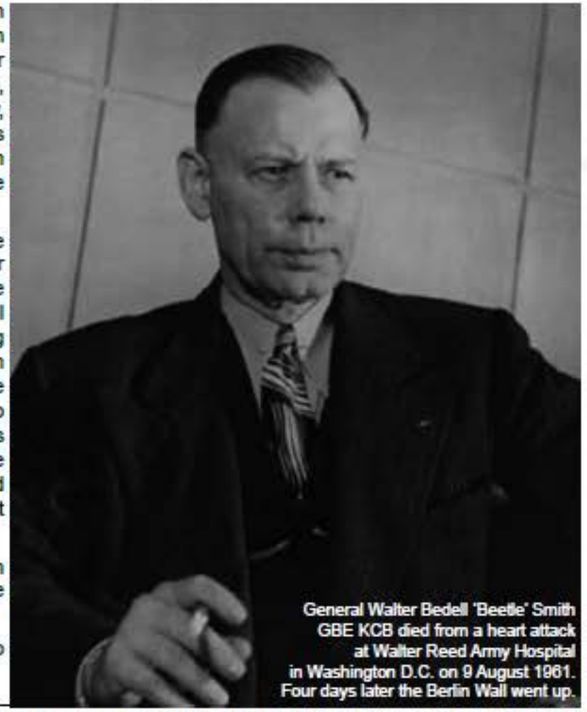
So, his daughter Sally Bedell Smith[103] became the American historian specialising in American political and broadcasting figures from the point of what the world should know – according to the agenda of the Bilderberg Group and her father – posthumous Walter.

These Bedell Smith biographies include William S. Paley (1990), his lover Pamela Harriman (1996), her semi-daugher-in-law, Diana (1999), the Kennedys (2004), and Pamela's son and daughter-in-law, the Clintons (2007).

Author: "As an Intelligence Officer, General Walter Bedell Smith had all the contacts to assist Averell Harriman in swishing baby Clinton, and even inherited Harriman's role as U.S. Ambassador to the U.S.S.R., which was really about using up the old WWII equipment and placing the entire planet under surveillance."

Spymaster: "And such is history . . . and the Clintons."

Author: "Right in there as two little-known CIA agents."



General Walter Bedell 'Beetle' Smith GBE KCB died from a heart attack at Walter Reed Army Hospital in Washington D.C. on 9 August 1961. Four days later the Berlin Wall went up.

103 Neither Walter Bedell Smith, nor Sally Bedell Smith mention anything of their families. They are tight-lipped like a military budget, or military intelligence, and loose-lipped like counter-intelligence, to such an extent that they write it down . . . many books between them.

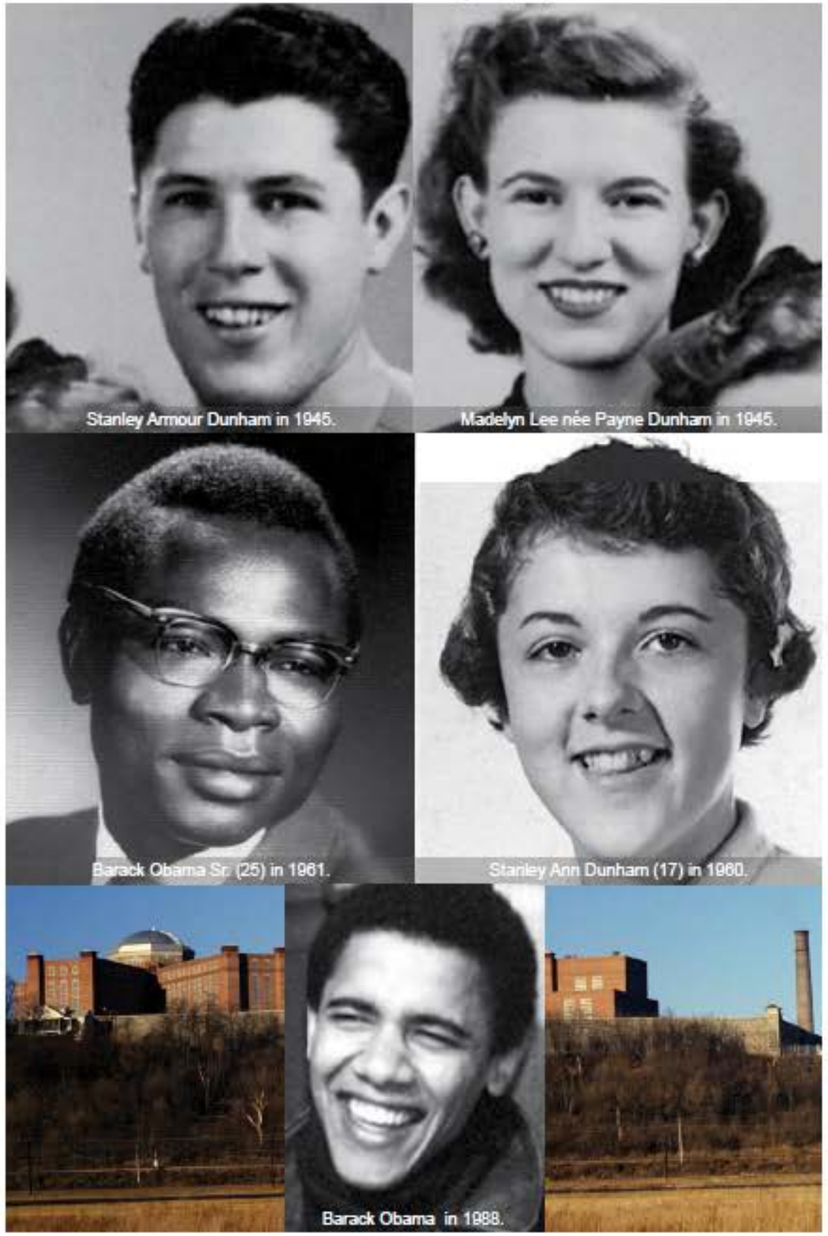
King Edward VII, 1901–10.

The Protocols of Zion, 1903, No. 10:
". . . the governments and peoples are content in the political with outside appearances . . .
"When we have accomplished our coup d'état we shall say: 'Everything has gone terribly badly'. . . Voting . . . will set us on the throne of the world.
". . . remove the possibility of individual minds splitting off, for the mob, handled by us, will not let them come to the front nor even give them a hearing.
". . . we replaced the ruler by a caricature of a government – by a president, taken from the mob, from the midst of our puppet creatures and slaves . . . In the near future we shall establish the responsibility of presidents . . . we shall arrange elections in favour of such presidents as have in their past some dark, undiscovered stain . . . then they will be trustworthy agents for the accomplishment of our plans out of fear of revelations . . . The chamber of deputies will provide cover for, will protect, will elect presidents . . . the responsible president, a puppet in our hands . . . we shall instigate ministers and other officials of the higher administration about the president to evade his dispositions by taking measures of their own, for doing which they will be made the scapegoats in his place.
"The president, will, at our discretion, interpret the sense of such of the existing law as admit of various interpretation; he will further annul them when we indicate to him the necessity to
". . . he will have the right to propose temporary laws . . . By such measures we shall obtain the power of destroying little by little, step by step, all that at the outset when we enter on our rights."
"The recognition of our despot may also come before the destruction of the constitution; the moment for this recognition will come when the people, utterly wearied by the irregularities and incompetence – a matter which we shall arrange for – of their rulers, will clamour: 'Away with them and give us one king over all the earth who will unite us and annihilate the causes of discords – frontiers, nationalities, religions, State debts – who will give us peace and quiet, which we cannot find under our present rulers and representatives . . .
"So as to utterly exhaust humanity with dissention, hatred, struggle, envy and even by the use of torture, by starvation, BY THE INOCULATION OF DISEASES, by want, so that the GOYIM see no other issue than to take refuge in our complete sovereignty in money and in all else.
"But if we give the nations a breathing space the moment we long for is hardly likely ever to arrive."

President Bill Clinton, Ireland, 19 Sept. 1998:
"You know, by the time you become leader of a country, someone else makes all the decisions. You may find you can get away with virtual Presidents, virtual Prime Ministers, virtual everything."

NEW EGYPT MADNESS

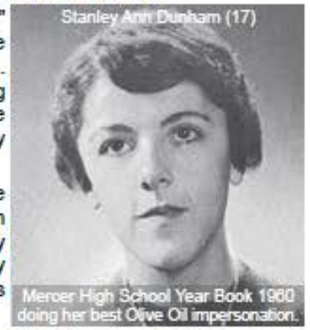
WHERE WHITE IS BLACK AND BLACK IS WHITE,
THE EAST BECOMES THE WEST, THE WEST BECOMES THE EAST,
NOBODY KNOWS WHO THEIR MOTHER IS,
THEIR FATHER IS ALWAYS SOMETHING EXOTIC,
AND PRESIDENTS ARE MADE OF HORSE BLOOD.


Stanley Armour Dunham in 1945.
Madelyn Lee née Payne Dunham in 1945.
Barack Obama Sr. (25) in 1961.
Stanley Ann Dunham (17) in 1960.
Barack Obama in 1988.

Barack Obama – Origins long time coming

Barack Obama's mother was named Stanley Ann Dunham because her father wanted a boy. She used the name 'Stanley' through High School until university and was one of the original feminists and liberal thinkers. She was either born on 27 November 1942 at Fort Leavenworth,[1] Kansas, or 75 km southwest on 29 November 1942 at St. Francis Hospital in Wichita. So it seems that Military Intelligence was already involved by 1942, if not 1941, and she may have been an experimental baby. Both born in Kansas, her parents married on 5 May 1940 in Wichita – Madelyn Lee Payne (17) and Stanley Armour Dunham (22). After the Pearl Harbor attack (7 December 1941), Stanley Armour Dunham, joined the United States Army and her mother, Madelyn, worked as an Aircraft Inspector in the Boeing B-29 plant in Wichita. Ann was conceived 1–2 months after Pearl Harbor – circa 22 January 1942.

At the end of World War II (2 September 1945 for Americans) the Dunham family moved from Wichita to Ponca City, Oklahoma, then to Vernon, Texas, then to El Dorado, Kansas, then to Seattle, Washington (1955–60). Dad worked as a furniture salesman and Mum worked as vice president of a bank. They lived in an apartment complex in Wedgwood and Ann attended Eckstein Junior High School. In 1956, they moved to Mercer Island, an Eastside suburb of Seattle and Stanley Ann Dunham (13) attended the newly opened Mercer Island High School, where she learnt to challenge social norms and question authority.


Stanley Ann Dunham (17)
Mercer High School Year Book 1960 doing her best Olive Oil impersonation.

"She felt she didn't need to date or marry or have children" . . . She was "intellectually way more mature than we were and a little bit ahead of her time, in an off-center way" . . . "If you were concerned about something going wrong in the world, Stanley would know about it first. We were liberals before we knew what liberals were" . . . "Stanley Ann was the original feminist".[2]

In August 1959, Hawaii became the 50th state to be admitted into the Union. In 1960 Stanley Ann Dunham graduated from Mercer Island High School and the family moved to Hawaii. Dunham soon enrolled at the University of Hawaii at Mānoa and studied Russian language. This would immediately put her on the CIA radar.

In this Russian language class she (17) met the school's first and only African student, Barack Obama, Sr. (23) – a Luo Kenyan from Nyang'oma Kogelo, Nyanza Province in rural west Kenya. He was born 50 km southeast in Kanyadhiang village where he went to Gendia Primary School. Kanyadhiang is 3 km east of Kendu Bay, Lake Victoria,[3] 90 km north of Tanzania, 90 km east of Uganda, and 17,500 km from Hawaii. Barack Obama, Sr (18) had already married

---

1 'Profile of Madelyn Payne Dunham, Barack Obama's Grandmother', Linda Lowen, About.com
Wikipedia, Fort Leavenworth: "During World War II, Ann Dunham, mother of Barack Obama, was born at the fort while her father was stationed there." 'Kansas roots show in Obama', Kansas.com, 2 February 2008.
2 The Tribune, 'Barack Obama: Mother not just a girl from Kansas', Tim Jones, 27 March 2007.
3 Lake Victoria is the largest lake in Africa and the largest tropical lake in the world – so it's a big body of water. It has one outflow river, the White Nile that flows north. The surrounding area is the greenbelt of Africa. Lake Victoria's Cichlid fish are known for their 'evolutionary plasticity'. They can change their shape, size and look to adapt to localised conditions. Of the 500 species in Lake Victoria, the *Haplochromine* Cichlid made up 80% of the fish volume, but were not big, and not that good to eat. So the British introduced the Nile Perch on the Uganda side of Lake Victoria (illegally in 1954), then in Kenya (1962), then in Tanzania (1963) which grew up to 184 kg and ate the Cichlid (reducing its volume from 80% to 1%) and 200 *Haplochromine* species (65%) were driven to extinction – the largest extinction event of the C20th. On the other hand, this created the 'Nile Perch Boom' of the 1980s. Chemical nutrients then reduced the water clarity and oxygen levels (1989–2009), and the 1 of 200 Cichlid species remaining, *Haplochromis pyrrhocephalus*, evolved and increased its gill surface area by 64%, its cheek depth increased, and its head, eye length, and head volume decreased, – so it was a different looking kettle of fish . . . Things evolve quickly around Lake Victoria where Barack Obama's house father was born.

(1954) Kezia Aoko (14) in a tribal ceremony in Kenya. They had a son and Kezia was pregnant again when Barack got Stanley Ann pregnant in Hawaii. They married bigamously on 2 February 1961. Barack and Kezio eventually had four children.

Although he was allowed to have more than one wife in Luo custom, Barack's father was a bigamist. He knew this and didn't tell Ann he was married. Many years passed before she found out.

Barack Obama II was born on 4 August 1961, but the location is uncertain. Barack Sr. was known for giving Stanley Ann the bash, which is just enough reason for an issue-conscious feminist to move to another city to study.

Barack Obama Sr. (23)

Stanley Ann Dunham Obama (18) left university and visited her friends at Mercer Island, Washington in 1961 with her new Black baby and enrolled at the University of Washington by January 1962. The marriage was virtually over within the year (1961) and neither would live with Barack Obama, Sr. again.

Single mother Stanley Ann Dunham (19) lived on the northwest coast in Capitol Hill, Seattle with Barack Jr., while Barack Sr. continued his studies in Hawaii. He graduated as Phi Beta Kappa[4] in June 1962 and was offered a scholarship in New York City with enough pay to support his new second family. But he declined the offer, and in September 1962, Barack Sr. went to Harvard University in Cambridge, Massachusetts on the East Coast – 4,000 km away. Here Barack Sr. met American-born teacher, Ruth Nidesand. He received his Harvard Economics Master's Degree in 1965 and Ruth followed him to Kenya, married him, had two children, then they divorced.

Stanley Ann Dunham's door was open, but Barack Jr. didn't see Barack Sr. until 1971. Ann (21) filed for divorce in Honolulu in January 1964 when Junior was 2. Obama Sr. did not contest, and the divorce was granted on 20 March 1964. They had spent less than a year together (July 1960–June 1961). Barack Obama Sr. had been a sperm donor father, but it's debateable whether it was his sperm he donated, or a 'sperm and mummy clone cell cocktail' he was implanting.

Spymaster: "The CIA weren't giving any explanations to Blacks during that time period, so we'd have to ask them now. Certainly, the CIA were continuing all forms of Nazi programmes, including the Lebensraum breeding programme of 1935–45 . . . The CIA were in search of a woman with certain qualities: religious qualities like Queen Tiye, a long face like Akhenaten, and extremely white skin to offset the extremely black skin. They found the feminist Russian Language student Stanley Ann Dunham in Hawaii, complete with milky white skin."

Stanley Ann Dunham was a forward thinker in all the areas it didn't matter, and an historical thinker in all the areas it didn't matter, and was not impartial to alcohol, marijuana, or experimental drugs like LSD, so it was easy enough to drug her and have others come in and implant the cocktail.

'LSD was first synthesized in 1938. It's psychedelic properties were discovered in 1943. Sandoz Laboratories introduced LSD as a psychiatric drug in 1947.' "Beginning in the 1950s, the US Central Intelligence Agency began a research program codenamed Project MKULTRA. Experiments included administering LSD to CIA employees, military personnel, doctors, other government agents, prostitutes, mentally ill patients, and members of the general public in order to study their reactions, usually without the subject's knowledge. The

4 Phi Beta Kappa: "Love of learning is the guide of life" is the most prestigious liberal-arts and sciences honor.

project was revealed in the US congressional Rockefeller Commission report in 1975." 'The Sandoz LSD patents expired in 1963 and the US Food and Drug Administration classified LSD as an Investigational New Drug, which restricted its use to medical-scientific. It was a legal drug (16 November 1938–24 October 1968) until the CIA agent Timothy Leary, the MI-6 agent Aldous Huxley, and the ONI agent Al Hubbard began promoting it. The Swiss kept LSD legal until 1993, but then they are soft-Nazis for whom the money counts.'[5]

When a man as black as night is 17,500 km from home, you can smell the fear on him. Literally, I've offered them deoderant on the Trans-Siberian train in Russia. So there was no problem making Barack Sr. a willing participant. All you had to do was wear a suit, be white, have a small upper lip, talk in short direct sentences, flip an ID with an abbreviation no one had heard of, show a photo of a dead person and claim it was your buddies who did it, then give him US$100 and a card with someone's name on it for career advancement.

Students will do anything for money, especially African students overseas. This includes medical experiments on themselves. Doing a medical experiment on someone else was even less of a conscience battle, especially when it was an Intelligence medical experiment complete with White career guarantees for a Black-as-spades participant.

A medical experiment on another was a soft version of drug-dealing, or date rape, and let's face it, Stanley Ann was a bit of a pain in the arse, looked and thought weird, and smelt funny. She looked like Olive Oil and was not the 'hot chick' – so nothing much to worry about. To a Black man from deep west Kenya, it was NHI – No Humans Involved.

Curiously, after Washington and the birth of Barry Akhenaten, Stanley Ann Dunham returned to the University of Hawaii in Honolulu, dropped Russian Language and studied cultural anthropology – which is what feminist chicks do when they're fascinated with black apes. I'm not kidding! I used to attend. Those classes are full of milky white chicks with long blonde-to-mousey hair. You can tell them anything and they'll just sit there thinking 'ape, ape, ape, ape, ape, ape, ape' while fronting as agape.

During this time (1964–67) Stanely Ann was dependent on food stamps and it was her parents who made the huge contribution to raising Obama Jr. They were the rock in his life.

In 1967, Stanley Ann Dunham graduated with a Bachelor's Degree in Anthropology (Indonesian rather than Egyptian) from the University of Hawaii.

Barack Obama Sr. had played his part in history and been paid, so he got his Harvard Economics Masters Degree in 1965. In 1971, Barack Obama Sr. (33) went to Hawaii briefly to visit his son Barack (10). He had seen his son as a baby, then as a 10-year-old, for the last time. When Barack Jr. became an adult at 21, and those who plan futures, were planning his future, Senior's knowledge could pose huge problems, so Barack Obama Sr. was killed in a car accident on 24 November 1982.

Barack Obama Sr. (35)

Stanley Ann Dunham's feminism and poor quality pheromones were about to create a repeat pattern, so . . . in Hawaii's East-West Center she met the Indonesian student, Lolo Soetoro. They married in 1966/67. President Suharto's ascent to power on 12 March 1967 caused unrest, but they moved with Barack (6) to Jakarta anyway.

Soetoro worked for Mobil as a govt. relations consultant; Barack did correspondence courses in English, listened to the African-American gospel singer Mahalia Jackson, and speeches by Martin Luther King Jr., then attended Besuki

5 Wikipedia: 'Lysergic acid diethylamide', paraphrased.

Public School and St. Francis of Assisi School. Stanley Ann Dunham and Lolo Soetoro then had a daughter, Maya Kassandra Soetoro, on 15 August 1970.

Barack was the third wheel in the new family, so within the year, Ann sent Barack (10) back to Honolulu to live with with her parents. Madelyn Dunham's job as a vice-president at the Bank of Hawaii (1970–86) helped pay the expensive tuition at Punahou School (1971–79), with some assistance from a scholarship.[6]

Barack was separated from his mother (1971–72,[7] 1977–94) aged 10–12 and 16–34, just enough to qualify him as an Illuminati child (separated from mother before 12 years old).

Ann Dunham separated from Lolo Soetoro in 1972 and moved to a Hawaii (1972–77), 11,000 km away – on the other side of the planet, taking their daughter Maya Kassandra Soetoro (2) with her. She returned to Indonesia for anthropology field work with Maya (6) in 1977 and home schooled her (1977–81), then set her free (11–14) to attend Jakarta International School (1981–84), then Punahou School in Honolulu where Maya graduated (1984–88).

Barack and Maya lived together as brother and sister from 1970–71 and 1972–77 when Maya was 0–1 and 2–7. Ann and Lolo did not live together again and divorced in 1980. After the divorce, Stanley Ann Dunham took an Anglocised version of her ex-husband's name and became Ann Dunham Sutoro . . . so she was nuts.

Lolo Soetoro didn't waste any time and began breeding with another straight away.

1971: Lolo Soetoro, Ann Dunham, Maya Kassandra Soetoro, and Barack Obama Jr.

6 Punahou School is a private, co-educational, preparatory school (ages 2–18) in Honolulu – the largest independent school in America. Tuition is $16,675 (2008–09 year), not including optional and mandatory fees. In 2006, it was ranked as the "greenest" school in America and in 2008 and 2009 *Sports Illustrated* ranked its sports program the best in America. It has an endowment fund of around US$175 million.
7 'Profile of Madelyn Payne Dunham, Barack Obama's Grandmother', Linda Lowen, About.com

1975: Stanley Armour Dunham, Stanley Ann Sutoro, Maya Kassandra Soetoro, Barack Obama Jr.

1995: Stanley Armour Dunham, Madelyn Dunham and Barack Obama Jr. just after Ann died.

Obama's Grandmother was CIA

Madelyn Lee née Payne Dunham (26 Oct. 1922–2 Nov. 2008) joined Bank of Hawaii in Oahu in 1960. She was promoted to manager of the escrow department in 1962, then blazed a trail for other women in banking throughout the 1960s. In December 1970 she was made the bank's first female vice president, along with another woman. This was a post-WWII glass ceiling for both of them. Dunham retired as head of the bank's escrow department in 1986.

Spymaster: "The Bank of Hawaii worked with the Nugan Hand bank. Frank Nugan and Jon Hand were both Tigermen from 1941/42 involved in CIA heroin running from China to the U.S.. The heroin was originally just for Blacks. But by the 1960s it went to everybody. That's why they had the Vietnam War.

"The heroin ended up in the bodies of soldiers, then in the petrol tanks of vehicles, which the Americans had blown up themselves, by the docks, as they were too difficult to transport in a wrecked state from inland. Once blown up, the vehicles were stored in huge open carparks in Danang, Vietnam, then shipped to the East or West coast by these old WWII Escort Carriers."

Nugan Hand Bank was an Australian merchant bank that collapsed in 1980 in sensational circumstances amidst rumours of involvement with the CIA and organized crime.

Nugan Hand Ltd. was founded in Sydney in 1973 by Australian lawyer Frank Nugan and U.S. Green Beret Michael Jon Hand.

Frank Nugan was associated with the Mafia in Griffith 'Marijuana County', New South Wales, where the anti-drugs campaigner Donald Mackay was murdered on 15 July 1977. There is a tie in here with the Mr Asia heroin trafficking gang and the New Zealand mafia.

U.S. Green Beret Michael Jon Hand participated in the Vietnam War, then trained Hmong guerillas in Northern Laos under CIA aegis (protective shield). This led to ties with the "Golden Triangle" heroin trade.

The two split the business: Nugan took care of tax fraud and money-laundering, while Hand managed the drug money and the international branches.

The Nugan Hand Bank attracted investors with promises of up to 16% interest and assurances of anonymity, tax-free accounts, specialist investment assistance, and money laundering for a mere 22 % fee. So there's your 6 % profit.

The Nugan Hand Bank gained respectability by the recruitment of a number of retired senior U.S. military and Intelligence personnel, including Rear Admiral Earl "Buddy" Yates as bank president, and ex-CIA Dir. William Colby (4 Sept. 1973–30 Jan. 1976) as legal counsel.

Nugan Hand's single Sydney office rapidly expanded into a global network with branches in Chiang Mai, Manila, Hawaii, Cape Town, Hong Kong, Taiwan, Cayman Islands and Washington D.C., all of which were registered in the Cayman Islands.

Investors attending AGMs in the late 1970s were prevented from asking questions about the bank, by the bank. Concerns over questionable accounting practices began to circulate. Frank Nugan was charged with stock fraud, then shot dead by a .30-calibre rifle in his Mercedes-Benz outside Lithgow, NSW in the early hours of 27 January 1980. Concerns turned into investor panic.

"It is said that a hand-written list was found on his body with a list of substantial loans Nugan Hand had extended to various notables including as William Colby and Bob Wilson. The police investigation then returned a verdict of 'suicide'. Suspicions of the bank's activities grew in subsequent days as details emerged of the contents of Nugan's car (including the business card of William Colby) and news that Nugan's house and office had been ransacked by Jon Hand and Admiral Yates, with important company files destroyed or stolen."

"The official inquest into Nugan's death in June 1980 made front-page news amid testimony from Jon Hand that Nugan Hand was insolvent, owing at least A$50 million (and as much as hundreds of millions), including $20,000 rent on their Sydney headquarters. Jon Hand then promptly fled Australia under a false identity on a flight to Fiji in June 1980, after destroying Nugan Hand's remaining records. Jon Hand has not been seen since. It is possible that, as a CIA operative, he re-entered the US and was given a new identity.

"A subsequent Royal Commission inquiring into the activities of the Nugan Hand Group revealed money-laundering, arms shipments, drug dealing, theft (including US$5 million from US military personnel in Saudi Arabia) and large-scale tax avoidance by Nugan Hand throughout its brief but eventful existence. One witness, a former Nugan Hand director, stated that Hand threatened bank executives:

> 'If we didn't do what we were told, and things weren't handled properly,
> our wives would be cut into pieces and put in boxes and sent back to us'."[8]

The Australian 'Joint Task Force on Drug Trafficking' investigation compiled a Nugan Hand bank report in 1983:

> "Nugan Hand had acted as a CIA front to finance a war in Laos by laundering drug money. The Nugan Hand Chiang Mai branch participated in the covert sale of an electronic spy ship to Iran and weapons shipments to Angola [aegis]."

Nugan Hand had a powerful friends and co-workers in U.S. Military Intelligence, and heroin influence, enough for them to play in the political realms – like Australian Prime Minister Gough Whitlam's dismissal on 11 November 1975.

No one connected with Nugan Hand was ever convicted and Admiral Yates and his fellow senior officers involved never responded to Australian requests to testify.

The Nugan Hand Bank was closely associated with the Bank of Hawaii from around 1975. Madelyn Dunham retired as head of the bank's escrow department and vice president in 1986. She died on 2 November 2008, just two days before Obama won the election and became President-elect.

It certainly stopped Madelyn Dunham being questioned and talking about Obama's real origins. This rasies another question to ask the CIA and the US Military involved in the Nugan Hand Bank: "Did you wack Madelyn Lee née Payne Dunham – the future President of America's grandmother and house mother?"

And now for some Distraction News

Obama said that when he was a child, his grandmother (vice president of the Bank of Hawaii) "read me the opening lines of the Declaration of Independence and told me about the men and women who marched for equality because they believed those words put to paper two centuries ago should mean something."

Barack Obama, *Dreams from My Father*: 'My great-grandmother, Leona McCurry, was part Native American, which Leona held as a "source of considerable shame" and "blanched whenever someone mentioned the subject and hoped to carry the secret to her grave"; whereas McCurry's daughter (Obama's maternal grandmother) "would turn her head in profile to show off her beaked nose, which along with a pair of jet-black eyes, was offered as proof of Cherokee blood".'

To date, no concrete evidence has surfaced of Cherokee heritage. Obama's maternal heritage consists mostly of English ancestry, with much smaller amounts of German, Irish, Scottish, Welsh, Swiss, and French ancestry.

Yeah, well, what about being the second cloned president, after the Bono Chimpanzee, W.

8 Wikipedia, Nugen Hand Bank quote, the rest slightly paraphrased.

Ann Dunham Sutoro encouraged her children to see their fathers, but Barack only saw his father aged 0–1, and then briefly as a 10 year-old. What Barack Sr. had done to Stanley Ann Dunham, Ann Dunham did to Lolo Soetoro. So it was nuts . . . impossible to live with, and little rewards for doing so. Full dibs to Barack Obama Jr. for putting up with her, although it appears, he didn't have to that much.

1971: Barack Obama Sr. complete with gammy leg from his first car accident, with Barack Obama Jr.

Barack lived with his travelling roving mother aged 0–10, then 12–16 and was actually raised and guided by the vice-president of the Bank of Hawaii – his maternal grandmother, Madelyn Dunham.

Clinton's story is the same, exactly the same. He was dumped on a solo Mum who then abandoned him and he was raised by his maternal grandmother – so it's the Democratic Way.

The clone-carrier of Pharoah Akhenaten returned to Hawaii and died on 7 November 1995, sick to death of her medical bills for ovarian cancer – too many different cocks – so she was another Pamela Digby, but failed to look or smell good doing it. What can I say – different pheromones, but both essentially government agents, and both in complete denial. The CIA learnt from the Gestapo, who learnt from Gurdjieff, that sluts make the world go round.

Barack Obama also has a confusing history of names: Barack Hussein Mohammed Obama; Barry Dunham; Barack Soetoro; Barry Sutoro; Barack Hussein Akhenaten; Barry Akhenaten; Hussein Akhenaten, and Pharoah Akhenaten 3,300 years later and 14,670 km away – Honolulu being the nearest landmass to the exact opposite side of the world.

CIA: "They're on the same 20th parallel.
"Luxor is 25° 41' N, 32° 39'E. Honolulu is 21° 18' N, 157° 49'E.
"You couldn't get further away – that's the CIA way."

1372–1334 BC: Pharaoh Akhenaten at Luxor.

1988–91: Barack Hussein Obama II at Harvard

Regardless, Barry Sutoro/ Barack Hussein Obama/ clone of Pharoah Akhenaten got every break and hand-up to be expected of a 'Planned-Presidency'. Even the twin Republican psychics predicted around 2000 that there would be a Black president in 2008.

As her name suggests, Stanley Ann Dunham wasn't the best mother. She was barely around, continually distracted and suffered from the BO acquired when you're always rushing off to do the next thing and never in the present – the panic of time.

Obama Jr.: "That my father looked nothing like the people around me – that he was black as pitch, my mother white as milk – barely registered in my mind."[9] Yeah right!
'Like his mother, Obama used alcohol, marijuana and cocaine as a teenager.'[10]
Obama: "Pot had helped, and booze; maybe a little blow when you could afford it."[11]

When Barack dreamed of his pitch black father whom he met once aged 10, he was actually dreaming of Pharaoh Amenhotep III (1398–1350 BC) a.k.a. Amenophis III, or in Egyptian, 'Satisfied the third'.

Barak finished Punahou School in Honolulu and moved to Occidental College in Los Angeles (1979–81); then transferred to Columbia University in New York City (1981–83) and majored in Political Science (specialising in international relations, just as Pharoah Akhenaten would). He graduated with a B.A. in 1983 then worked for the Business International Corporation (1983–84), then the New York Public Interest Research Group (1984–85) – so his Jewish roots were coming out.

He then moved to Chicago as Director of the Developing Communities Project – a church-based community organisation (Catholic) on the far South Side (June 1985–May 1988). Surprise, surprise, befitting a pharoah, the budget grew from $70,000 to $400,000 and his staff grew from 1 to 13. So by the mid-1980s, the backing boys were in.

9 Dreams from My Father, Barack Obama, 1995, pp. 9–10.
10 'Obama Gets Blunt with N.H. Students', *Boston Globe*, Associated Press, 21 November 2007, paraphrased.
11 Dreams from My Father, Barack Obama, 1995, pp. 93–94.

In mid-1988, Barack travelled to Europe (3 weeks) then to Kenya (5 weeks) and again in August 2006 to Kanyadhiang village, Nyang'oma Kogelo, Nyanza Province, rural west Kenya to visit to his house-father's relatives and birth place . . . but they were not his paternal relatives, or his house-father, but his con-father.

His real relatives lived 2,890 km almost directly north (356°) in the Palace at Thebes in Luxor on the River Nile, and were buried a further 6 km north in the Valley of the Kings.

Complete with the invisible hand, Obama entered Harvard Law School in late 1988. At the end of the first year, he (28) became the first Black president of the Harvard Law Review (6 February 1990) which launched the media to give him national attention in the *New York Times* – Jewish.

This in turn led to a book advance about race relations. "Jane Dystel, the publisher of Times Books gave Obama (28) a $40,000 advance. Professor Baird then called Mr. Obama at Harvard and asked if he was interested in teaching and then got him a small office near the law library to write in. [So it was all laid on]. He spent two months in Bali with Michelle finishing *Dreams from My Father*, which turned out to be a memoir, rather than a book on race relations.

Dreams from My Father was published in mid-1995 by Hermene Hartman – essentially the same history as Billy Rex Churchill-Clinton and Adolf Rothschild-Hitler – so it was history repeating disguised as a personal memoir. All three had speaking training, and that's usually enough to fool the majority of people the majority of time – enough to get elected.

"It possesses at times the same charmed quality sometimes ascribed to his political ascent – an impression of ease, if not exactly effortlessness, that obscures a more complex amalgam of drive, ambition, timing and the ability to recognize an opportunity and to do what it takes to seize it."[12]

The same goes for Adi Rothschild and Billy Rex . . . and Akhenaten Obama.

Barack: "This is an example of what happens when you look at things backwards."[13]

There were respectful reviews in *The New York Times* and *The Boston Globe* and it sold 8,000 to 9,000 copies. Obama: 'I joke that 290 million Americans did not buy the book' . . . Within a few years *Dreams From My Father* was out of print."[14]

As soon as Barack made his keynote address at the 2004 Democratic National Convention

12 The New York Times, 'The Story of Obama, Written by Obama', Janny Scot, 18 May 2008.
13 Ibid.
14 Ibid.

Dreams from My Father soared out of obscurity and three million copies were printed. Barack ('Biracial') was now an agenda player and changed publishers from Hermene Hartman to Crown and was represented by Robert 'Bob-the-Fixer' Barnett – the same Washington fixer lawyer Hillary Clinton used to get her US$8 million advance. Obama got a publishing advance of US$1.9 million for three books. *The Audacity of Hope* (October 2006) is the first. The second is a children's book.

In the student holidays Obama worked as a summer associate at the Chicago law firms of Sidley Austin (1989) and Hopkins & Sutter (1990), graduated from Harvard in 1991 with a Law Degree with Second Class Honors (Juris Doctor, magna cum laude).[15] He married Michelle LaVaughn Robinson in October 1992.

To boost his career further, Crain's Chicago Business named Obama (32) in the '40 under Forty' powers to be list in 1993. For 12 years, Obama served as a professor of constitutional law at the University of Chicago Law School, as a Lecturer (1992–96), and Senior Lecturer (1996–2004). He was an associate (1993–96) then counsel (1996–2004) at Davis Miner Barnhill & Galland (12 attorneys) and even Obama admits he was a behind the scenes lawyer who would introduce his client and then step back and let the other lawyers do the talking. So Obama specialised in civil rights litigation and neighbourhood economic development.

Obama was a founding member of the board of directors of Public Allies (1992). He resigned, then his new wife Michelle Obama became the Chicago founding executive director in early 1993. Obama served on the board of directors of the Woods Fund of Chicago and the Joyce Foundation (1994–2002); and served as the founding president and chairman of the board of directors of the Chicago Annenberg Challenge (1995–99–2002).

"Since Obama (30) graduated from the Harvard Law School in 1991, he has made no appearances in Cook County Circuit Court. His practice was mainly in the Chicago's Federal Court where he made formal appearances in 5 District Court cases and another 5 in cases before the 7th U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals. So that's 10 cases in his legal career. He did most of his talking behind the scenes and some could say that this sounds a little rigged, but then some of the judges were also his fellow law lecturers. Obama understood the nuances of law, and was not so good at shooting back with a simple answer."[16]

Barack Obama became a Member of the Illinois Senate (1997–2004), his law license became inactive in 2002, then he became the Senator for Ilinois (2005–08), then President of the United States/ British Plantation/ New Egypt, sworn in on 20 January 2009.

. . . And the rest is history, or it will be . . . with all the confusion that keeps us ignorant, and all the agenda that separates the published from the unpublished.

Barack Obama or so we thought

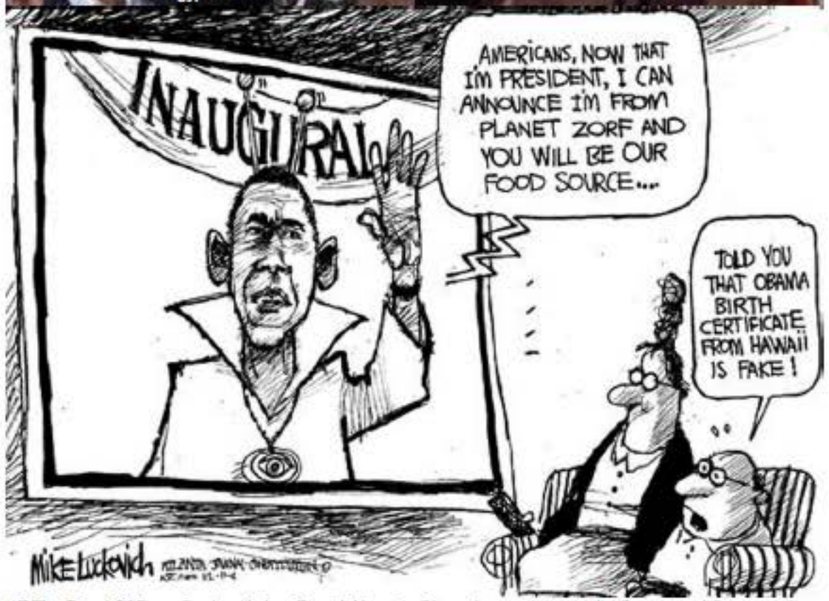
So at first, Barack Obama is born in Honolulu which would give him American citizenship. Having a Kenyan father gave him Kenyan and British citizenship. He retained the Kenyan citizenship for the maximum period, up until his 23rd birthday on 4 August in 1984. So then he had British and American citizenship. Then we find that Barack Obama could not produce a valid date stamped birth certificate for Hawaii, so his American citizenship was questioned.

Barack Obama/ Barry Soetoro/ Sutoro then ordered the original vault copy of his birth certificate sealed. He retained three law firms to defend 42 Federal Court cases and a similar number of State Court cases that "Barack Obama is the Kenyan 'Barry Soetoro".

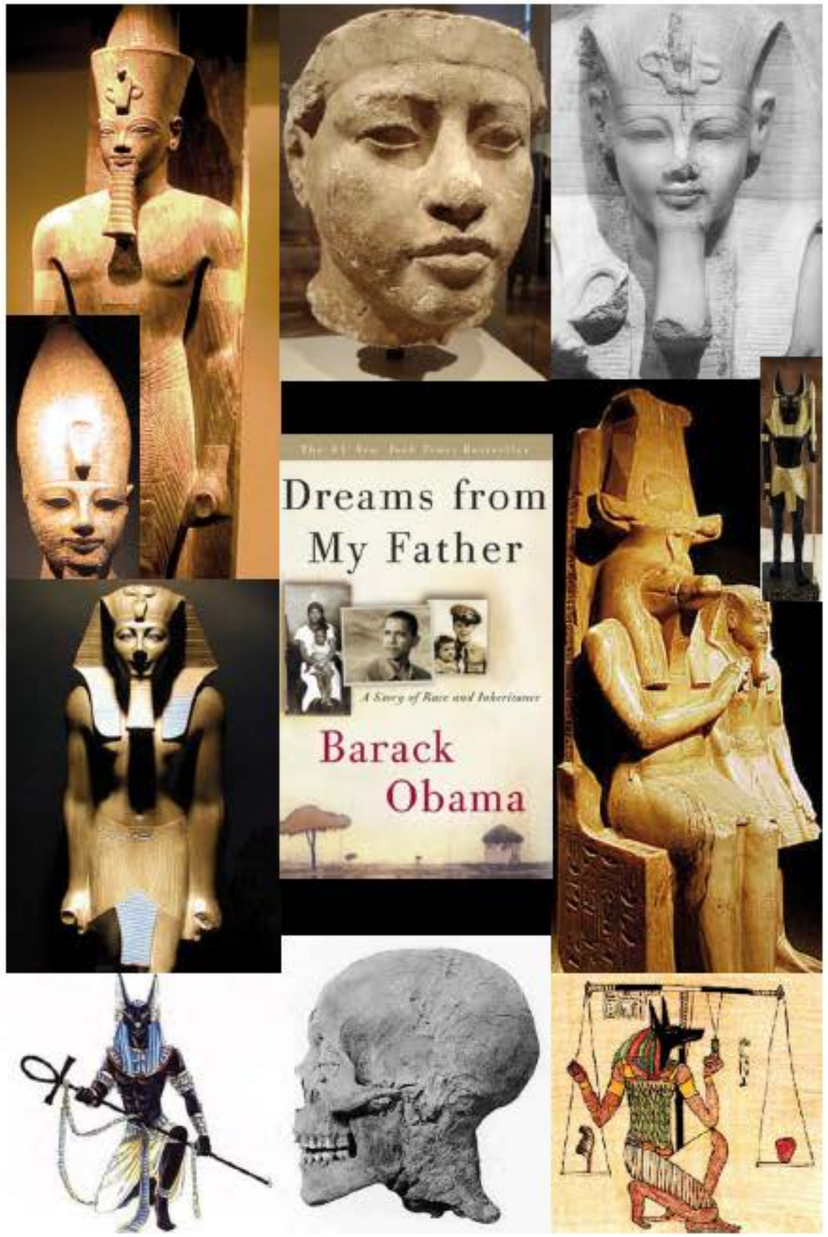
15 "Magna cum laude" is similar to the British undergraduate degree, or a simple Bachelor's degree – B.A.. "cum laude" means 'with honor'; "magna cum laude" means 'with great honor'; and "summa cum laude" means 'with highest honor'. The same honours across the States at different universities have a huge variance in academic levels – so it's meaning is open to interpretation. "Juris Doctor" just means he got a Law Degree. So Barack Obama got Second Class honours in his Law Degree – an LLB with an A- average.
16 Chicago Sun-Times, 'Strong, silent type, Obama's Legal Career', Abdon M. Pallasch, Political Reporter, 17 December 2007, paraphrased for clarity.

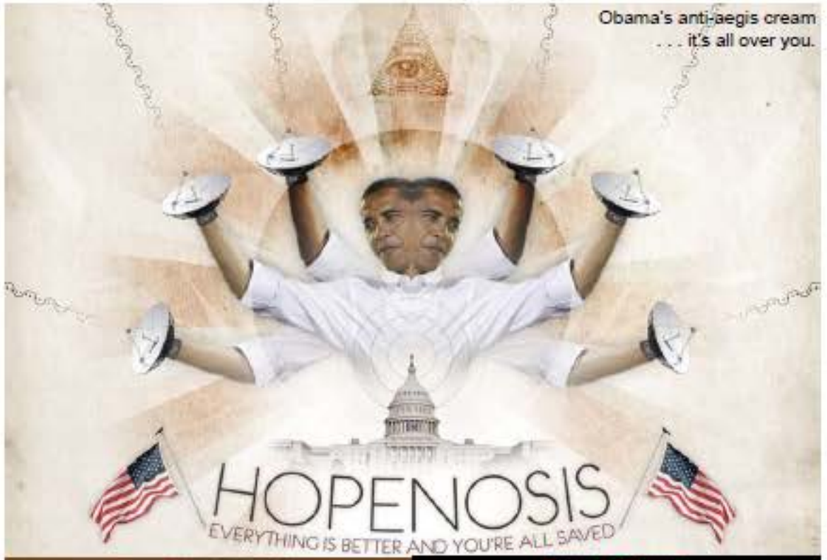
By mid-2009, Barack had spent over a US$1 million in legal defence fees. The case against him is well-founded, substantiated through factual evidence, state and federal statutes, and international laws. Extensive searches in the State of Hawaii showed no birthing records for his mother Stanley Ann Dunham in any hospital in Hawaii."[17]

So then Barack Obama was born in Kenya on 4 August 1961 and only his British citizenship is legal. Stanley Ann Dunham was Jewish and Barry Soetoro is a British asset and Agent . . . or so we thought.



17 The Fraud Of Barry Soetoro (a.k.a. Barack Hussein Obama), open letter to the Senate and Congress from Dr. Orly Taitz, 11 February 2009, Educate-Yourself, paraphrased for the clarity of your enjoyment.





Barack Obama:
"Our deepest fear is not
that we are inadequate.
Our deepest fear is that we are powerful
beyond measure.
It is our light,
not our darkness,
that most frightens us.
We ask ourselves,
who am I to be brilliant,
gorgeous, talented, and fabulous?
Actually, who are you not to be?
You are a child of God.
Your playing small doesn't serve the world.
There's nothing enlightened
about shrinking
so that other people won't feel insecure
around you.
We are all meant to shine,
as children do.
We are born to make manifest
the glory of God that is within us.
It's not just in some of us,
it's in everyone.
And as we let our own light shine,
we unconsciously give other
people permission to do the same.
As we are liberated from our own fear,
our presence
automatically liberates others."

Cloning Egyptian Pharaohs as President for the New Egypt

"In 1898, Victor Loret discovered the mummies of Pharaoh Amenhotep III and his wife Queen Tiye ('The Elder Lady') side by side in Amenhotep's WV22 tomb.

"The Elder Lady mummy was identified as Queen Tiye with her shabits found around her in tomb KV35.

Queen Tiye's gilded burial shrine showing her with her son, Akhenaten, ended up in KV55.

"Queen Tiye (1398–1338 BC) was married to Amenhotep III aged 11 and became a widow at 48 – a marriage of 37 years. She outlived her husband by 12 years and died after the 12th year of the reign of her son, Akhenaten. She died aged 59, but her teeth looked like a 29-year-old's and her hair was not gray.

"A fragment of her tomb was also found buried alongside her son Akhenaten and granddaughter, Meketaten, in Akhenaten's royal tomb at Amarna.

In her grandson's Tutankhamun's tomb, a lock of Queen Tiye's hair was found 'in a nest of miniature anthropoid coffins inscribed with the name and titles of Queen Tiye'.

"So Queen Tiye was a popular lady with her husband, son, and granddaughter."[18]

"'Shabits' are small figurines inscribed with a special formula to be recited and represent the function expressed in that spell – to carry out heavy manual tasks on behalf of a person in the afterlife. For example: "*O, these shabtis, if one counts me off for my duties – now indeed an obstacle is implanted for/ against me there with, as a man at his duties; if one counts off for you at any time which has be passed there make arable the fields, to turn over the shores, to transport by boat the sand of the West (and) of the East, 'here you are' you shall say.*"[19]

An interpretation might be: '*I am mummified. Reincarnate me with the knowledge of the East and the West – the sands of the Ark of the Covenant – the twin soul with Anubis – and I will travel over the seas to serve to make the fields grow and the tides right, and you shall say: 'Look, it's Queen Tiye reincarnated.*'

Parts of Queen Tiye were buried in a tomb with her son Pharaoh Akhenaten where they spent the next 3,300 years lying next to each other in a mummified state, complete with live cells. This was the ancient version of cryogenic freezing. Pharoahs and their important associates were mummified in the hopes that one day they could be cloned from their cells.

Well their future has arrived and developing living tissues from mummies has been advertised as scientifically capable from 1985. Like most science, it is actually done 25–150 years beforehand and the OSS/ CIA were cloning from 1920.[20] Victor Loret found these two Egyptian mummies in 1898, and they were were cloned in 1960 and 1963 as Barry Sutoro in Kenya/ Fort Leavenworth, and Michelle LaVaughn Robinson in Chicago/ Fort Leavenworth.

This cloning Egyptian Pharoah's does fit in with the Intelligence name of the United States – "the New Egypt" – and the Intelligence name of New Zealand being "New Spain", and the leader of Iraq, Saddam Hussein, claiming to be the reincarnation of Nebuchadnezzar II who ruled Babylon (c. 605 BC–562 BC).

Barack Obama is reportedly a clone from a tissue sample off Pharaoh Akhenaten.[21]
Michelle Obama is reportedly a clone from a tissue sample off Queen Tiye.[22]

---

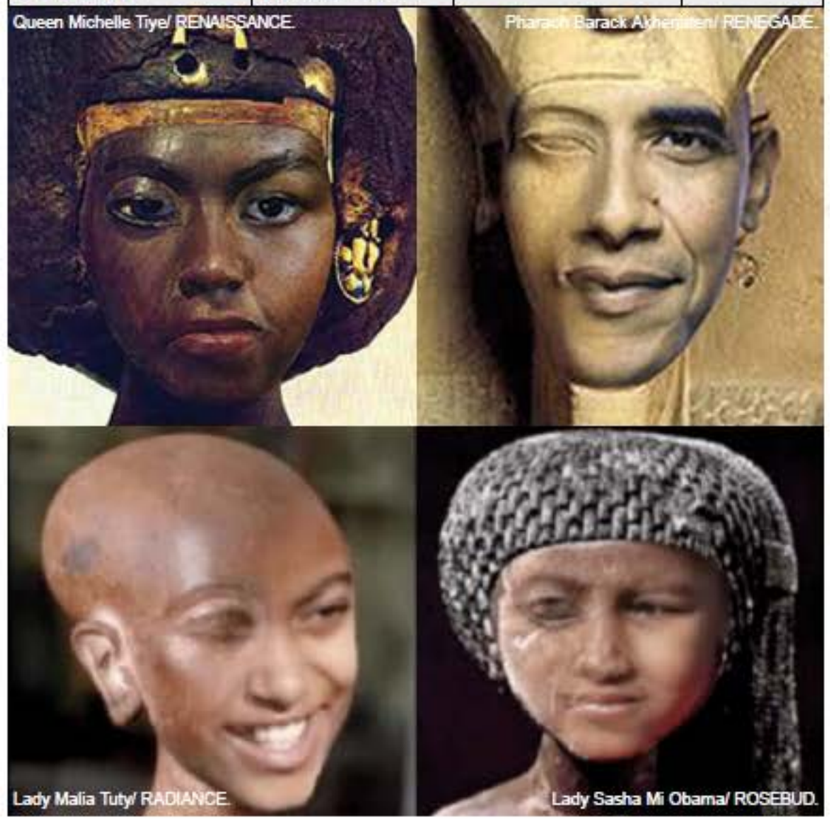
18 Wikipedia: 'Queen Tiye'; 'Queen Tiye and the Co-Regency', paper by Marianne Luban.
19 Wikipedia: 'Shabits'; also found in the *Book of the Dead*.
20 As confirmed by the ex-wife of the 3-IC of the CIA, Rayelan Allan in an interview with the author on Rumour Mill News, Radio RMN, America, 22 December 2009.
21 Archival records discredited Akhenaten and considered him 'the enemy' who abandoned traditional gods. . He ruled for 17 years (1351–1334 BC) and was the father of King Tutankhamun.
22 Queen Tiye (1398–1339 BC) married Pharaoh Amenhotep III in the second year of his reign (1386–50 BC) when he was 6–12 years old and she was 11. So she was the same age, or up to 5 years older. She was married 37 years, then widowed aged 48 and died aged 59. Her blood type was 'O'.
Queen Tiye, also known as Tiji, Taia, Tiy, and Tiyi, is the mother of religious monotheism – only one God. Pharoah Akhenaten was known as 'the Heretic King'.

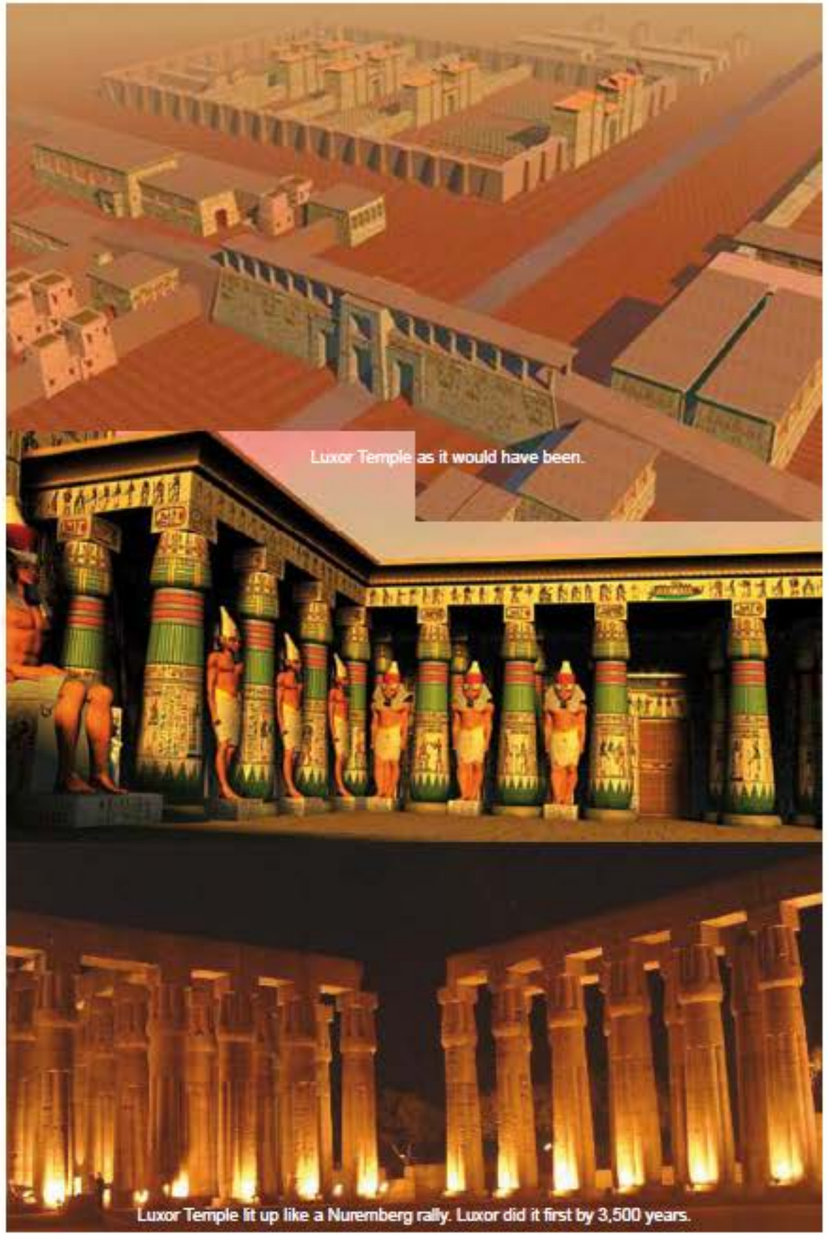
Queen Tiye was Pharoh Akhenaten's mother.

Michelle and Barack's daughters Malia and Sasha look exactly like Queen Tiye's other children Lady Tuty and Lady Mi.

Fitting in with their 3,300 year old Egyptian history, the Secret Service gave these two clones of famous Egyptians, and their American-born children, World War II codenames as follows:

Name	Egyptian Name	Lived / Ruled	SS Codename
Michelle Obama b. 17 January 1964	Queen Tiye (Mother)	Lived 1398–1339 BC Ruled 1386–1350BC	Renaissance
Barack Obama b. 4 August 1961	Pharaoh Akhenaten (Son)	Lived 1372–1334 BC Ruled 1350–1334 BC	Renegade
Malia Ann Obama b. 4 July 1998	Lady Tuty (Akhenaten's sister)	b. 1370s/1360s BC	Radiance
Natasha 'Sasha' Obama b. 10 June 2001	Lady Mi (Akhenaten's sister)	b. 1370s/1360s BC	Rosebud

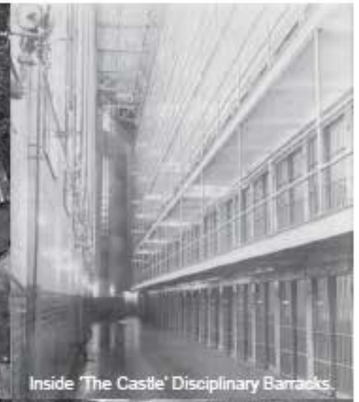




From WWI–WWII, graduates included Dwight D. Eisenhower and George S. 'Reincarnation' Patton.
During WWII, 19,000 officers, 26 infantry commanders & staff, airborne & cavalry divisions completed training.
Mission Statement: 'To provide the best possible facilities and services to those we serve'.
This did not include Blacks, and thousands were experimented on for Blood Farming.

Officers Quarters, Scofield Hall, Fort Leavenworth.

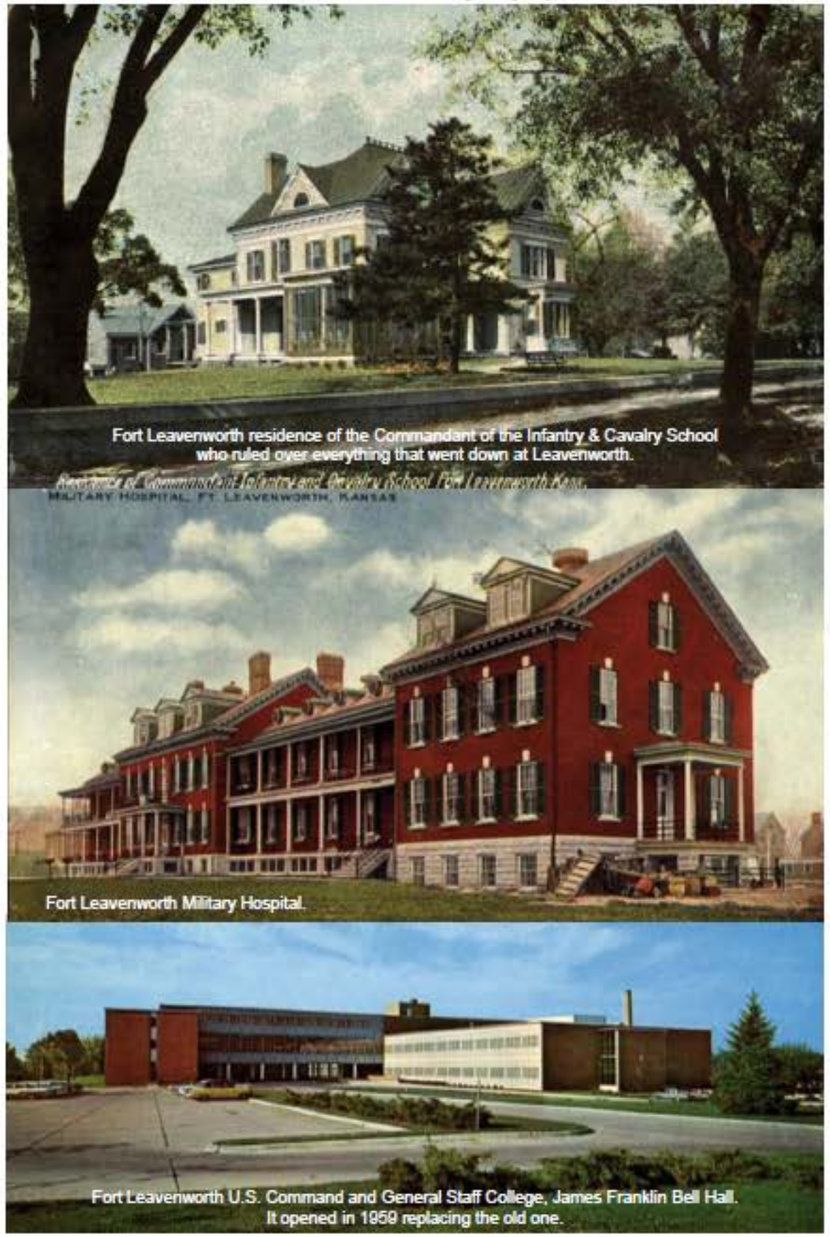
Fort Leavenworth Disciplinary Barracks (est. 1875) is the longest continuously-run penitentiary in the U.S. and is now a maximum-security military prison.



Inside 'The Castle' Disciplinary Barracks.

Fort Leavenworth Penitentiary.

Fort Leavenworth United States Disciplinary Barracks a.k.a. The Castle/ Little Top . . . torn down in 2004.



Fort Leavenworth residence of the Commandant of the Infantry & Cavalry School who ruled over everything that went down at Leavenworth.

Fort Leavenworth Military Hospital.

Fort Leavenworth U.S. Command and General Staff College, James Franklin Bell Hall. It opened in 1959 replacing the old one.

Barack Hussein Obama II's origins

Madelyn Lee Payne (17) was young when she married Stanley Armour Dunham (22) on 5 May 1940. For America this was pre-war, but the preparations were underway.

On 7 December 1941, Pearl Harbor brought America into the war (with an inside job).

Stanley Dunham then began training at Fort Leavenworth and Madelyn Dunham was working nearby as an Aircraft Inspector for the Boeing B-29 plant in Wichita.

They weren't a bad looking couple, quite tall, and would have come to the attention of the OSS who had been cloning since 1920.

Ann Dunham was conceived six weeks after Pearl Harbor at Fort Leavenworth.

War is often a mask for medical experiments. The Nazis did it, and the Americans did it – both on their enemies, on their citizens, and on their military staff. It was pretty much a free-for-all without the normal checks and balances. Deaths could be more easily hidden on the military base than in a civilian town, especially when there were group deaths.

Cloning required experiments with blood farming, and Fort Leavenworth was one of the main places blood farming was done.

Blacks had no rights in WWII and were used as test dummies for this blood farming. They were taken in droves to Fort Leavenworth and most did not come out alive.

The conception and gestation of Stanley Ann Dunham – essentially at Fort Leavenworth – may have involved some aspects of cloning and blood farming. That is, at that stage, it may have required some intergenerational elements.

Madelyn Dunham got a good job as a supervisor at Boeing and Stanley Dunham survived the war in various undisclosed places in France.

They family moved to Hawaii in 1959 and Madelyn worked at the Bank of Hawaii in Oahu in 1960. This was a reasonably sought after position and involved some CIA connections. She was then made first female vice president (1970–86) and head of the escrow department (a separate fund for monthly bills) so there may have been a CIA hand up.

From 1975, the Bank of Hawaii was associated with the Nugen Hand Bank – essentially an extension of the CIA involved in heroin trafficking, arms deals, rigging elections, stock fraud, money laundering, murder, and threatening staff with the murder of their partners. The escrow department played a role in this money laundering. A bank vice president and head of escrow department would have had to try very hard to not know this was going on. In other words, Madelyn Dunham had CIA protection which avoided her being indicted in any way.

Madelyn Dunham, CIA, raised her grandson, Barack Obama, Jr., aged 10–12 (1971–72) and 16–18 (1977–80) while she was vice president of the Bank of Hawaii with all its CIA associations. Even a month of this is terrific influence. She also paid his college tuition.

Madelyn Dunham (66) then died two days before Obama became President-elect on 4 November 2008. This stopped her being questioned, revealing, or letting slip, anything unusual about Obama's strange origins.

In 1960, daughter Ann Dunham (17) went to the University of Hawaii in Mānoa and took Russian language which immediately brought her to the attention of the CIA. Taking Russian meant that she could be experimented on without any qualms.

To make this easier, Ann met the school's first and only African student, Barack Obama, Sr. (23) who was already married.

Ann was not adverse to alcohol, marijuana, or experimental drugs like LSD. She conceived around 29 October 1960, with Barack Obama Jr. born on 4 August 1961.

11,000 miles from home and bribed by the CIA with money and promises of career advancement, Barack Obama, Sr. drugged Ann Dunham (17). Then the CIA inserted Ann Dunham, by artificial insemination, with a clone cocktail of Pharoah Akhenaten.

It didn't matter to the CIA. They consider the daughter of their agent, Madelyn Dunham, to be their property, and part of the Nugen Hand Bank CIA war, experiments, and money laundering. Conceived and born at Fort Leavenworth, Ann Dunham was their American Military property.

The CIA had been taken over by the Nazis in Operation Paperclip (1945–) and were continuing the Nazi Lebensraum breeding programme of 1935–45. Ann's milky white skin was an added bonus, as was her perpetual naivety and optimism. That she was studying Russian just made her Untermensch (sub-human) and the whole exercise easier to justify.

At first the child was conceived in Hawaii, and born in Hawaii with Kenyan and British citizenship, but it now appears that Barack Obama Jr. was conceived in Hawaii from a cocktail retrieved in Egypt and made in Fort Leavenworth, then born in Fort Leavenworth, Kansas . . . so Obama has American citizenship and is a product created from, and owned by, the American military.

Within a year of Junior being born, Barack Obama, Sr. split.

His career then sored as though he was a White man on a privileged path (Phi Beta Kappa, Harvard University, Master's Degree in Economics, 1965). Barack Obama, Sr. then married American-born teacher, Ruth Nidesand, had two children, and another three children with his first wife – the one he married before Ann. So he had six children (7 if you include Junior).

So Barack Obama, Sr. was a sperm donor father, but it wasn't his sperm.

It was a sperm and mummy clone cell cocktail of Pharoah Akhenaten as collected in 1898/ 1920/ 1941–42/ 1960–61 and manufactured in Fort Leavenworth.

Blood farming techniques tested on Black men was involved.

The CIA weren't giving any explanations to Blacks at the time, but Barack Obama, Sr. had enough nous to work things out, get the basic information and join the dots . . . so he had a car accident in 1971, visited Junior in Hawaii, then had a fatal car accident on 22 November 1982.

The CIA killed Barack Obama, Sr. in 1982.

This was done 26 years before Barack Obama, Jr. became President-elect in 2008, so things are planned that far ahead.

Three years later, by mid-1985, the invisible hand was behind Barack Obama Jr. – befitting the clone of a pharoah, and on the hand up to becoming President of the British Plantation.

At the time, training to become a President or Prime Minister or Governor-General, or a combination of these, took one day. By 2002, it was down to 10 hours.

Barack Obama Jr. was retrieved in Egypt, manufactured in Kansas, conceived in Hawaii with the help of LSD, and born in Forth Leavenworth, Kansas.

So Barack Obama Jr. is an American. It's just that he can't tell you how he is an American.

Around 2000, two young female twin psychics in America predicted there would be a Black President of the United States in 2008. They did this on TV, so it was a published event. Not only were they right, but it was planned, expected and engineered towards.

Rothschilds: "To prove we are the most powerful of all, we must control a Pharaoh."

1898: "The French Egyptologist Victor Loret has just discovered the mummies of Pharaoh Amenhotep III, his wife Queen Tiye, and their son, Akhenaten – the Heretic King".

"Heretic. Great. We need more heretics."

1902: "There are live tissue samples. We're experimenting with cloning."

"Let's choose the one who started all things Jewish and control him."

"Let's control him with Jews, then name him after the enemies of the nation he rules."

"We'll also control the enemies and name them."

1920: "The Americans have just cloned a human". Lazarus reborn. The Modern Prometheus. We'd better make a movie to let the others know. Call it 'Frankenstein'."

1941: "Pearl Harbor. Thank God for that."

"Thank us. Thank Roosevelt and Churchill and the brilliant work of John Ainsworth-Davis. When we get Hitler out, we must thank Ian Fleming with some movies saying the opposite of what happened. James, what do you think."

"Well by the time he does that, Ian Fleming will be well and truly bonded."

"Okay, back on track now boys. We're still at the early stages of cloning – we're blood farming at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. It seems to work best when there's some Blacks involved. They seem to mix better with the Thoroughbred horse blood. So it's a two generational operation. We need to control the conception, gestation and birth of the mother, and the clone cocktail conception, gestation and birth of Pharoah Akhenaten."

"You can do it". He"ll be Ruler of the Freemasonry British Plantation – the New Egypt – and American military property."

"The United Freemasonry States of America – property of all things Jewish."

Queen Elizabeth II meeting with the Rothschilds in their palace just outside Paris:
"Oh, you're going to create a Black Prince for me. Well make sure he's a distant relation. They always come first at the post for apparent control of that Plantation."

"We want coffee coloured people by the score, so his father will be as black as the ace of spades and his mother will be as white as milk and honey."

"That should unite people. And we'll pave the way for him with the Ark of the Covenant."

"First we have to find it."

1978: "Ron Wyatt thinks he's located the Ark, so we've given him permission to dig in a rubbish tip at the base of Galgotha, Jerusalem. IDF Chief of Staff, Moshe Dayan has control of the site. He's an amateur archaeologist with British allegiance.

"As soon as there's a hint of finding it, it'll be time to retire Moshe Dyan."

"Ron Wyatt, the Arab boy James, and the Kiwi Martin (40s, 5'10") have photos of the Ark. Martin has been showing them at night to the King of Spies, who acts disinterested."

"Suppress it. We're not ready to use it."

"But you know, when a weapon is suppressed, someone is then trained as the weapon."

"We'll have to take our chances. We're still playing with the Berlin Wall."

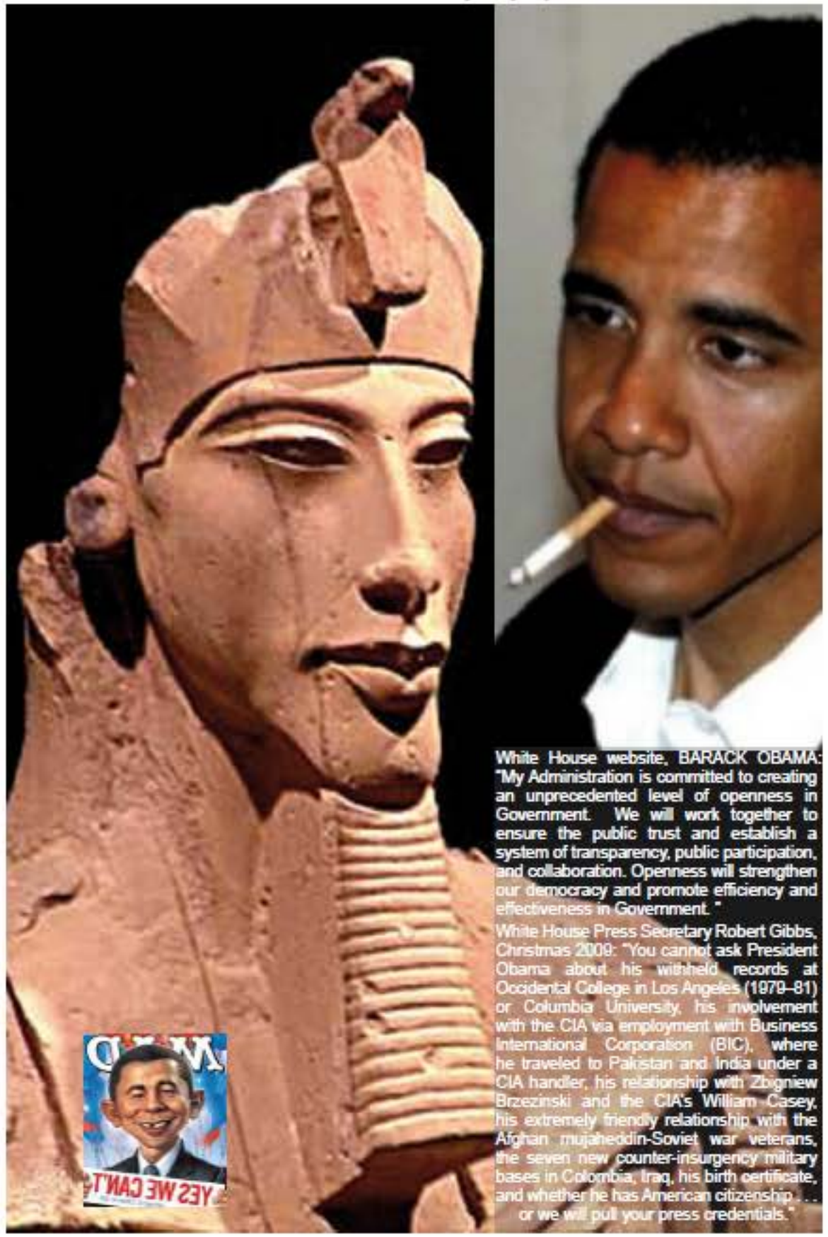
"The only one we'll never have control of is Anubis."

1980: "In the crucible of six volcanoes in Mount Eden, Anubis trained a student as the Ark."

1989: "The walls down, the walls down."

"Did he do it?"

"Quick activate Pharaoh Akhenaten. We have to maintain control of the world stage."



White House website, BARACK OBAMA: "My Administration is committed to creating an unprecedented level of openness in Government. We will work together to ensure the public trust and establish a system of transparency, public participation, and collaboration. Openness will strengthen our democracy and promote efficiency and effectiveness in Government."

White House Press Secretary Robert Gibbs, Christmas 2009: "You cannot ask President Obama about his withheld records at Occidental College in Los Angeles (1979–81) or Columbia University, his involvement with the CIA via employment with Business International Corporation (BIC), where he traveled to Pakistan and India under a CIA handler, his relationship with Zbigniew Brzezinski and the CIA's William Casey, his extremely friendly relationship with the Afghan mujaheddin-Soviet war veterans, the seven new counter-insurgency military bases in Colombia, Iraq, his birth certificate, and whether he has American citizenship . . . or we will pull your press credentials."

The Auckland Deloitte CIA SuperCity

The Mayor, the Military and the Movement

The Auckland Harbour Bridge was completed in April 1959 with four lanes.
106,000 people walked across, then it was officially opened on 30 May 1959."

The Military

SIS: "The Army wanted to relocate their equipment from Music Point on the southeast side of Auckland to near the Chelsea Sugar Refinery on the north side of the harbour. The Major in charge wanted to do this in unison, with all the men and all the equipment equally spaced and in time. He was advised against this, but did it anyway.

"This reverberated with the harmonic frequency of the brand new Auckland Harbour Bridge and stressed it, effectively putting all future traffic in danger and halving the life of the bridge."

In 1969 the Nippon clip-ons were added – two extra lanes each side made of box girders – to strengthen the existing bridge. In the leaked 2006 Beca Group report, "the clip-ons were at risk of catastrophic, immediate failure with a traffic jam trapping a large number of trucks". In July 2007 it became illegal to drive a truck over 13 tonnes in the outside lane, then in 2008, NZ$45 million in maintenance was begun ahead of schedule, increasing the bridge's life expectancy from 2009 to 2019+.

The Movement

Judge Robert Fischer QC.

SIS: "On the same road where Ron Jorgensen did the Bassett Road murders (115) at the end of 1963, the Auckland University engineer Mr Fischer lived. He worked on testing the Auckland Harbour Bridge in the late 1960s. He used a device that shot rays through the great metal blocks, equivalent to an X-Ray. This used radioactive pellets and produced a photograph that revealed any steel fatigue. Mr Fischer kept the radioactive pellets in a big lead-lined safe in his backyard at the bottom of Bassett Road in Remuera. Engineer Fischer's son was on the fringe of the Progressive Youth Movement ['PYM'], and his other son became Judge Robert Fischer QC who was done for porn in the Auckland High Court in March 2004 and demoted to Arbitrator and Mediator.

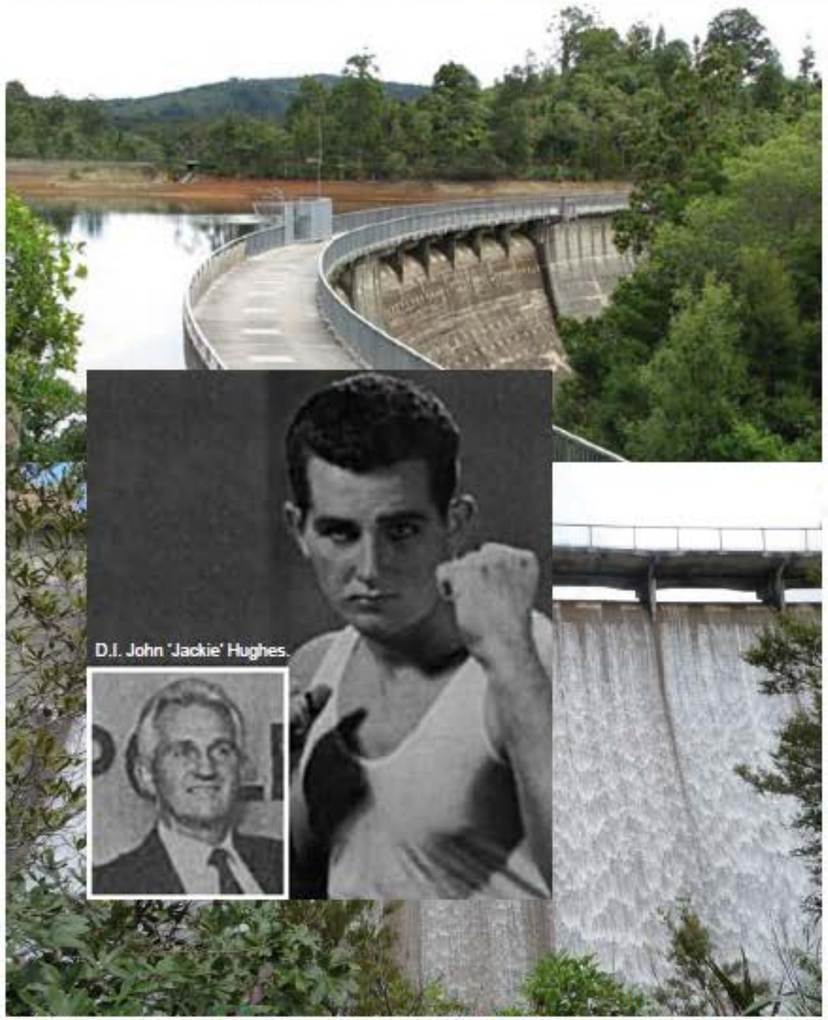
"The PYM stole the radioactive pellets and attempted to use them for civic sabotage – terrorism. The PYM had funding connections to China via a timber yard in Onehunga, and had murdered a girl in Point Chevalier, but it was uncertain whether the PYM did the murder, their Police Narcs did it, or the Police did it themselves, so it was never solved.

"The PYM had also blown the front doors off the Supreme Court in Auckland. So they were not to be taken lightly, and any intelligence on them was to be taken into account. Tim Shadbolt was part of the PYM and I used to walk around Western Springs with him, collecting information and briefing him. So we both played a part in stopping the terrorist sabotage of Auckland's water supply. We couldn't do much about the Harbour Bridge. Tim Shadbolt posed as a student, hardly went to any lectures, and was really a truck driver. The four PYM we caught were the same – truck drivers posing as students.

Tim Shadbolt.

"The Bowers brothers – John and KT (Kevin T. Bowers), Mr van Roosevelt and one other, all from the PYM, were planning on dropping the radioactive pellets in the Auckland water reservoir at the end of Christian Road, in Swanson – at the Filter Station. Christian Road continues onto Water Board property to the Waitakere Dam, and that's where we stopped them – on Filter Track as it leads onto Waitakere Dam Walk, which takes you to the Waitakere Reservoir. The Dam Tramline is still operating there.

"From memory, on the day of 7 September 1969, I was with Detective John Rex Hughes who was a very good boxer and a fast runner.[1] We sprung the four PYM on Filter Track. They didn't last long. The fight was over in a few minutes and the radioactive material didn't make it to the water reservoir. Mr van Roosevelt got five years for it. The Bowers brothers are all


D.I. John 'Jackie' Hughes.

1 Fight Times e-Magazine, 'John Hughes, Top Cop, Top Boxer', Dave Cameron, March 2006: 'John Hughes came from a little town in the Taranaki, joined the Navy when he did most of his boxing, then joined the "Police Force". He fought as 'Jackie Hughes' in the 1950s and won the NZ Light Middleweight Title on 3 occasions (1955–57) and the Jameson Belt once or twice for the most scientific boxing. In 1984 he ran the 875 km Westfield Sydney to Melbourne Ultra Marathon in 6 days & 6 hours, coming 2nd, 118 minutes behind Geoff Molloy.

dead now. Strangely three of them died of cancer, but it wasn't related to the radioactive material."

Mayor Tim Shadbolt.

Tim Shadbolt then became Mayor of Waitakere City (1983–89) which includes the Waitakere Dam, then Mayor of Invercargill (1993–95, 1998–2009+) and one of the longest-running Mayors in New Zealand.[2]

SIS: "Acts of terrorism only reach the media when they're fake. When they're real, the media doesn't report them. You can't find anything about this story in the media anywhere now."

Author: "That's true".

The Mayor

SIS: "Apart from the Army's stupidity and the PYM, the real villian behind the Auckland Harbour Bridge being built so quickly and shoddily, and requiring the radioactive pellets to test the structure, was Sir John Allum who left London and came to New Zealand in 1909. He was an electrical engineer and founded Allum Electrical on Anzac Avenue in 1922, then became Mayor in 1941."

His Imperial Highness, Sir John A.C. Allum, Mayor of Auckland.

Sir John Allum (1889–1972) became President of Auckland Manufacturers' Association (1923–28, 1932–35) then national president, then President of New Zealand Employers Federation (1941–43, the two were always joined at the hip, officially in 2001); Verweser to the Swiss Consul (1926–33)[3]; Founding Chairman of Auckland Transport Board (1928–43); President of Auckland Provincial Employers' Association (1938–68ish); Chairman of Auckland and Suburban (later Metropolitan) Drainage Board (1941–53); CBE in 1946; Inaugural Chairman of New Zealand Ballet Trust (1953); President of Auckland Chamber of Commerce (1957); Deputy Mayor to Sir Ernest Davis (1938–41), then Mayor of Auckland (1941–53)[4]; Founding Chairman of Auckland Harbour Bridge Authority (1950–71), and he got the gong the same year, Sir John Allum from 1950.[5]

SIS: "Sir John Allum was known in Parliament as 'His Imperial Highness', and Sir Ernest Davis was known as 'The King of New Zealand'. Between them they had much of Auckland sewn up – and a large amount of New Zealand.

"As Chairman of the Auckland Transport Board (1928–43) and Deputy Mayor (1938–41), Sir John Allum touted the idea of the Harbour Bridge from the 1940s. He then became Mayor (1941–53), then Founding Chairman of the Auckland Harbour Bridge Authority (1950–71), bought up vast tracks of land on the North Shore with his friends in the synagogue, and moved to the North Shore in 1950 in an area that was all farmland.

2 Sir Dove-Meyer 'Cunnilingus Rob' Robinson did 18 years as Mayor of Auckland (1959–65, 1968–80). Sir Jack Allum did 12 years (1941–53).
3 According to the Swiss archives J.A.C. Allum held the office as "Verweser" which translates as 'administrator', 'manager' or 'substitute' (27 Aug.1926–31 March 1933). He was never listed as Honorary Consul as claimed.
4 Sir Jack Allum was also the first sitting Auckland mayor to be dumped in the C20th. The Jewish soon-to-be-Mayor Dove-Meyer Robinson sued him for defamation – unsuccessfully, but had a lot to do with this.
5 The British Royal Family are Jewish and hand out protective awards to family, conmen, and friends – sometimes all the same person – "all for one and one for all".

"While Mayor of Auckland (1941–53), he managed to squeeze in the Auckland Harbour Bridge Authority (1950–71), so . . ."

"In the mid 1950s the Allums shifted to the North Shore, and when nearby Rangitoto College was opened in 1956 he became the first chairman of its board of governors."[6]

SIS: "Sir John Allum then presided over the bridge construction (1957–59), and the four lane clip-ons (1969) to the extent that it became known as 'Jack Allum's Bridge'.

"It was a rush job. The 1947 plans were already 20 years old when the bridge was started. It was supposed to be a copy of the Sydney Harbour Bridge with rail and foot traffic, and eight lanes wide, but only four lanes were built, there was no paedestrian route, no rail, and the increased traffic in the 20-year-old design was not taken into account.

"The North Shore is peculiar in that there are no freshwater streams. They are salt water, and lots of farmers went broke again and again for this reason. The only freshwater source was from the spring in Lake Pupuke. For this reason, farmland in the North Shore was [a 'cunt' and] extremely cheap. [The original meaning of 'cunt' is land that cannot be farmed.]

"As soon as the bridge was built, Allum and his friends from the synagogue sold their sections at a huge profit . . . It's all residential or commercial now.

6 Dictionary of New Zealand Biography, www. dnzb.govt.nz, John Andrew Charles Allum. Lady Allum was considered the Mayoress of Auckland at the same time (1941–53). Allum Street in Kohimarama is named after them; Auckland Museum website; 'Modern Auckland tells story of John Allum', Obituaries, *New Zealand Herald*, 18 September 1972; Bush, G. W. A. *Decently and in order*, Auckland, 1971; *Weekly News*, 'Profile: Sir John Allum wanted hard work', 20 June 1962, 'Sir John Allum contesting the mayoralty', NZ Herald Coll, 8 March 1950.

"It was a case of quick profits and a poorly built bridge. Sir Jack Allum and his Jewish mates concocted a conspiracy of dangerous short mindedness and high profit.

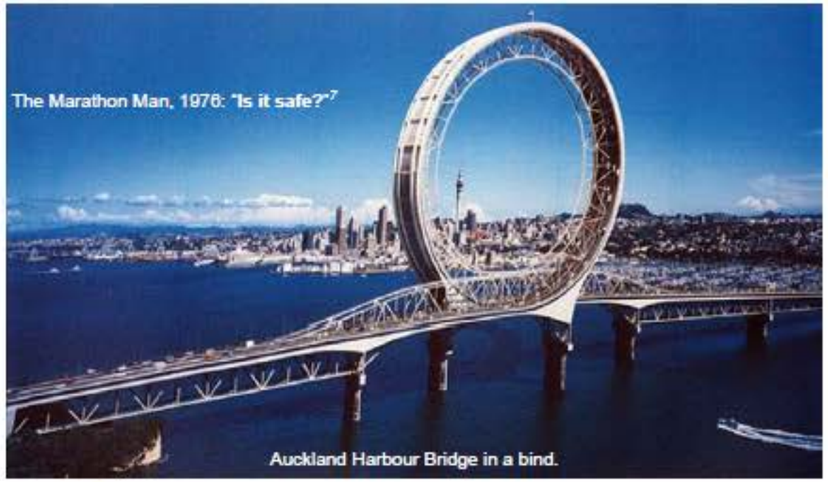
"Within three months on completion (August 1959) it was clear that the Harbour Bridge could not handle the traffic, so it would have to be widened. By 1965, 10 million vehicles were crossing the bridge each year. Four years later, the Japanese were brought in to add the Nippon clip-ons, complete with post-WWII ill-will.

"The Harbour Bridge also meant that large tracks of houses in Freeman's Bay and Grafton had to be destroyed, so Auckland got a motorway going right through the city.

"The earlier proposed Northwestern motorway went through swampland, criminal hideouts, and farmland so it was always the better north to south route through Auckland, but less profitable to Sir Jack Allum and his Jewish mates, so the Northwestern motorway is still not finished to this day."

Q: "So what do you get when you mix a Presbyterian with a Jew?"

A: "A motorway running through the middle of your city."



A Short Fascist History of Auckland

Spymaster: "Sir John Allum had Jewish blood, but had ties to the Presbyterians. It was quite common in those days to mix.

"Allum was Verweser to the Swiss Consul (1926–33) so he could keep an eye on his money there. At the time, everyone was told he was Honorary Consul.

"Nazi SS Trachsl acted for General S. Wolf and held the Gothic line above Florence at the end of WWII. Soon after, Trachsl came to Auckland, met with Allum and re-introduced him to the Swiss.

7 The Marathon Man (1976) is paranoid thriller about a running-obsessive graduate student in New York who is drawn into a mysterious plot involving his globe trotting brother, his European girlfriend, and a Nazi war criminal in hiding.
Given that there are now 8,000 fasicist war ciminals living in exile in Greater Auckland, all using the Harbour Bridge, it sounds like Auckland to me – mate.

"Another German they were all friendly with was Herr Miller – a Danish Nazi from the Schleswig-Holstein region, the northern-most state in Germany between Hamburg and Denmark's border.

"The Germans took the area off the Danes in the 'Second War of Schleswig' in 1863 and then considered it a porous border between Germany and Denmark, to be used for smuggling and spying.

"Denmark was considered to be Britain's backyard.

"Minister-President of Prussia, Otto von Bismarck, to Kaiser/Emperor Wilhelm: 'Anything we want in there, we can take. Any demand we make of Britain is dressed up as a demand from Denmark, but Britain pays.'

"Kaiser Wilhelm I: 'I don't' understand'.

"Germany then formed in 1871.

"The Danish Military were the aristocracy of Denmark, and ran Denmark for Germany. That's why the Danish didn't initially fight against the Germans in WWII. The British could only get Danish criminals to put up a resistance movement – the Danish Military didn't want to know. After WWII, the Danish Resistance – the whole lot – were brought up on criminal charges.

"Herr Miller was supposed to be a Danish citizen, but he drove ex-German diplomatic vehicles (black and dark green). Miller was one of the few Germans who came to New Zealand with a bit of money, turning a little into a lot. He bought many properties in Auckland and became extremely wealthy.

"Herr Miller cut his daughter out of his will because her politics were different from his. From the northern-most Schleswig-Holstein region of Germany, Herr Miller was a Nazi fascist. His daughter was not."

So the Jewish-Presbyterian Sir John Allum, Deputy Mayor (1938–41) under the Jewish Mayor Sir Ernest Davis (1935–41), then Mayor of Auckland (1941–53) socialised, did business with, and shared finances with the Nazi SS before, during, and after WWII. They also welcomed German submarines into Auckland in 1938 and put on an official welcome.

'His Imperial Highness' and 'The King of New Zealand' were Jewish-fascist sympathisers. Between them they ran an Auckland that no one else could get in to, unless invited.

So the Auckland Harbour Bridge was a Jewish-fascist exercise in high profits and short-term thinking that resulted in a terrorist attempt on Auckland after the military damaged it.

Mayor John Banks with Sir John Allum's granddaughter, Jan Campbell, on the 50th anniversary and end of the life-expectancy of the Auckland Harbour Bridge.

John Banks is a 5'4" CIA agent, drug trafficker, homosexual and paedophile who is attempting to hand over the NZ$28 billion Auckland infrustructure (including the Harbour Bridge) to the CIA, as they lost their New Zealand/ Antarctica money with Bernie Madoff.

Deloitte consult to the Auckland City Council and extort John Banks for around NZ$1 million per month.

Council Kickbacks and Land Grabs

Concerned Citizen: "Allum and Dove-Meyer Robinson (he was the worst) used to steal land of people under the 1948 Public works Act, when the Act had no recourse. They took land all around the inner city to accomodate the flyover and the Harbour Bridge in the 1950s, then carried it through to the 1960s. Mayor Robinson took a lot of land east of Ponsonby Road, around Pember Reeves Street, Arthur St and Wood St.

"The land had to be used for a bridge, road, reserve, school, hospital, or church. If they didn't use it for that purpose, the council had to sell it back to the previous owner for the price they paid for it, which was about a third of its value.

"The first woman who kicked back on it was a little old lady in Browns Bay. All her life she had lived there on her land that went down onto the beach reserve. She tested the law, challenged the council and got to keep her land as it was not going to be used for a reserve, school, hospital or church. That was shortly after 1975/76."

Charles Henry Alexander Kean had a piece of family land in Federal Street taken off him in 1952. He spent the next 20-odd years reversing that really bad Act. Kean, and a few other Auckland notables, were responsible for the repeal of the 1948 Public Works Act where Councils and Government could take any land they wanted and pay approximately a third of the market value, and there would be no recourse for the citizens. Kean changed all that in 1975.

But just before the Act was repealed, the Auckland Councils had a massive land grab. They even took land between the Puhoi and Waiwera Rivers off the Schollums and turned that into Wenderholm Regional park, then took the credit.

Concerned Citizen: "Land Grabs were the way the Councils made their perks in the old days, up until 1976."

Since then, the Auckland Councils have resorted to other dirty tricks. They became the North Shore, Waitemata, Manuakau and Auckland City Councils, plus the Auckland Regional Council, and mixed it up with the participants of orgies taking precidence in employment and promotion.

Mike Lee married his child prostitute and was made Chairman of the Auckland Regional Council, and his child prostitute wife, Sandra Barber/Vercoe Lee, was made an Auckland City Councillor.

The Auckland City Council and CIA Extortion

John Banks, the homosexual paedophile cross-dressing transvestite rooting Minister of Police became the Mayor of Auckland 2001–04 and 2007–10. As such he is compromised and is being extorted by Deloitte, who in New Zealand, are the CIA. They take him for NZ$1 million per month, and other millions for faux consultancy. The CIA made their agent, John Banks, Mayor of Auckland so he can pay his bribes through the Auckland City Council, and it is the ratepayers who are paying for his blackmail, as well as those ticketed for driving and parking.

I was aware at the time (2006/07) that it was the CIA who were behind John Banks' mayoral run. Internal Affairs mentioned it. So did the SIS.

Mayor John Banks CIA, is currently trying to create an Auckland Super City where all the four cities merge and the NZ$28 billion in assets will be taken over by the CIA, with a 12-month moratorium to render any protests unanswerable.

The CIA are short on cash because they lost their money with Bernie Madoff – money that was assigned for the development of Antarctica, with New Zealand being the leaping point and taking the blame.

In the lead up to the Super City CIA $28 billion dollar rort, the CIA had their agent, Dame Margaret Bazley organise the Auckland SuperCity scheme. She had already been compromised through mass murder in Operation DEEP SLEEP, heroin trafficking, and more murders, as well as being married to a triple murderer – a guest of Her Majesty's for 15 years.

John Banks was also a drug trafficker with Phil Warren, who became the Deputy Mayor of Auckland and Chairman of the Auckland Regional Council.

Maori Fisherman: "When d'bros came from up north and got d'Auckland panic, they would drop their entire van load of cannabis on Phil Warren who'd also buy the van, so d'bros had to hitchhike back up north."

Concerned Citizen: "The Government is in the business of stealing off the people, but you can't tell citizens that.

"It's a bit like John Banks with his properties all around the place. He's got bolt holes everywhere – the sly boy rooter he is. Don't quote me on that one."

Author: "Oh!, ha ha ha ha ha ha . . ."

Concerned Citizen: "I meant it in a caring and sharing sort of way."

Author: "But it's the truth."

Concerned Citizen: "You can't tell the truth. No one wants to hear the fucking truth."

Author: "He's a secret transvestite rooter, is he not? He a queer dick."

Son of a Freemason: "No he isn't. He's a slimmy fucking eel."

Maori Fisherman: "He's a fucking wood pigeon".

Author: "What . . ."

Maori Fisherman: "You can't trust him. He'll rip you off sideways, in a suit, with a smarmy smile."

Parlance: "Do you mind if I tell a quick story about John Rex Hughes and Maori Mac. It'll give some background . . ."

Author: "Okay. Go ahead."

Parlance: "Maori Mac and I went hard at it in the 1970s for seven or eight years. One time in court he was handcuffed to a detective and the Judge said something he didn't like, so Mac tried to punch the judge while dragging the detective on his other arm. John Rex Hughes was a hard man in every way, but he was shit scared of Mac. Mac would turn up at Auckland Central Police Station in the lobby and yell out: 'John Rex Hughes you fucking cunt. Where the fucking hell are you. Get down here.' And Hughes would run down in the stairs or take the lift asap. And Maori Mac would say: 'Why the hell did you send detectives around to my wife's place?" John Hughes knew standing over him wasn't going to work, so he tried to pacify him: 'Awe, it was only junior detectives'. And Maori Mac said: 'You know I don't keep my stolen stuff at my wife's house'.

"Crime was that open in those days, and fun. It was more or less a way to buy your first boat."

Spymaster: "Yeah, the police were crooked and there should have been no murders unsolved in the 1970s 'cause everyone knew each other and the population was so small, just Whites and Maoris, who all got along until the late '60s."

"Author: "I have an Asian photo of what it was like back then . . ."

Parlance: "Only difference is, in NZ this'd be a van."

The Auckland Deloitte CIA SuperCity

Auckland City Council – 'First city of the Pacific' at leaking money and being rorted

Auckland City Environments (ACE) is part of the Auckland City Council. They are located at 35 Graham Street, Auckland central, on the ground floor.

ACE were to get a refit. The entire building was to be refitted, including a lot of green stuff – to bring it up to a five star office building at a cost of NZ$12 million, as proposed in 2007. This five star refit was cancelled due to the Auckland Transition Authority (ATA) transitioning Auckland's four cities into one SuperCity. The ACE refit has since been reduced from $12 million to $1.7 million, including $0.5 million on the air conditioning. The reduced refit is due to start around January 2010. Still, Deloitte got $1 million for the consultancy to price this, listed their hours as "0", and then turned around and said: "And we can build it for the $12 million".

Ian Rae Group Manager of ACC's Information Technology and Communications

Ian Rae (ian.rae@auckland city.govt.nz) is the Group Manager[1] of the Auckland City Council (ACC) Information Technology and Communications (ITC). Ian Rae is a homosexual, although he may not have come out yet.

Auckland City Council workers say: "Ian Rae hasn't come out yet".

Deloitte

Deloitte consultants are the CIA in Auckland. Deloitte may not be the CIA in America, and maybe not the CIA in other cities or countries, but in Auckland they are the base of the CIA.

When I say "Deloitte are the CIA in Auckland", ACC workers reply: "I'm not surprised. The funding leaks like a sieve. Consultants get paid by whomever they are dealing with."

Previous action points	By whom	Due
19/3 Some of these points have been addressed but some are still outstanding		
18.2 Ensure that the requested FY08/9 budget of $1,022,095 capex and $175,899 opex; and the requested FY09/10 budget of $1,637,741 capex and $205,401 opex for CFP Complaints & Information Request Management are set up in SAP	Laurence	Completed
18.3 Ensure the report to the Performance Monitoring Committee on the CFP Complaints & Information Request business case emphasises the potential regional benefits of the project (in light of the Royal Commission on regional governance)	Laurence	Completed
➢ **The following change requests were approved:** - Tactical Complaints Management - CR005 CFP_007 Complaints & Information Request Management		
18.4 Ensure that the requested FY08/9 amounts ($299,100 capex for Tactical Complaints and $72,400 opex for CFP_007) are added to the project budgets in SAP	Laurence	Completed
➢ **Under-capitalisation of ITC resources was discussed. This is being addressed directly with Ian Rae by Peter Jefferies in Business Performance**		
18.5 Provide an indicative estimate of the under-capitalisation	Laurence	Completed

H:\Desktop\OOSteering\OOSteeringMinutes210409short Page 4

1 ITC Organisation Structure at 29 April 2009, Group Manager Ian Rae, Position # 50000402, Personell # 1766.

Rather arrogantly, Deloitte have such total control over the Auckland City Council, they call the Auckland City Council "Deloitte" – as in: "I'll just pop down to Deloitte, present a bill with zero hours on it, and return with a million dollars."

Other Deloitte worker: "I'll boil the jug for when you get back."

Deloitte consult to the ACC's ITC department – and deal with Group Manager Ian Rae.

Deloitte and the ACE Refit

Ian Rae is not supposed to have anything to do with building and nothing to do with ACE. Deloitte consult to the ACC ITC on IT matters and are not supposed to have anything to do with building quotes.

So when I got this infromation from a high up ACC worker (Ph.D), and then checked it with an ACC property person, they said "WHAT?" But then the ridiculous does get shunned and fails to be investigated. However, here it is . . .

Deloitte offered to do a quote for the ACE refit. Deloitte knew this did not have to be five star and they knew the Auckland SuperCity was happening in advance (as they had their agent Dame Margaret 'Lillian Heroin Murder DEEP SLEEP' Bazley doing the report on their behalf), and the refit would not go ahead, so all they have to do was present a quote to someone who was compromised. That was Ian Rae who is also under the thumb of Mayor John Banks. It's a homosexual bond with cross-dressing and prancing around after hours.

Dame Margaret Bazley and Deloitte's SuperCity for Auckland

Dame Margaret Bazley was the lead consultant to see if it was viable to have an Auckland SuperCity. Although their was no reason to approve, and no presented advantage in having an Auckland SuperCity, she approved.

Dame Margaret Bazley was compromised as a heroin trafficker, heroin money launderer, and her husband was jailed for 15 years for triple murder (Doug & Isobel Wilson) related to the Mr Asia heroin syndicate in the 1970s. Margaret was then known as Lillian Bazley and the Australian Courts said that she should not hold an position of office in Australia. Sadly, they could not apply this to New Zealand.

Dame Margaret Bazley is also a mass murderer in her own right having run the Operation DEEP SLEEP experiments for the CIA which resulted in about 2,200 deaths and lives ruined, and a payout of around $170,000 each to the survivors – circa 2007.

Dame Margaret Bazley is a CIA agent, a Deloitte agent, and will assist the CIA in any way to extort money out of Auckland.

Dame Margaret
Lillian Heroin
Murder Deep Sleep
Bazley

Deloitte Foreknowledge

All the contenders of Mayor of the Auckland SuperCity, and those who wanted to be major players, met anonymously under the 'Regional Sustainable Development Forum' and signed off for the one plan for Auckland Infrastructure Assets in February and September 2008.

Deloitte knew the four Auckland cities were going to amalgamate into one SuperCity, and the ACE refit would be placed on hold, so they rushed through their five star quote of $12 million, charged $1 milllion for the consultancy, recorded "0" in the hours column, Ian Rae approved payment on the spot by and Deloitte never expected to be discovered or investigated.

Deloitte consults to the ITC group on IT. Ian Rae is the General Manager of ITC. Deloitte is not supposed to consult on building. Ian Rae is not supposed to approve consultant's fees for building estimates. Ian Rae is not supposed to approve any payment for "0" hours, but he has done this repeatedly with Deloitte.

It would appear that Ian Rae is compromised by his hidden homosexuality. This is usually supported by the PC brigade who hold all the reigns in the Auckland City Council. (PC is a form of extortion.) As the CIA, Deloitte control Ian Rae through his homosexuality and promote him according to the amount he is able to be successfully rorted. Both Deloitte and Ian Rae are focussed on him reaching the same position in the Auckland SuperCity – at four times the rort.

ACC Contracts

People assume these transactions are monitored under a clear contract (even ACC workers), but their assumptions are wrong. Consultants bill whichever ACC staff they are communicating with, so the bills, accounts and payments are all over the place and very difficult to trace. As we have seen, sometimes the consultants even bill the wrong department and get paid, especially – all the more reason for "0" hours. This is despite the Auckland City Council's multiple mottos that emerged out of one of those useless PC "values" session junkets including: "First city of the Pacific, Working together to provide a great future by delivering valued service and leadership, Giving everyone a voice, Realising our potential, Enhancing our reputation, Acting collaboratively, Talking Accountability . . . Our GREAT culture – the way we do it".

Ph.D working for the Auckland City Council on $100K+ salary, June 2009: "Despite the Project Costs, the Maintenance costs, the Support Costs, and the Overhead Costs from our budget, we still do not see the Model of the New Council for the Auckland SuperCity."

Deloitte's Rorting Methods

Deloitte's agenda is to take whatever fee it can, whenever it can, from whomever it can. Deloitte's methodology is to place as many compromised people in as many influential positions as possible. Mayor is one of them. ITC Group Manager is another. Deloitte then consults to these compromised people and rorts them for money. Elevated ACC employees then use the ratepayers money to pay for these rorts. Their reward is their elevated position. The more complicit with these rorts, the higher they're promoted.

If this was illustrated with the same things happening in Africa, you could appreciate and understand straight away that the CIA were behind it.

John Banks' agenda is "Think Big", pay consultants for anything "Big", then build about a tenth the size. In this way, Mayor John Banks ensures that the consultants get a near equal share. In the ACE refit this was $1 million consultancy for a $12 million refit with only $1.7 million spent – $0.5 million of that is on an air conditioning unit for which no consultancy was required. In this case, Deloitte is getting an 80% consultancy fee.

Author: "I remember working for the Auckland City Council drawing up their existing Community Centres. I was asked to become a Certified Supplier, but I was rejected as my previous bills for work completed were too low."

ACC Communications

Despite the palava/ pavlava of words ("First city of the Pacific . . . Talking Accountability . . . the way we do it" cake), communication is blocked with a culture of:

"I have so much to hide, I'd rather not talk to anyone.
I'll keep it down to my secretary's emails, and
I'll only have face-to-face meetings with other known collaborators".

John Banks and Ian Rae both practise this. John Banks doesn't keep any minutes of his meetings and Ian Rae keeps three sets.

The first is what was actually discussed and kept private; the second is absolute verbage that no one can act on, and all collaborators recognise it as code to confuse the public, get more funding and refer to the first set of minutes; and the third is the second set of minutes altered to suit when the lie becomes to thick. This is done as required.

To quote someone present at these meetings: "Ian Rae is the only person in the Western World working for a government or city department who keeps a floating set of minutes. He alters these, so sometimes I'm asked to hand over my minutes. Then I receive new ones."

Under the Official Information Act, I have sighted these minutes and they are not a smoking gun, nor a gun. They are more a set of sleep inducing documents to steer a journalist towards career suicide. The only smoke is that the minutes are meaningless, even to other ACC workers. The same documents, with the same heading, do vary in page numbers from 3, to 17, to 20, according to priviledge 1, 2, or 3.

So the smoking gun is that the minutes of these meetings are "absolute verbage that no one can act on".

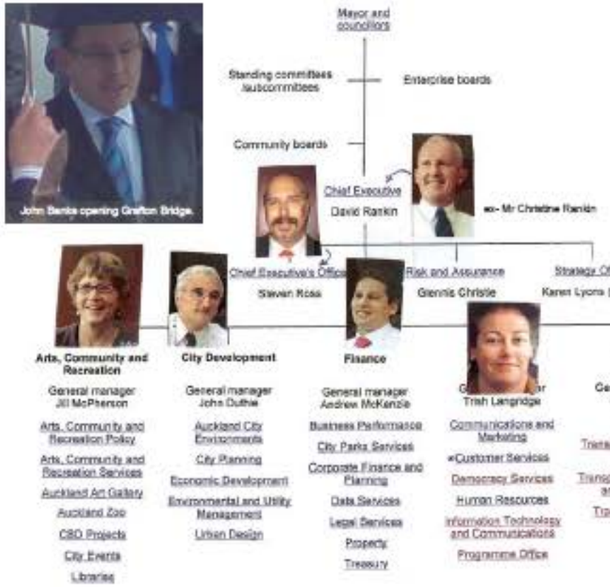
The other smoking guns are: Deloitte charges the ACC millions each year; the results of this consultancy are minimal; the projects are rarely built to the plans consulted on; the higher echelons of ACC staff are compromised; and some or all of these have become so compromised they have become CIA assets/ agents = Counter Intelligence Agency.

Mission statement

"To provide excellent leadership and sustainable community services to improve the quality of life for the people in the city of Auckland."

John Banks opening Grafton Bridge.

Mayor Empty-Eyes Freemason



Here's how the Auckland City Council doesn't work.

Few people in the Auckland City Council talk to each other and communication is blocked with an attitude and practise of: "I'm so high up, I don't have to talk to you".

John Banks is an elected official. We call this "Mayor". Mayor is essentially a spokesperson with their own agenda. John Banks is a self-acknowledged CIA agent, and John Banks' agenda is the CIA's agenda, with consultants Deloitte carrying out that CIA agenda.

Deloitte, working as the CIA, backed John Banks as Mayor, and ensured he got in for a second time, and others did not. We were made aware of this in the build up to the October 2007 mayoral race. As a backhander, John Banks then ensured that Deloitte are paid their monthly bribe, which is about $1 million. That's how Deloitte can list their hours as "0" through whichever compromised department and still get paid.

Deloitte do their billing at random periods for random amounts to random people, but it's about a million a month.

The Auckland City Council don't get to talk to John Banks. John Banks then talks a little bit to the ACC CEO David Rankin, but not much.

John Banks then talks about himself as Banksey in the third person, which is a sure sign of mental illness. In his case, it's 'five foot four inches of vanity-insanity'.

Sometimes he forgets there other people in the room, including a camera crew, and he still refers to himself as 'Banksey does this' and 'Banksey does that'.

So why such shame in communication?

Well, high up, the Auckland City Council is full of CIA-controlled and monitored shame. They simply don't want to know what each other's shame is, for fear that it will raise their own.

ACC Chief Executive Officer David Rankin

ACC Chief Executive Officer David Rankin was formely married to the dominatrix Christine Rankin, who, despite failing School C twice, can have herself and any of her family or friends placed into any position in New Zealand, including her ex-husbands and their new wives. Why? How?

Well, Christine Rankin was Sir Geoffrey Palmer's dominatrix when he was Attorney-General (1984–89) and then became Prime Minister (8 August 1989) playing swopsies with David Lange on account of Geoffrey Palmer protecting the police paedophile ring at Banks Road in Christchurch.

Geoffrey Palmer's cover-up resulted in the erroneous jailing of Peter Ellis (suspended from work in 1991, arrested in 1992, jailed in 1993 for ten years, then released in 2000) as the scapegoat. Judge Eichelbaum was the compromised judge who believed the hocus-pocus evidence, so he was promoted to the Supreme Court – a.k.a. 'the Kangaroo Court with more words, more difficult processes, and more defensive judges with a more compromised history – usually involving murder'.

So dominatrix receiver David Rankin remained quiet about his being dominated, and Sir Geoffrey Palmer being dominated, and Christine Rankin's knowledge of Geoffrey Palmer's cover-up of the police paedophile ring, as revealed while whipping ("You've been a bad boy" . . ."Yes I have. I've been protecting a police paedophile ring") . . . So in return for his silence, Christine Rankin had Geoffrey place her ex-husband as CEO of the Auckland City Council. That's how it rocks. And that's how it doesn't work.

The CIA specialise in this sort of knowledge. It's what they do. They either collect this knowledge or provide the honey-traps themselves.

ACC CEO David Rankin now has 2,800 staff under him. He communicates with the Finance General Manager Andrew McKenzie, but very little with the Transport General Manager Don Munro, the City Development GM John Duthrie, nor the Arts, Community and Recreation GM Jill 'Poison' McPherson who tends to sabotage all the other GMs.

The Communications and Marketing GM, Trish Langridge, has moved to the Auckland Transition Authority, and replaced by Sheryl Nichols, although few ACC staff seem to know this as they don't get to talk to their own bosses either. Rather than talk to each other, they report to each other, and only one person delivers the report. The GM's just read reports and we all know how bogus they are.

How the CIA lost all their New Zealand Money

Now here's the big part of the story. It reaches from New Zealand, beyond our waters and back again . . . The CIA in New Zealand had invested their money with Bernie Madoff and lost it. The money was allocated for the development of Antarctica with the Wigram Air Force Base as the reassembly point, home of the No. 38 Squadron Air Training Corp, and closed to commercial air traffic in March 2009. Spymaster: "A place where everyone comes back with their arse beaten. This goes back to the day when Admiral Byrd got his arse kicked off the ice at the end of Operation HIGHJUMP in February 1947."

So the CIA had to recover their money and came up with the idea of the Auckland SuperCity. The goal is for the CIA to steal the infrastructure assets of the four Auckland cities and then have the rates paid more or less directly to the CIA. To do this they had to install their most compromised agents into the top positions. Dame Margaret Bazley, Mayor John Banks and ITC Group Manager Ian Rae are three of these people. But really, the higher echelons of the 2,800 staff are all there waiting to be hand-picked and brag about it when they have. The most compromised qualify with few exceptions.

Information of the ACC's consultancy rorts is difficult to obtain and even harder to check. It requires forensic accounting and this is something I demand. You should too, as it is your increased rates and increased traffic tickets that are funding the compromised Auckland City Council, and the Auckland SuperCity which will be a centralised rort for the CIA.

If this isn't done before the SuperCity in put in place, it will never be done, all the wrong people will be in power, your rates will increase, and as you have already seen, you will see less and less results, and less and less New Zealand ownership.

Even David Rankin's new wife might run for supermayor. With the dominatrix Christine Rankin backing her, she might just well get it. It's a choice of a rotten egg over a broken egg, where the consultants tell us the omlete is there, collaborators tell us they've tasted it, but all we get is their restaurant bill and not even a whiff.

You have to wonder whether PC has gone too far and just become protectionism for sexual deviants. Spymaster: "Ah, yes. That's what it's always been."

Fired for Asking

This information came from a Ph.D working at the Auckland City Council. Along with another, when they raised a few issues around the way payments were made, Ph.D was given notice, requested to accept that notice within two weeks, and once accepted, asked to remain silent, then asked to dequalify anything Ph.D said, asked to discredit their own words, given a months paid leave, and told not to return to work during that final month on condition of a favourable addition to their CV. The payout was over $10,000 for that last silent month. The enforced silence lasted two months.

The problem was, Ph.D was too good at their job, too thorough, and had uncovered a circular check pattern involving a compromised central corp who would approve each others documents, and cit these as 'in order' during the meetings, when no such documents had been produced, checked, or even sighted. Sometimes the General Manager Ian Rae didn't produce his monthly reports for six months.

Ph.D's job was to put this processes in place and was fired for doing their job. Ph.D. said: "Not in any country in the world is it this corrupt! . . . Ian Rae keeps three sets of books. One of what was discussed at the meetings, another of what they want others to hear and not understand, and a third that alters this whenever required."

Ian Rae delivered a letter of notice to Ph.D on 11 May 2009. Ph.D replied on 25 May and the months leave lasted until the end of June 2009.

Ph.D had begun asking questions about the ITC budget on 22 January 2009. That pricked Heather [Roberts] and Ryan [Tumbagaham]'s ears up. The first names are taken from Ph.D's work diary entries. Both are ITC consultants.

On 28 January it was noted that Heather Roberts' data was crap in RFP.

On 30 January, Ph.D requested a clear line of accountability – what scope, how to plan it, and who are the resources. The next day nepotism was noted and : "Is it a system bug or is it a system functionality not liked by the user. Is it a project or is it a war room."

4 February 2009: "Who carries the risk with the contracts? The budget depends on an infrastructure that does nto exist."

11 February 2009: "Ph.D. and Pete raised concerns regarding the budget and named standards."

12 February 2009: **"Reporting is not at senior level! Problem!!"**

20 February 2009: **"Simon is a risk with money and legality."**

25 February 2009: "ACE meeting 11:00am → 12:00 noon. Presentation by Jenny . . . Building 100% Audit in invoicing – A lot of errors. Fees: Something going on!! Task Force to look at it [followed by] Moral Boost staff meeting."

12 March 2009: "Talk to Ian about Estimation for projects. 1 Project Costs; 2 Maintenance Costs; 3 Support Costs; Overhead Costs from budget. *We still do not see the Model for Council."

18 March 2009: "Ian, Lawrence and Karen at Ian's Office at 1:30pm."

23 March 2009: "*SPOF = Single Point of Failure * Fancy Big Words".

29 MARCH Sunday 2009

Recommendations

Chapter 27: Information and Communications Technology ("ICT")

27A The Auckland Council should work with central government to prepare a regional broadband infrastructure investment and management plan for the Auckland region, consistent with New Zealand's Government broadband policy.

27B Broadband infrastructure planning should be undertaken by the Auckland Council, whose role will include

a) acting as the leader, advocate and promoter of broadband investment for the Auckland region with central government and the telecommunications industry.

b) acting as the bulk funding applicant for central government broadband investment funding on behalf of the region and its communities if required.

c) taking responsibility to act as regional public broadband investor and manager if required.

27C The Auckland Council's ICT infrastructure and functions should be managed centrally with a single information technology infrastructure and communications platform and common standards.

27D The Auckland Council should prepare an e-government strategy as an intrinsic part of its proposed unified service delivery and information systems plan.

27E The Auckland Council should consider setting targets for online service delivery consistent with leading international public service practice.

1 April 2009: "Business Performance Managers: Jai Desai – ACE City Development; Chris Martin – Transport; Darel Farley – ACR; Brain Maltby – Finance."

2 April 2009: "Create Agenda for Lead Meeting * Roles & Responsibilities."

3 April 2009: "Met with Trish @10.15am in her office . . . 3. Internal Charging.

1. We need to obtain a definition of Priorities and Emergencies.
2. We need to identify who approves these emergencies and their ranking
3. We need to have a committee (like the change committee) that approve pulling resources and reassigning resources to other projects.
4. We need to identify the resources and their experience level, to understand their priorities in projects ans BAU.
5. We need to identify replacement for these resources (if any).

We need to identify if we can utilise resources from other groups (like the owner business) and if we will need to work in parallel to have related experiences.

All in all, we need to communicate with the customer, engage the customer as we are engaging our teams…

7 May 2009: "Leadership Workshop * Project Statisfaction – Feedback (instead of the word Consultants) ⇒ SLA's 1 Committment met Graph P1→P5 – Individual or Combined? – Trending to show . . . G, ITC Share – Ian Clippings (Monthly) * check it * Ian had not published one since last year.

14 MAY 2009

14 May 2009: [In monthly planner] "Ian gave me a letter".

Hi Tony,

We still haven't seen a requirements document detailing the source and purpose of each measure. Without this the KPIs are meaningless as you don't know the context and everyone can interpret them differently. All the measures that the Pathway extract currently provides are based on my own assumptions about the data and as such may not be truly showing the measure as intended.

I had a quick read through the instructions on the spreadsheet yesterday and it all seemed like a highly convoluted process. I don't think the business will be happy going through such a cumbersome process and it is very prone to human error. I lost track reading through it...

Also the sections regarding future changes make no mention of the need to change the Pathway report to incorporate further measures or change the order in which they are returned.

Another concern is the idea that the dashboard will be delivered as a PDF. Two key points here:

one - you can't export to PDF from the version of excel that Council is currently using (I don't know if it is available in later versions but that's beside the point - a technology change would be required to support this)

two - we haven't seen any example of how the PDF output would look

This conversion to PDF functionality needs to proved and demonstrated. If it isn't possible what is the back up delivery solution?!

Another issue is the mention of different formats for different audiences e.g. executive, group manager and team leader. I certainly haven't seen an example of how each of these will look and what measures should be included. Detailed instructions will be needed to identify how each of these are produced. The Pathway report may also need further development to provide KPIs relevant to each audience - with the different team leads it may even need to be tailored quite specifically to have any meaning for them.

Cheers,
Richard

Military protection is supposed to stop anyone raining on your parade, John Banks.

From: McNamara, Tony
Sent: Friday, 15 May 2009 15:55
To: Alden, Layla
Subject: RE: Regulatory performance dashboard handover

Hi Layla
There are my thoughts on the documentation.
I have summarised mine and Richards' thoughts. Richards full e mail is at the end of the e mail

There is no requirements document. So we have no assurance the measures address the business need.
The documentation is in the spreadsheet. It is hard to read and formats poorly for printing. A word document is the normal means for documentation.

The documentation is only user level instructions.
It does not cover the functionality of the spreadsheet. The documentation mentions a macro. However, there is no detail of the macro, what functions it performs etc.
There is no detail of the formulas or the lookups or any of the spreadsheet functions.

The document proposes export as a pdf file. This functionality does not exist in Excel 2003.

There is no evidence of testing of the performance or stability. The testing should cover cells limit and formula limits. The error handling for data and copy and paste errors. The role back options if a paste is performed incorrectly. How many users can update it at once? Is this part of the requirement?

The back up regime needs clarification.
A copy of spreadsheet will be archived each month and a new copy of the spreadsheet update with the new months data. Therefore, over the yeas there will be a copy for each month. This is an inefficient way to store the data. It also does not allow the querying of the data over the years. This may not be a requirement, but it is usually expected in a reporting tool.

General Issues outside of the ITC support issues.

The process to obtain data for the spreadsheet is manual. The process is a user runs a Pathway crystal report. They then export the output to a text file. They then import the text file into the dashboard spreadsheet. There are six other manual data source. These require users to get information from other systems to type into the spreadsheet. The systems include CRM, SAP HR,SAP Financials and Access databases

The monthly update of the spreadsheet involves a user inserting and copying multiple columns. This will introduce errors into the final report.
There are no quality measures in ensure the final reporting is correct.

There is a lot of development work still to complete.
Approx 60% of the measures are dependent on the clock work. The clock work will continue for several months. The measures in the dashboard will require development to accommodate the clock data.

These are the main areas.

Regards
Tony McNamara

18 May 2009: "Talked to Kat after the meeting (Face to Face) & she will be out of the office . . . 1 . . . Detailed End to End process to populate. 2. ~~Outstanding~~ Development: - Deloitte engaged on T&M base to complete once pre-requisits work i.e. Clocktask – We do not carry skills internally. 3 . . . ITC manage development CC process."

19 May 2009: ". . . *Sinaa PDP:- * **Ian came to the room claiming we are loud . . .**"

21 May 2009: "John Pritchard & Ian Rae @ 11:00am, Ian's office, notes on handout. * Launch the SDLC in the next staff meeting . . ."

25 May 2009: [In monthly planner] "**Give Ian an answer**".

27 May 2009: *Leads Meeting – ask Questions: - *What is the process for the new initiatives? if it is not S&A who is it? Who will refer it? * Maria hired. *Braja's Good Work. *Risk Management Meeting with Micheal Mann @ Civic 5 Attendees: Layla, Ian, Murray, Pete, Peter, Lou ***Dequalify anything I say or discredit my words. Just Pathetic.**"

29 May 2009: Submit Monthly Report *Leads meeting @1:00pm →2:30pm:- 1 Project to be passed by S&A, no expectation from BST to get much from S&A.

2 June 2009: Note: Send a reminder or Risk/Issue Register (log) for team today June → Risk month.

3 June 2009: "Printing Project: Murray, Ian, Warren, Pete, Layla. Leadership Meeting: Talk to John about the SDLC and getting approval."

This was the last meeting Ph.D was allowed to attend. Ph.D was then asked to vacate the premises, not even allowed to go back to the office – the month of silence in exchange for a clean and clear addition to the CV. This is all classic CIA stuff, but it also reeks of the lighter hand of the KGB.

The Auckland City Council is now a spy network for the CIA. The other city councils are also spy networks for various agencies, including Internal Affairs and Police – not dissimilar to Matrix Security and Mr Whippy spying for the SIS. The CIA are the Rotary Club with tanks.[2]

The Sabotage Model in America

In Flint, Michigan, the idea of a Super City was to increase rates through the roof and evict people out of their houses. Anyone who can't pay the rate increases is deemed to be financially irresponsible and insolvent. Then the Council goes in kicking everyone out, boards up the houses (some houses are moved), and the very few in each block who have paid – they settle with them on compulsory purchase and then it's safe to bulldoze the suburb and turn it into a wasteland and eventually gardens.

Then Council brings in its landscapers and the whole former suburb is turned into a carbon producing parkland. This makes entire suburbs homeless bums in parks, and this is the policy the rest of the world will be forced to follow.

The last to go are the police and talk show hosts, as they keep everyone in order and ignorant until the end.

Internal Affairs: "The police suspect their houses are as much subject to this as anyone else and it's a radical leap in understanding for them – to work for the government and to be treated like everyone else. It's almost as bad as being told they're a servant of the people – when they are servants of the government, and the government is a slave to the NWO."

We're the Auckland City Council – Let's actively engage in Sabotage

Steve Trump ran a secondhand clothing business at the top of Queen Street in Auckland. He wasn't a builder and had no experience in building, but he was made an ACC Building Inspector and just wrote up the Building Certificates without inspection.

This has, in part, resulted in building certificates for homes – resulting in the Leaky Building Syndrome which has affected some 9,000 homes in the last ten years (1999–2009) and is expected to cost the country NZ$22 billion. Owners and tenants are then removed from their homes with three hours notice, so it's achieving the same result as Flint, Michigan, but with less indignation.

The removal of people from their homes is being tried here, there, and everywhere.

2 After I revealed this to Dr James Fetzer on 'The Real Deal' in America on 19 February 2010, the CIA in suits monstered Ph.D's reputation telling locals: "They borrowed money and didn't pay it back. They're a dark horse."

The Leaky Building Syndrome has then been turned into a gravy train for other terrible consultants who charge $500,000 and take two years, not to tell an apartment block that their roof should be repaired immediately. And the roofs leak because the jobs were subcontracted out so many times, 17-year-old Tongan immigrants, with no building experience, were laying roofs, including putting nails through the flat Butyanol membrane stick-on roof, ensuring that they would leak. They barely spoke English.

Auckland City Council insurers say they have run out of compensation funds for the Leaky Building Syndrome and are fighting tooth and nail to have Leaky Building claims thrown out on technicalities. Their main goal is to delay. When the new Auckland SuperCity comes into force in October 2010, under control of the CIA, no leaky building claims will be processed, as it's a different identity. That's the big technicality.

But then we have to ask ourselves, who is the Mayor who never mentions the Leaky Building Syndrome, and like Helen Clark, will only appear on TV when there is something good to be associated with. Many politicians now do this as it extends their life expetency.

Internal Affairs: "Auckland Mayor John Banks is a CIA asset controlled by his sexual deviancy".

Police on Mayor John Banks: "The Mayor of Auckland is Super Bum-Boy. Is it a bird? Is it a plane? No! It's Super Bum-Boy John Banks."

Rod Deane – Fiscal Treason gets a Front Row Seat

Rod Deane is CIA from wayback and he's been told he's going to be one of the Auckland SuperCity Commissioners. Roderick Sheldon Deane (1941–) is a New Zealand economist and public sector reformer who has worked alongside such saboteurs as Don 'Do Nothing' Brash, Robert 'Drunk Heroin Trafficking Tavistock' Muldoon, Margaret 'CIA Heroin Murderer' Bazley, Roger 'Paedophile' Douglas, Theresa 'Charge Too Much And Lose 75% Of Everything' Gattung, Hugh 'Inherit And Lose 25% Of Everything' Fletcher.

Rod Deane was Alternate Executive Director of IMF (1974–76, lend and steal), then Reserve Bank of New Zealand Chief Economist (CIA manipulator), then Deputy Governor (1982–) where he developed New Zealand's first macroeconometric model. In 1984, Deane led the Reserve Bank call for a devaluation of the New Zealand dollar and closed New Zealand currency to international trading, until the currency was devalued, causing the loss of hundreds of millions of dollars and many suicides, so much so that it became known as a constitutional crisis.

In 1986, Deane became Chairman of the State Services Commission (effectively the head of New Zealand's public service) where he joined forces with Roger 'Paedophile' Douglas as the principal architect of state-sector reform and corporatisation of New Zealand's State-Owned Enterprises. So it was a huge sell-out carried on and monitored by the CIA's Margaret 'Heroin Murderer' Bazley. The Auckland SuperCity is just a repeat of this 14 years later, once everyone has forgotten.

Rod Deane's goals were outwardly honourable, but the results were a government that does not work. So it was sabotage. Wage determination processes were liberalized and haven't gone up since, effectively halving every seven years. Reducing the number of public servants rendered many government departments totally in efficient, and in many cases, worse than useless. They attack to avoid paying out and act like Asians during payout with no return calls. Changes to improve the clarity of objectives and accountability meant that their service was accountable to a bunch of 'value statements' that had no connection to the outcome. So no result means they're still doing a terrific job.

In 1987 Deane became CEO of Electricorp which was then sold off to private sector overseas interests. Telecom was then privatised and Deane became CEO (1992–99), replaced

by Theresa 'Owns A Race Horse With Two Drug Using Sodomites' Gattung (1999–2007). Deane then became Telecom Chairman. Deane was CEO of the Year (1994), and CEO of the Decade (1999), then retired, but remained Telecom's non-executive Chairman.

Deane was also Chairman of ANZ National Bank (1999–) and Director of the ANZ Banking Group in Melbourne from where New Zealand was attacked through the influential Australian owned ANZ Bank. So he was given a personal Chair as Professor of Economics and Management at Victoria University, Wellington (2000–03), and awarded an honorary Doctorate of Laws. Treason always gets a front row seat. The CIA always ensures this is so.

Deane was Chairman of Fletcher Building Limited (2001–10) which has become so infused with CIA and Mossad that it's virtually an Intelligence-front for their goals and their assassinations, like Michael King's murder.

As of 2010, Deane remains a Director of Woolworths Ltd in Sydney, and Chairman of the New Zealand Seed Fund ($40 million co-investment fund) which drip feeds money to the private sector as long as it's in line with the CIA goals for New Zealand, and doesn't involve any critics.

As charity cover, Deane was President of the IHC, involved in closing special schools and psychopaedic institutions, removing the intellectually handicapped and placing them in normal schools and society. This caused massive distractions and lowered the education levels of everyone else. Deane and wife Gillian are patrons of the arts, and currently serve as Joint Patrons of the Intellectually Handicapped . . . so worse than uselss – sabotage.

Sue Bradford's Bridge – The Biggest Single Span in the Southern Hemisphere

Sue Bradford was notoroious in Grey Lynn, Auckland. She was the suburb's biggest slapper. If you couldn't get a root in the 1980s and you were within stumbling distance of the city, you could always stagger on over and catch a ride on Sue Bradford. Size 44 on top and size 14 on bottom, with a face that screamed peasant, even the drunk locals couldn't keep her happy, so she took to taking in ex-cons who had just been evicted out of their second home – Mt Eden prison.

Sue Bradford had three children to these ex-cons, and more ex-prisoners kept coming by at night, each one "this is your uncle" to the offspring. Sue Bradford used to take these kids out to cafés and slap the shit out of them. Her 15-year-old son protested by leaping off Grafton Bridge falling much of the 43 metres to his protesting grass-roots death.

Sue Bradford's son committed suicide due to her and her partner's domestic violence and this was kept out of the media, as the official New Zealand Government policy is that 'men are violent and women are the victims'. However, we know that 59 % of domestic violence is committed by women, psychological violence is equally harmful, and brown skinned men are the biggest victims of physical domestic violence in New Zealand – around 47%.

Like Sue Bradford, Grafton Bridge was built in 1910, and was in her time, the largest single span in the Southern Hemisphere, around 98 metres.

Sue became a back bench MP for the Greens (1999–2009), then had curved clear persex covers built on the handrails to stop people jumping off, not that her son could do it a second time. The bridge then became stressed and required major strengthening ("the equivalent of a joint replacement"), closing it for a year (August 2008–October 2009).

The bridge was opened again on 4 October 2009 with an extremely brief presentation by the paedophile Mayor John Banks. But the $32 million spent was another swindle and the bridge is now more ineffective than ever, with no traffic allowed from 7 am to 7 pm, other than buses. So that was a complete waste of time and someone took a huge cut. No doubt more blackmail bribes against the compromised CIA agent Mayor John Banks.

Green MP Sue Bradford (1999–2009): "I have an idea.
"It will cost NZ$40 million and will achieve absolutely nothing."
Auckland City Council: "Well, without seeing it, that sounds like a great idea."

Spymaster: "In December 2009 the SAS showed me Sue Bradford's file. It was very extensive and revealed she'd been to Russia and China where she'd been through a number of supposed exams. She couldn't speak Chinese to save herself. Her highest marks were lying on her back with her legs spread. She arranged to borrow or buy classrooms from a proper polytech for a Trade Union-run course, but used them to disseminate her own views. She was a card-carrying member of the PYM, and we now know that was an SIS front."

Hallett: "According to the former 2-IC of the SIS, some of the communist organisations in New Zealand were so infiltrated by the SIS that only two communist members remained and the rest were SIS staff."

Spymaster: "I got virtually the same story from the head of Naval Intelligence in NZ, and the PYM were the biggest sacks of shit of all time and their members were guilty of all sorts of crime, including murder. They'd been infiltrated and exfiltrated so nobody had a clue who was who and what they were really up to."

Just days before the Bridge was due to reopen, Sue Bradford announced her resignation from politics on 25 September 2009 and stood down on 28 October 2009. She was so widely disregarded, it was announced on TV news as a story, but the story never appeared.

Len Brown, Mayor of Manukau, and running for Super Mayor, then suggested, in the newspapers, that Sue Bradford would be a good candidate as councillor for the Auckland SuperCity. Is there anyone in Local Body politics who isn't a prostitute or in need of a quick sloppy root from a disproportionate oversized peasant? . . . Apparently not!

The newspaper excuse for Sue Bradford's resignation was that she lost her bid to become co-leader of the Green Party on 30 May 2009, but the same *New Zealand Herald* selected Bradford as 'Backbencher of the Year' in 2000.

Q: "What's black & white & red all over?"
A: "The New Zealand Herald".

Sue Bradford (57) said: "reform of Section 59 was her biggest achievement in Parliament, because of the 'huge shift' in the way children were viewed [like not from a bridge]. I am pleased that people could 'no longer hit their kids with implements' . . . [and her second] extending the length of time some mothers in prison can keep their babies with them . . ."[3]

Sue Bradford was allowed to become an MP so that she could put up the suicide barriers, but the whole exercise cost Auckland rate payers around NZ$40 million . . . sick fucks.

Spymaster: "It's a known mental illness to visit prisoners and is a sign of rape as a child – trying to get their attention as that's all they're worth. The prisoners go 'I want to screw you'. So she gets a reputation as being an easy lay, and everybody's competing with everybody else for her favours.

Kiwis protesting Sue Bradford's "Anti-Smacking Bill". It was designed to give paedophiles greater access to defathered children.

3 *New Zealand Herald*, 'MP Sue Bradford resigns', 25 September 2009.

"Because she's fair with dyed blonde hair she stands out. She appeals to all their egos. She gets so blasé about it that she's asking the screws and other prisoners, 'who's got the biggest dick?', so she doesn't waste any time. The screws are so subnormal anyway, they tell her. Then they spread further rumours about her, and then years and years later, she winds up with a police narc as a boyfriend who gets her pregnant and he begins bathing and showering with the child and one day she's out putting the washing on the line. She comes back into the bathroom and finds him shagging the 18-month old girl on the floor. She puts up with all sorts of excuses in her mind that she didn't really catch them and then she makes excuses for him – 'I caused it. I brought the whole thing about. If I had satisfied him, he wouldn't have done it.' It wasn't until he did it again, that she got rid of him. But she still used to send the child on court ordered visits to his home, which was a garage in West Auckland. The child then came down with a chancre – venereal sore in the eye. The children's ward put in writing that it was a 'venereally obtained lesion from a veneral source' – that 'somone had ejaculated in the child's face'. The timing correlated exactly with the visit.

"Sue Bradford was arrested over 100 times. She was friends with the Chief of Psychiatric Services. When police dog handlers were asked to go into her house and do a search they refused on the basis that it was too filthy for the dogs, and the paraphenalia in there would disturb the dogs. That and the smell."

Author: "So she was an outside dog".

Transparency International's 'Corruption Perceptions Index'

On 17 November 2009, New Zealand was named the world's least corrupt nation by Transparency International. From a list of 180 countries New Zealand got 9.4 out of 10, moving up from second place in 2008.

Close behind were Denmark (9.3), Singapore (9.2), Sweden (9.2) and Switzerland (9.0), followed by Finland (8.9), the Netherlands (8.9), Australia (8.7), Canada (8.7), Iceland (8.7), Norway (8.6), Hong Kong (8.2), Luxemburg (8.2), Germany (8.0), Ireland (8.0), Austria (7.9), Japan (7.7), the U.K. as a whole (18th at 7.7), the U.S. (19th at 7.5) followed by Barbados (7.4) and Belgium (7.1). In the middle is Israel (32nd at 6.1) and Italy (63rd at 4.3). At the bottom were Sudan (1.5), Iraq (1.5), Myanmar (1.4), Afghanistan (1.3) and Somalia (1.1).[4]

Huguette Labelle, chairwoman of Transparency International:
"Stemming corruption requires strong oversight by parliaments, a well-performing judiciary, independent and properly resourced audit and anti-corruption agencies, vigorous law enforcement, transparency in public budgets, revenue and aid flows, as well as **space for independent media** and a vibrant civil society."

Upon further investigation, this just turned out to be Transparency International's 'Corruption Perceptions Index' (CPI) which ranks 'perceived public sector corruption' with *surveys* carried out among business people and country analysts by residents and non-residents"[5] who seem as ignorant as each other as their perceptions correlate.

4 'New Zealand tops Denmark as world's least corrupt nation', reported by Belinda Goldsmith, edited by Miral Fahmy, Reuters Life!, Sydney, 18 November 2009; TRANSPARENCY INTERNATIONAL (the global coalition against corruption) – Index Advisory Committee; 'FACTBOX-Transparency Int. Europe corruption perceptions', Reuters London, 17 November 2009'. These are linked and combined, their confusing multiple pages paraphrased to establish the missing clarity.

5 FACTBOX-Transparency Int. Europe corruption perceptions, Reuters London, 17 November 2009. The links provided by Reuters, like [ID:nLG352428] and [ID:nLG352428] failed to activate any information nor did they raise anything in Google search other than itself. The TPI site was a nightmare of an NGO trying to fill up an entire website that could have been covered in six pages had they not been going for funding.

Funny enough, the Transparency International Secretariat is on Alt-Moabit 96, 10559 Berlin, along the journey of Hitler's escape out of Berlin with the collusion of the British, and the double agent Ian Fleming. You can phone them at ++49-30-3438 20-0. They can see where Hitler left from their balcony.

The surveys contained information from non-existent polls or vettted polls. It was not the actual corruption being polled, surveyed, or indexed. It was the perception of corruption. So if the corruption wasn't obvious like 'war, cash bribes, and open carriage heroin trafficking', and if it wasn't investigated by the media, and if the media worked with the judiciary (and was using the drugs trafficked, like the bribed Paul Holmes) and the judiciary itself was corrupt, then there would be no perception of it.

The Corruption Perceptions Index reflects multiple foreign views (uninformed) and a few from the evaluated country ("Ah, I think we'll keep quiet about this"), when criminal protectionism exists right through the courts and government.

"If you say anything, you'll have no chance of promotion and those below you will be promoted until your job disappears." This has happened enough.

University Professor Johann Graf Lambsdorff (Passau, Germany) does the CPI index and defines corruption as: "The abuse of public office for private gain" and covers 'administrative and political corruption, public official bribes, public procurement kickbacks/ embezzlement and the strength of anti-corruption policies'.

This does not take into account the existing scenario where the CIA installed their man (John Banks) as Mayor of Auckland, then rorts the Auckland City Council. Mayor John Banks is then complicit with the CIA rorts and aids the CIA in extorting NZ$12+ million off the Auckland City taxpayers each year – his wage and position are his bribe.

The installed Mayor ensures the whole Counter Intelligence rort goes according to plan.

Professor Johann Graf Lambsdorff, the CPI or Reuters do not consider protectionism within the ranks, corruption outside of business, corruption by the Judiciary, corruption by the media, or Intelligence Agencies rorting City Councils by installing their agents as Mayor. Auckland is not the only place where this is done. There are other cities in New Zealand.

"Transparency International's Corruptions Perceptions Index is an aggregate indicator that ranks countries in terms of the degree to which corruption is perceived to exist among public officials and politicians. It is a composite index drawing on corruption-related data by a variety of independent and reputable institutions."[6] "It is a composite index . . . of 14 polls . . . from expert and business surveys carried out by 12 independent institutions from the *high end of the market* who hold well documented data . . . It is . . . not . . . based on hard empirical data."[7]

Well, we're already in corruption mode because it was 13 polls by 10 institutions, none of them independent, maybe one poll from New Zealand, the polls did not necessarily involve a survey, and the survey's weren't advertised at the time (or to be taken seriously), answers were reinterpreted by the polster, and the questions were so limited as to be 'Yes', 'No' or 'graded numbers', when the question had the answer already loaded in it, so it really didn't matter how you answered, the questionaire already graded the country, so the questionaire istelf was a rort and bought. .

"High end of the market" = 'Reputable' = respectable = paedophile minder. No one who has ever exposed a paedophile has ever been 'respectable'. When one exposes a paedophile, more often than not their reputation is lost, so CPI stays away from that one, as well as murders done by the New Zealand Judiciary, paedophile Members of Parliament, and Nazis hiding at the local hairdressers.

Transparency International CPI worked with complicit businesses and NGO's specialising in collecting, manufacturing and rounding off data for the next round of funding.

6 *Transparency International Corruption Perceptions Index 2009*, Methodological Brief, Prof. Dr. Johann Graf Lambsdorff, September 2007.

7 'FACTBOX-Transparency Int. Europe corruption perceptions' (all quotes on this page) .

NGO's are classic for not consulting with undercovers, or listening to what they say, or what Internal Affair's or police say, or even the public. They will only deal with other PR bodies in whichever department gives them the least incriminating answer. The true answer is closer to: 'every country is at the bottom',

'falling with style', and

'every country has been hollowed out by the Jews'.

It's what they do.

"All sources must provide a ranking of [all] nations and must measure the overall extent of corruption . . . excluding surveys which mix corruption with other issues, such as political instability, decentralization or nationalism *[judicial murders, judicial heroin trafficking and judicial paedophilia]*."

So, like most surveys, they were too narrow to validly answer.

"The CPI data is based from the past two years, relating to perceptions that may have been formed even further in the past . . . It provides a snapshot of the views of business people and country analysts . . . This means that substantial changes in perceptions of corruption are only likely to emerge over longer periods of time."

So whenever Transparency International issue a Corruption Perception Index, it does not take into account anything over the last two years, and may be up to five years out of date.

"Year-to-year changes can result from: changed perceptions of a country's performance; or a change in the CPI's methodology and sampling. It is difficult to improve a CPI score over a short time period."

So really, the TPI's CPI is a **status quo document**, at least two years behind the times and so heavily compromised and limited in its scope as to be an agreement of pastel wearing cardigans.

"So the country with the lowest score is the world's most corrupt country? No. The country with the lowest score is the one where corruption is perceived to be greatest among those included in the list."[8]

"Transparency International ensure quality control of Corruptions Perceptions Index by having its methodology reviewed by an Index Advisory Committee of 'leading international experts' in corruption, econometrics and statistics . . . They make suggestions which TPI management can veteo."

These advisors are set up in the Excell programe so their names and positions are all the more labourious to copy: **Germany:** Walter Zucchini (Prof. Institut fuer Statistik und Oekonometrie, Georg-August-Universitaet); **France:** Javier Herrera (Director), François Roubaud and Mireille Razafindrakoto (Economist, DIAL,[9] Institut de Recherche pour le Developpement); **USA:** Daniel Kaufmann (Brookings Institution); Susan Rose-Ackerman (Henry R. Luce Prof. of Jurisprudence, Yale Law School and Department of Political Science); Shang-Jin Wei (Columbia Uni.); Steven Finkel (Prof. Dept. Political Science, Uni. of Pittsburgh); **Scotland:** Richard Rose (Dir. Centre Study of Public Policy, Uni. of Aberdeen); **South Africa:** Jocelyn Kuper (Researcher in Media, Marketing and Socio-Political Analysis); **South Sudan:** Julius Court (Joint Donor Office).[10]

8 *Transparency International Corruption Perceptions Index 2009*, Methodological Brief, September 2007.
9 DIAL: Développement, Institutions & Analyses de Long terme.
10 TRANSPARENCY INTERNATIONAL (the global coalition against corruption) – Index Advisory Committee. The Joint Donor Office in South Sudan was opened 27 May 2006. It is a cooperation framework established by Denmark, Sweden, Norway, the Netherlands and U.K. and monitors donations and policy – so completely bought.

"Data for the CPI has been provided to TPI free of charge." Some sources are publicly available, while others refuse to disclose their data. According to the CPI 2009 website, the CPI uses data from 10 independent organisations (it had been 12) with 13 different assessments with or without surveys (it had been 14).[11] However, these organisation are hardly independent and usually thrive from massive corruption from within, which itself would be widely perceived by the public if anyone had ever heard of these organisations. All of them missed the Global Meltdown/ international financial crisis as they have a policy of reporting (not warning or acting), and they report at least 12 months behind the times, if not two or five years.

So the TPI CPI is old newspaper and fish and chip wrappings even before it comes out.

The sources of information, with or without surveys, for 2009 were: **"Political and Economic Risk Consultancy** (PERC) annual Asian Intelligence Hong Kong publication of 2008 and 2009; **Global Insight** (formerly World Markets Research Centre) 'Country Risk Ratings' of 2009; **International Institute for Management Development** 'World Competitiveness Report' of 2008 and 2009; **World Economic Forum** (WEF) 'Global Competitiveness Report' of 2008 and 2009; **Economist Intelligence Unit** 'Country Risk Service and Country Forecast' of 2009; **World Bank's*** 'Country Policy and Institutional Assessment for IDA countries' of 2008; **African Development Bank** 'Country Policy and Institutional Assessment' of 2008; **Asian Development Bank*** 'Country Performance Assessment Ratings' of 2008; **Freedom House** 'Nations in Transit' of 2009; and **Bertelsmann Foundation** 'Bertelsmann Transformation Index' of 2009."[12]

None of these organisations predicted the Global Meltdown or subsequent transformations which were all caused by corruption from Israel (6.1), America (7.5) and Britian (7.7) who were ranked the 32nd, 19th and 18th least corrupt countries, but really they export corruption and have colonised with corruption over the last five centuries.

Corruption used to be called colonising – now it's called American Imperialism and 'The Jews were behind it'.

Shouldn't their influence on destroying other countries be considered as the source of corruption in other countries like Myanmar (1.4), Afghanistan (1.3) and Iraq (1.5) as well as Iceland (8.7) who used the sovereign status excuse to save themselves from a British financial con, and New Zealand (9.4) which is in complete denial that it is 'a paedophile movement fronting as a country' and is currently being taken over by the CIA who use paedophilia to bribe New Zealand 'respectables' and 'honourables' to take whatever they want. i.e. NZ$12+ million via Auckland Mayor John Banks.

So the whole TPI CPI scenario thrives on depleting emetics. That is, people are too tired to be bothered fighting it. With a lack of resistance it becomes accepted, which is what the UN relies on. The least corrupt countries then become the new targets for Israeli, British and American colonialism. New Zealand already will fund anything that is corrupt and will not fund anything that isn't.

New Zealand call this 'NGOs', 'Charities' and 'fronting as socialism' but really it's fascism'.

New Zealand is an ostrich.
When the word "corruption" is mentioned, it sticks its head in the sand.

11 United Nations Economic Commission for Africa (UNECA) 'African Governance Report' was excluded after the 2007 year. Merchant International Group 'Grey Area Dynamics Ratings' was excluded after 2008.
12 'The Methodology of the Corruption Perceptions Index 2009' for Transparency International (TPI) and University of Passau, Prof. Dr. Johann Graf Lambsdorff, September 2009.

So the survey organisations within New Zealand prepare with pre-loaded questions and vet the answers. Basically, everyone who runs an NGO in New Zealand is sexually compromised and those who run the surveys in New Zealand are connected to, or influenced by, sexually bent politicians. It is so bent that the country's most corrupt politican, Helen Clark, had herself voted as "The Greatest Living New Zealander" with a week-long poll done when everyone was either on holiday or returning from holiday. Helen's a former prostitute, turned lesbian, married to a homosexual child sex abuser under house arrest, and tried to launch a nuclear strike on New Zealand while fronting as anti-nuclear, then moved to within 200 metres from Karls Mens Haridressers where the Nazis hung out.

Is that enough to qualify low in any corruption poll in New Zealand? No it isn't!

First you have to be caught by the media. If you're not caught by the media, it doesn't exit, then it's not perceived internationally, and therefore not voted on by the other 179 countries. So . . .

The perceived lack of corruption in New Zealand is dependent on media censorship.

"An essential condition for inclusion is that a source must provide a ranking of [all] nations. This condition is not met if a source conducts surveys in a variety of countries but with varying methodologies."[13]

This translates as 'evey source must rank every country using the same methodology for each country'. So if Somalia (1.1) is ranked on arms, cash bribes, and public murders, then so is New Zealand (9.4). Different style – higher grade.

"Comparison from one country to another would not be feasible in this case." This is Orwellian double speak. It's stupid UN PR talk that confounds any logic and undoes any validity the survey *might* otherwise have.

"Sources must measure the overall extent of corruption. They cannot be specific as to the type of corruption. [However] this is not the case if aspects of corruption are mixed with issues other than corruption like political instability, nationalism or change."

More Orwellian double speak. This stupid UN talk that means nothing is specifically valid, but the UN will use it anyway, and for their own agenda, which we all know is as corrupt as the paedophiles they are married to.

There were little or no data or data providers from New Zealand.

New Zealand appears to be in an international media blackout –
to prevent it being known as the Western World's most corrupt country . . .
and the most easily corrupted . . .
with the most hidden corruption . . .
with the most compromised honourables . . .
and the highest percentage of exiled war criminals of any nation of the world.

Funding

"Transparency International's CPI Index is entirely dependent on various governmental agencies, international foundations and corporations, with the measurement tools *[computer programme]* provided by Ernst & Young . . . For more on Transparency International's sources of funding, please see www.transparency.org/support_us" *[which is a actually a request for donation quickly followed by tax deductions for these donations]*: Transparency International is an international NGO and registered as a charity in the Federal Republic of Germany. Donations to TPI are tax-deductible within the limits prescribed by German law and will issue donation certificates for donations from German individuals/ organisations."

13 Ibid.

On further search TPI are funded €50,000–€250,000 annually by: "**Governments, Development Organisations, Foundations and Public Institutions** including: Agencia Española de Cooperación Internacional (AECI); Australian Agency for International Development (AusAID); Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation; Canadian International Development Agency (CIDA); Catholic Agency for overseas Development (CAFOD) *[so paedophile politicians are not on the criteria for corruption]*; Centre for International Private Enterprise (CIPE), USA; Christian Michelsen Institute (CMI), Norway; Comunidad de Madrid; Royal Danish Ministry of Foreign Affairs (DANIDA) so Denmark is No. 1 or 2; Department for International Development (DFID), UK; European Bank for Reconstruction and Development (EBRD); European Commission; European Investment Bank (EIB); Federal Foreign Office, Germany *[initiating bank frauds for a century]*; Federal Ministry for Economic Cooperation and Development (BMZ), Germany *[we hold the Nazi money]*; Food and Agriculture Organization of the UN (FAO) *[starving black children for sex]*; Foreign and Commonwealth Office (FCO), UK; German Corporation for Technical Cooperation (GTZ); Government of Greece (for 13th IACC); Irish AID; The Legatum Institute for Global Development; Ministry for Foreign Affairs, Finland; Ministry of Foreign Affairs, The Netherlands; Ministry of Foreign Affairs, France; Norwegian Agency for Development Cooperation (NORAD); Organisation Internationale de la Francophonie; OSI Development Foundation, Switzerland *[and don't mention our Nazi money]*; The Philanthropic Collaborative; Revenue Watch Institute; Stockholm International Water Institute, Sweden; Swedish International Development Cooperation Agency (SIDA); Swiss Agency for Development and Cooperation (SDC); US Agency for International Development (USAID); The William and Florah Hewlett Foundation; The World Bank* (IBRD) *[of Economic Hitmen]*;[14]

With **Private Sector funding from:** Anglo American; Casals & Associates Inc., FLUIR, KPMG AG, SGS AG; Deloitte & Touche *[CIA who place compromised people in official positions like Mayor, then bribe them and take over the entire city]*; Ernst & Young *[who provided the easily manipulated programme]*; ExxonMobil[15] *[who spill oil and destroy local economies]*; General Electric *[pro-Nazi]*; Merck; Nexen; Norsk Hydro; PricewaterhouseCoopers *[who cook the books]*; Procter & Gamble; SAP; Shell International; Abu Dhabi National Energy Company (TAQA); Tyco Wal-Mart; with Dow Jones Factiva and Kroll providing pro bono services. **Business Principles for Countering Bribery (BPCB) Steering Committee corporate members include:** BP plc; F&C Asset Management plc; *HSBC [heroin trafficking, plane crashes & gambling]*; General Electric *[pro-Nazi]*; Norsk Hydro ASA; Organización Corona SA; PricewaterhouseCoopers *[cook the books]*; Rio Tinto plc; SAP; Shell International; SGS; Tata Sons Ltd; and members: **BPCB members include:** AccountAbility; The Conference Board; European Bank for Reconstruction and Development *[invest & takeover social policy]*; International Federation of Consulting Engineers; International Federation of Inspection Agencies; Social Accountability International; Bettina von Bogen; Bilderhaus Gschwendt; Care International; Corporacion Andina de Fomento (CAF); Giovanna Longo; Indigo Networks; Instituto Prensa y Sociedad (IPYS); Inter-American Development Bank (IADB); J.W. Christmas; Judith Schultz; K-Pact Council; Medicines Transparency; Rolf Hellenbrand; Secours catholique *[paedophile politicians who are not on corruption criteria]*; William F. Biggs; Wirtschaftsclub Saar-Pfalz-Moselle e.V."

So the TPI CPI is just a status quo document (covering some bad arses with kickbacks and backhanders) with all the NGO funding set up in the usual way – too confusing for complete analysis, but we can pick on a few, like Deloitte, which is the CIA in New Zealand.

14 37 countries x €50,000–€250,000 = €1.85m–€9.25m, with other funders at €0.6m = €2m–€10m = €6 million av. funding for Transparency International = NZ$12 million per annum. * = bribed by NZ Govt.
15 The Wall Street Journal, Bret Stephens: "Last year, ExxonMobil donated $7 million to a grab-bag of public policy institutes, including . . . Transparency International". 'Climategate: Follow the Money', 2 Dec. 2009, p. 14.

TRANSPARENCY INTERNATIONAL NEW ZEALAND ORDERS ARREST OF ANTI-CORRUPTION ADVOCATE, 11 December 2009, www.kiwisfirst.com

"In a stinging irony – on United Nations International Anti-Corruption Day (9th) no less – Chairman Gerald McGhie of Transparency International's "autonomous" New Zealand chapter ordered Police to arrest public watchdog Penny Bright for trespassing at its Annual General Meeting on Wednesday. This was despite the government-funded group riding her coat-tails as a watchdog front ostensibly focused on increasing transparency and exposing corruption. Attendees were given pamphlets with the bold heading "CORRUPTION RUINS LIVES – FIGHT BACK". Once inside, the local chapter's newsletter on the information table lauded Ms Bright as an "Anti-corruption campaigner".

Bright is due to appear at Wellington District Court on the criminal charge Monday [but NZ Court staff went on strike]. Despite Transparency International New Zealand's website encouraging new memberships and guests to attend the AGM, which featured Attorney General Chris Finlayson as speaker, at least five applications for membership were declined and five others were turned away from the meeting. Only 20–25 people did attend. The drama was caught on film by a TV cameraman, including the small protest against the organisation conducted outside the high rise office building.

Ms Bright paid $56 to join the non-profit organisation earlier this month and had travelled down from Auckland to Wellington to attend the AGM at the law offices of Minter Ellison Rudd Watts. CEO Paul Browne met her at the door and announced, "You are not welcome (here) Ms Bright". Ms Bright was one of six who initially did not accept this polite rejection.

Ms Bright has been critical this year of Transparency International New Zealand as a "perpetrator of the myth" that New Zealand has low corruption. She has recently alleged the closed-shop and secretive nature of the not-for-profit organisation goes against every principle it supposedly stands for. While her membership was not declined, she asserts that those who have been declined were not given reasons for such declination – and that this failure directly conflicts with TPINZ's membership application which states reasons will be provided where an application is declined.

Ms Bright, a self-funded public watchdog who operates on a shoe-string budget, has repeatedly asked TPINZ for information as to its financial funding, expenditures and meeting minutes. The response has been silence.

Kiwisfirst has surreptitiously obtained TPINZ's 2009 financials, which seem to raise suspicions about their stiff-arm to requests for this information. $544,446 of their 2009 revenue came from an auspicious NZAID grant, while only $5,791 came from membership subscriptions [<104]. It appears that TPINZ has no employees. Office rent for 2009 was only $3,118 [$60 /wk]. Meanwhile, there are some seemingly un-transparent and rather large expenditures of $281,820 for "core funding", $75,778 for "civics education" and $40,655 for "peer learning network".

As reported earlier this year by kiwisfirst, Transparency International New Zealand's Board of Directors seems comprised of feather-nesting bureaucrats with fingers in businesses that benefit from covering-up corruption. That type of deception might be arguably innocuous if the organisation was not overtly presenting itself to the unsuspecting public as the corruption police – and receiving government aid and preferred tax status as a result. To "raise awareness of corruption" is publicly touted as the Berlin-based parent Transparency International's primary goal. But, it is safe to say, the reality is quite the opposite within the New Zealand chapter. Last month TPINZ popped its head up briefly to herald the fact that New Zealand was rated best among the 180 countries surveyed in TPI's "Corruption Perception Index" but is itself transparent when it comes to raising actual awareness of corruption in New Zealand.

Add to this the appearance that the local chapter seems rife with conflicts and lacks any diversity. Deputy Chairwoman Claire Johnstone alone works as General Manager Corporate for the New Zealand Government Ministry of Transport and is also principle of a consulting company (Sinclair Robertson Associates) which boasts success in getting its private sector clients government funding. At the AGM, her husband, NZ Police Constable Ash Johnstone, was running security.

To the public, TPINZ lists as "Goal 1" of its workplan "Greater Accountability and Transparency in New Zealand". Yet, CEO Browne admitted in a phone interview earlier this year that TPINZ was not generally focused on reducing corruption in New Zealand because it was "perceived" not to exist. When asked to identify an initiative coming from TPINZ to promote transparency or expose corruption within New Zealand, he refused to answer on the professed basis TPINZ was more effective working within quiet diplomatic channels [a.k.a. the Sodomy Olympics & the Paedophile Channel]. Instead, he bragged ethereally about the good works the local chapter was doing among the smaller Pacific islands in furthering transparency and reducing corruption."

Lack of Transparency International New Zealand style

Penny Bright is a leading anti-corruption campaigner in New Zealand. Her former contacts included Helen Clark and Margaret Wilson. She broke from them when their corruption led them to success.

Penny Bright paid $56 to become one of the 100 or so paid up members of Transparency International in New Zealand as led by Paul Browne CEO, who then published in their newsletter: "Penny Bright is a great Anti-corruption campaigner", then refused to let her into the meeting ("You are not welcome") in Wellington on 9 December 2009 – which happened to be the United Nations International Anti-Corruption Day – and then had her arrested, with the official camerman refusing to take the photo.

The meeting was the AGM. NZ's Attorney General Chris Finlayson was the speaker. At least 6 were turned away at the door, at least 5 memberships were refused. The AGM was held at the law offices of Minter Ellison Rudd Watts,

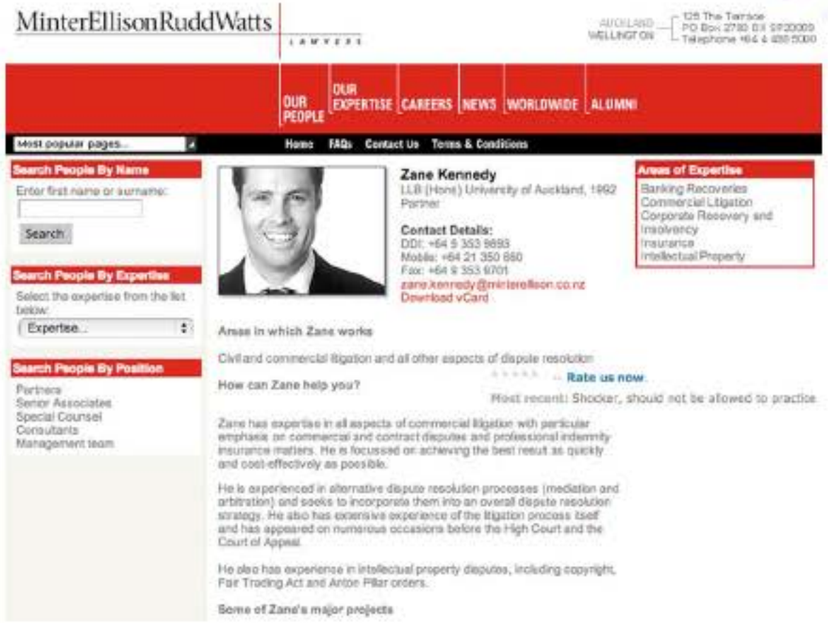
This left only 20–25 select people (all of them receiving bribes funded by NZAID) attending the New Zealand chapter of Transparency International's AGM at Minter Ellison Rudd Watts/ Nomore Cowboys/ Let's be quiet about the Nazis here. So the silence was deafening.

Let me see if I've got the self-interest and nepotism right. The NZ TPI AGM Deputy Chairwoman was Claire Johnstone. She is also a principle in Sinclair Robertson Associates, a private consulting company that gets government funding for private sector clients and takes a huge cut. Claire Johnstone also works as a Corporate General Manager in the Ministry of Transport and her husband, Constable Ash Johnstone, was running security.

Well then, so here's the accounts . . .

TPI NZ Income	2009	TPI NZ Expenses	2009
Membership fees ($56 each)	$ 5,791 (<104)	Core funding (Paybacks)	$281,820
NZAID grant	$544,446	Civics education (Nothing)	$ 75,778
		Peer learning network (Bribe network)	$ 40,655
		Rent (Cleaner's cupboard in existing office)	$ 3,118 ($60/wk)
TOTALS	**$550,237**		**$410,371**
CEO Paul Browne TPI salary		**$148,866.00**	

Transparency International New Zealand's Board of Directors have their bureaucratic fingers in every business pie that could possibly benefit from another layer of cover-up. CEO Paul Browne had no response as to why he was receiving money from the NZ Govt. and doing nothing with it, except spend it. Either way it is all feathing the nest of the Sodomy Olympics & the Paedophile Channel bureaucrats. NZ TPI CEO Paul Browne is not focussed on corruption in New Zealand because he perceives it does not exist, but it is perceived to exist in the smaller Pacific Islands. The Pacific Islands are already small (but strategic), so these crimes are quad-bike thefts, watch stealing, and wife stealing, which is mainly done by disgraced NZ Police up there (& tax evasion). And the next diversion is 'the first one didn't work'.



Minter Ellison Rudd Watts Auckland partner, Zane Kennedy, started "Nomore Cowboys", which targetted those who spoke out by destroying their careers with anonymous complaints. Zane Kennedy and other Nomore Cowboys directors then refused to enter into any correspondence to remove unsubstantiated anonymous complaints, and refused to back them up. (See Vol II, Attachment "O", 'Blacklisting, Hobbling and Boiler-Plating')[16]

The is no improved accountability and no transparency in New Zealand. There is only diversion, and when that doesn't work, there is the police for immediate arrest. Since it's all based on perception, transparent is easier to see through than translucent and opaque, so:
Transparent: New Zealand is the least corrupt country in the world.
Translucent cover: The Minister of Police became the Minister of Tourism.
Opaque Crime: The Minister of Police was adopted into a crime family, sodomised by his stepfather, became a drug trafficking transvestite fucker, protected paedophiles, was fired, went to Russia, adopted three children, lying when he said he was the Minister of Police, then paved the way for the CIA takeover of Auckland, then paid out NZ$12+ million annually in bribes to the CIA, using Auckland ratepayers and parking tickets to pay for it – Mayor John Banks.

So Transparency International is a kickback backhander that turns opaque crimes into translucent crimes, and uses TPI as a transparent front that's paid to shout:

"We're all clean here. You can move on!"

Going off the NZ AID website for the 2008/09 year, 32% was spent on Education, 14% on Governance and 7% on Other Social; and in yet another chart, 18% was spent on Multilateral agencies to a total of $86.85 million, and $90.6 million in another chart. But most important is New Zealand's bribes to the agencies that fund Transparency International. So here it is in their own words:

16 Cowboy shareholders: Zane Kennedy | Blair Jon Kennedy | Bevin James Kennedy | Daniel Mark Kennedy | Bruce Lindsay | Mathew Muir | Shane Weatherspoon | Johann Dobbin Nathanie | and Trotanoy Holdings Limited c/o Blackmore Virtue & Owens, Newmarket Auckland.

No Undercovers used so Exiled Nazis sleep well

Not one Undercover was even approached for their opinion in the entire survey/s or poll/s. What most Undercovers will tell you is: "Civilised countries with the most pristen appearance are major dealers in the arms and drugs trades and their police maintain a high tone of moral indignation that runs throughout the country as further cover.

"Sweden and Switzerland virtually co-ordinated WWII and ensured it ran profitably for all sides. That's why they took such a huge part directing the safe emigration and trafficking of defeated parties to the Ratline, including providing passports, while preserving their money, which became their money.

Many of the Nazis ended up in New Zealand."
Transparency International is a money laundering outfit,
or more specifically a clearing and cleaning organisation for money laundering,
and war criminals laundered, including Nazis to New Zealand.

Transparency International provides ongoing cover for the funding organisation (Deloitte) promoting and bribing country officials (Auckland Mayor John Banks) in the least corrupt country (New Zealand) who provided little, minimal, or no data.

This is confirmed by the Auckland City Council Financial Officer Ian Ray (homosexual) who keeps three sets of books – one of them floating and able to be changed at a moments notice. Ian Ray is the only public official in the Western World who does this.

The bribe for all of this is €50,000–€250,000 per annum on the condition that TPI operates on outdated data . . . but really it is a convoluted whole lot more.

Making Nazi war criminals transparent to the rest of the world
is not a criteria for Transparency International's Corruption Perception Index.

Transparency International's CPI is the
'Translucent International's Conspiracy Phoney Index'.
They appear see-through, but close up, they're really opaque.

According to TPI, if we stop reporting Nazi war criminals, they are simply not perceived, and therefore not part of corruption. That's why world corruption is based on perception, with 99% of the data coming from foreign perception, and not from locals, and definitely not from Undercovers.

So when the UN's Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO) starves black children in exchange for child sex in a third of the countries it occupies and never leaves, you can be sure the old Nazis have got to the UN and World Bank* to include funding for a Corruption Perception Index that excludes Nazi foreign war criminals living abroad.

You can also be sure Nazis will name their adopted countries as the least corrupt – New Zealand, Denmark, Singapore, Sweden, Switzerland, Finland, Holland, Australia, Canada, Iceland, Norway, Hong Kong and Luxemburg.

So the CPI becomes a good indicator
of where Nazi/ Ustashi and other war criminals reside.
Let's test it.

Embarrassing Lack of Response to Nazis in NZ', 14 August 2008

"There was absolutely no political will to take legal action against the Nazi war criminals who emigrated to NZ in the late 1940s and early 1950s, posing as refugees fleeing communism.

"It is believed up to 40 wanted war criminals escaped to New Zealand following World War II and the Government's lack of action was an 'embarrassment', says a leading Nazi hunter. "Dr Efraim Zuroff, Director of the Simon Wiesenthal Centre in Israel: 'New Zealand's response on this issue should be a source of embarrassment'.

"A Holocaust historian, Dr Zuroff founded the centre in 1986 which has tracked and identified more than 2,800 suspected Nazi war criminals. Many of those war criminals were discovered to have fled to Western democracies, and the centre has worked with countries to bring suspects to trial.

"In 1987, Canada passed legislation to enable prosecution of suspected Nazi war criminals and was followed by Australia in 1989, and Great Britain in 1991. New Zealand set up a two-person unit in 1991 to investigate allegations that perpetrators of war crimes settled in this country.

"The unit spent $190,000 investigating the claims in New Zealand and overseas, narrowing the suspected list from 46 to 17 known to be alive and living in the country.

"The Wiesenthal centre had supplied 42 of the 46 names. Fifteen were cleared and two were further investigated, with the unit finding it was 'possible' one of the suspects was involved in war crimes.

"The finding of the unit was presented by the then Attorney-General Paul East [2 Nov. 1990–1996/97 who was then made Minister of Defense, 1 March 1996–5 Dec. 1997].
"Attorney-General Paul East, 1992: 'We feel we've discharged our obligations to the international community in the steps we've taken and that we will now only respond if we are given something far more substantial than individual names'. [What else do you need?]
"Dr Zuroff: 'The centre tried to convince successive New Zealand governments to take legal action against suspected Nazis, but to no avail. New Zealand was the only Anglo-Saxon democracy which faced this problem and chose to ignore it. There was absolutely no political will to take legal action against the Nazi war criminals who emigrated to New Zealand in the late 1940s and early 1950s, posing as refugees fleeing communism.'

"During the 1980s and 1990s, Dr Zuroff researched the whereabouts of 40 suspected war criminals who are believed to have emigrated to New Zealand after World War II.

"Dr Zuroff visited New Zealand in February 2006 to promote Operation Last Chance, which was a last attempt to find surviving Nazi war criminals: 'By the time that I found these people, many were no longer alive. But one who was alive and living in Auckland was Jonas Pukas, a Lithuanian who served in the 12th Lithuanian Auxiliary Police Battalion, which murdered tens of thousands of Jews in Lithuania and Belarus'."[17]

Police Undercover: "Jonas Pukas then died of Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease (CJD). When the medical profession found he'd died of it, they got all excited because they thought they were going to get funding to build a big flash lab. Instead, the coroner ruled 'It was a death totally by misadventure', and refused to find CJD as the reason. Pukas was believed to be imbibing (eating) Jew's brains at barbeques. This was risky behaviour that was indulged in by all Latvians in the Waffen SS. It is quite a common disease amongst the Ukranians of a certain age.

"Jonas Pukas children were raised by his eldest daughter, then the children were passed to somebody else who ended up baby farming them for money and passing them onto paedophiles. They instilled a terrible regime of controlled food in, and their bodily wastes out, in order to make sure the children stayed thin. The three children were kept ignorant and not educated in any useful way whatsoever. They were kept as little clones to be had sex with whenever there was money around to be had. When I told my bosses, and Internal Affairs, everybody totally ignored me. They claimed I had no credibility left."[18]

17 'Embarrassing Lack of Response to Nazis in NZ', 14 August 2008, Hamish, www.odt.co.nz.

18 "At the time that all this was happening, I was being checked for psychiatric damage and having repeated treatment by scan because of internal head injuries the Police and Internal Affairs claimed I had not suffered. I reported these to my doctor when they happened, and I was honest that both my mother and subjects that I was investigating all used to hit me in the head. I have no doubt that eventually my head injuries will prove to have been gained over a long period of time. I have trouble with short-term memory. I have gaps in my memory that are like looking through a broken glass window, but I feel I will one day be vindicated . . . ah, I just remembered, one of them was a Latvian in the 10th SS – Mr. Vlafthke."

"Wayne Stringer has done New Zealand a service. The former policeman has shown there was good evidence that Nazi war criminals came to New Zealand after the war. He has scotched the myth that the Simon Wiesenthal Centre's list of suspected war criminals was vacuous and the inquiry a waste of time and money. There was serious evidence that Jonas Pukas – a Lithuanian who settled in New Zealand after the war – was involved in massacres of Jews. At least one other man appears to have served in the Latvian equivalent of the murder squad to which Pukas belonged. Stringer has set the historical record straight. We now know what the evidence was – and it is deeply disturbing."[19]

Shameful Truth Must be Told, 19 March 2006, Fairfax Media

"Some will say it is futile to continue chasing old men for crimes committed 60 years ago. This is a shallow and, it must be said, an inhuman view. Genocide does not disappear with the passage of the years. The six million dead have not merely drifted into oblivion. They are, as philosopher Claude Lanzmann once put it, the 'presence of an absence'. They are a multitude of dead souls who reproach us with their loss. They require us not merely to remember them, but to demand justice on their behalf. If we turn our backs on their appeal, we turn our backs on humanity, on pity, on decency.

"Genocide, as Stringer says, is still with us. His files remind us what genocide means. It means the reduction of other human beings to the level of animals, the necessary prelude to their mechanised slaughter. If our enemies are wolves and hyenas, we may kill them with impunity. That deep human habit, of bestialising and demonising the other, has not gone away. It led the 12th Lithuanian Police Battalion to crowd naked women and children into the pits and butcher them like cattle. Pukas claimed, unconvincingly, to have not taken part in those massacres. His vivid description of the killing – the Jews 'screamed like geese' – testifies eloquently against him.

"A lack of witnesses prevented his case going to court. But if New Zealand had adopted the American model – of denaturalisation and deportation of immigrants who lied to the authorities – Pukas would have had to face at least a form of justice. Some will say the revelations should have been kept quiet to avoid embarrassment and trouble to his family. It is true that Pukas' children and grandchildren are victims in all this. A shocking wave of ugliness has broken over them, years after Pukas' death. They deserve, and they have, our sympathy. But it is also true that history demands that the truth about Pukas be told.

"Politicians in nearly all countries have been reluctant to pursue alleged war criminals, and unwilling to prosecute them when they were found. Australia shut its special investigations unit prematurely for reasons of odious expediency and 'unnecessary' expense. This meant that one well-founded case, against a former member of the Latvian Police battalion, was abandoned, and the man died untroubled by the authorities. But the issue refuses to go away. The Wiesenthal Centre's Operation Last Chance has revealed two promising Australian cases now the subject of extradition proceedings. And hundreds of other cases are under investigation around the world. Not all the old murderers have died, despite what many think. Not all hope for justice has died.

"Attorney-General Paul East seemed relieved when the Crown Law Office advised him in 1992 that no prosecutions could be brought. Amazingly, the office even claimed there was not 'prima facie' evidence of guilt. Pukas' case is stuffed with such evidence. In the event, New Zealand missed the opportunity to do anything about the suspected murderers in our midst. That is a dreadful loss. Stringer, though, has shown us how serious the case was and why it should not be forgotten. For that, we are all in his debt."[20]

Spymaster: "Attorney-General Paul East was then placed under investigation for corruption. On a clear day you can hear him barking on the lawn."

19 SundayStar Times.
20 'Shameful truth must be told', www.operationlastchance.org/LATVIA_47-14.htm, 9 March 2006.

World War II Nazis living in Auckland in the 1980s

Internal Affairs Field Agent: "Around 1982/83, the Nazi SS in Auckland would get their hair cut at Karls Mens Hairdressers at 130 Valley Road in Mt Eden (Ph 630-6780), about 40 metres from Dominion Road and 200 metres from Helen Clark's house at 4 Cromwell St, Mt Eden. The Nazis used to chat at Karls hairdressers, and in a house just up the road where they sang Deutschland über alles[21] and the Horst-Wessel-lied.[22]

"During WWII, General Freyberg pulled this guy out of the ranks of the Intelligence Corp in Italy and told him to 'watch the Krauts like a hawk and don't ever take your eyes off them until you croak'. So that's what he did. I think his name was Norm. The 21 Battalion Association advised me to go and see him. He also knew the Colonel of 22 Battalion. He was a stroppy old bastard. For two pins he would have lined up a snatch squad. A driver from the 21 Battalion knew my father. His name was Vic. They used to go on car thieving expeditions and pinch King Farouk's blood red Cord, or Duesenberg, and drag them around Port Said or Cairo and get all the MPs chasing them and lead them out of town.

"I went with this old guy to this house in Mt Eden, just up from Karls hairdressers and we hid in the basement recording. You could hear the SS drinking out of steins, carousing above in German, eating original deutsche food, and singing the German National anthem and the Nazi Party anthem."

Author: "I remember hearing that. I used to walk around that area as a university student (1980–85), but it was really hard to locate exactly where the sound was coming from. I remember some pedestrian passing it off as 'a recording by a crazed New Zealander who got their wires crossed in WWII'. I see now that that was one of their's on the street."

Internal Affairs Field Agent: "The old guy carried a brown leather briefcase that disguised his old reel-to-reel recorder. He pulled out microphones already hidden behind 4x2 timber. We stayed under the SS house for about three hours. He told me later that he had virtually

21 **Deutschland über alles | German National anthem since 1922**: *"Germany, Germany above all, Above all in the world, When, for protection and defence, it always takes a brotherly stand together. From the Meuse to the Memel, From the Adige to the Belt, Germany, Germany above everything, Above everything in the world . . . German women, German loyalty, German wine and German song Shall retain in the world Their old beautiful chime And inspire us to noble deeds During all of our life. German women, German loyalty, German wine and German song! . . . Unity and justice and freedom For the German fatherland! For these let us all strive Brotherly with heart and hand! Unity and justice and freedom Are the pledge of fortune; Flourish in this fortune's blessing, Flourish, German fatherland"* . . . but in German.

22 **Horst-Wessles-lied | 'Raise the flag' ballad | Nazi Party anthem 1933–45**: *"The flag high! The ranks tightly closed! Stormtrooper marches with a calm, firm pace. Comrades whom the Red Front and reactionaries shot dead March in spirit within our ranks . . . Clear the streets for the brown battalions, Clear the streets for the stormtroopers! Already millions look with hope to the swastika The day of freedom and bread is dawning! . . . Rollcall has sounded for the last time We are all prepared for the fight! Soon Hitler's flag will fly over the barricades. Our servitude will not last much longer now! . . . The flag high! The ranks tightly closed! Stormtrooper marches with a calm, firm pace. Comrades whom the Red Front and reactionaries shot dead March in spirit within our ranks"* . . . but in German. Horst Ludwig Wessel (1907–30) was a pimp who was murdered by a communist, so they made a posthumous hero out of him.

every word the Nazi SS had spoken to each other during any of their gatherings and these were stored in bookcases under his house.

"A whole U-boat company defected and came ashore in New Zealand, then disappeared into a local Maori tribe, usually via the sawmill. They pulled the hole in after themselves and became hard to find.

The son of a Nazi came down from up north and murdered an Indian liquor store owner with a knife. After his sentencing the *Herald* printed his claim to German heritage and how it came about. There's a huge number of Germans up north. Not all of them are from WWII. Some of them are from before. A disproportionate number of second generation Nazi and Ustashi make it onto TV here. 'The Lion Man' Craig Busch is the son of a German.

"The Whermacht (German Army) weren't organised and didn't all belong to groups and clubs. Every single one of them thought they were the only ones in Auckland.

"The SS outnumbered the Whermacht, and in Auckland the Whermacht were really hard-bitten bastards. They'd help you move timber around your house, but then ask you to do the same for them. They were ordinary Army guys, not necessarily Nazis.

"The SS and the Whermacht hated each other's guts and if a Whermacht went into Karls hairdressers to get his haircut, he'd be told to piss off in short order. So the Nazi SS in Auckland even closed ranks against other Germans, and other German military.

"The old fulla gave me a couple of Luftwaffe paratroopers backpacks saying: 'I have no further use for them'. The last time I remember seeing him was a couple of years later, so I just assumed he'd died. He was a good old Kiwi bloke and lived up to exactly what General Freyberg demanded of him. He didn't take his eyes off the Krauts even though his government had lifted its arse in the air to be sodomised by Germans on almost a daily basis. He really did watch them like a hawk.

"Like a lot of things I'd discovered, Internal Affairs just didn't want to know and subsequently fired me. The Labour Government refused to look at them and claimed there were no Nazi war criminals in the whole of New Zealand. This was also backed up by Labour's Mike Moore who was married to one of their daughters (presenter on a children's TV programme) and made Prime Minister to step up the cover-up."

Hunt to Kill

Judge Mark E Perkins was a Crown Prosecutor in Auckland for Meredith Connell – the police lawyers. When they went up against Hallett in the High Court in December 2003, I said: "So which paedophile are you?" and won the case in 15 minutes.

Mark Perkins – with hair like your great-aunty's knitting pattern – was junior to the Chief Crown Prosecutor Simon Moore SC (≈QC), son of surgeon, Sir Patrick Eisdel Moore who hunted with Sir James Fletcher in the Pakuranga Hunt Club. Sir James Fletcher was the father of Hugh Fletcher who is married to the Chief Justice Sian Elias, who hunts humans for a hobby, then murders them. Mark Perkins is the Mafia judge. He finds in favour for the mafia.

Simon Moore SC is now 'Deputy Master of the Pakuranga Hunt' where "the high-profile Auckland captains of business, medicine and law that have been regular members of Pakuranga" have moved on to hunting humans.[23]

> "Crown Prosecutor Simon Moore is a hunt addict . . . it's as exuberating as it is death-defying.
>
> "Moore has had courtroom battles with criminal lawyer Barry Hart – they opposed each other in the Lisa Cropp [jockey] methamphetamine case – but they ride together at the Pakuranga Hunt . . . So what's it about these people in red coats."[24]

Well, like hunting a fox, they chase it into a tailspin, then set the dogs on it.

"Simon J. Eisdell Moore was admitted to the Bar in 1982, became a partner at Meredith Connell in 1985, a Crown Solicitor in 1994, and a Senior Counsel in October 2008. He is the 'Chairman of partners and Crown Solicitor for Auckland'. As Crown Solicitor (1994–) his Warrant means he has overall responsibility for the prosecution of all indictable crime in the greater Auckland area, so he appears in the major criminal trials."[25]

As well as the hunt and the hunted, Simon is a guaranteed double-edged sword, so he will fuck up any case he is required to fuck up according to the cover-up required by whatever authority has performed whichever fringe sexual act and has connection to the Pakuranga Hunt Club – essentially the occult mafia judicial HQ – where they meet on the weekends.

Pakuranga Hunt Club members are particularly known for paedophilia and murder, and covering up paedophilia and murder, especially when the two combine (as in the Kahui Twins' murder). So Simon Moore has appeared for the Crown for: "Some of the more notable cases . . . includ[ing]:

"Bert Potter [child drug dealing paedophile and Govt. agent];

"Peter Plumley-Walker [cricket umpire murdered in S&M sex act] . . .

"Kahui [twin babies murdered by their mother who, from aged 11, had sex with police officers];

So . . . "In 2001 the British Government appointed Crown Prosecutor Simon Moore as Public Prosecutor for Pitcairn Island . . . 12 men for historic sexual offending" [where Moore wore a female breastplate on the boat to make it look like he had titties].

"He is . . . President of The Northern Club [where the Queen Mother Elizabeth Bowes-Lyon got shagged on the billiard table];

"Chairman of the Board of Governors of King's School [where other board members were convicted and jailed for methamphetamine supply]; . . .

"Panel Prosecutor for the Serious Fraud Office [which is a serious fraud and employs incestuous paedophiles as its head];

23 'Racing: City slickers addicted to thrill of the hunt', Mike Dillon, *NZ Herald*, 22 August 2009.
24 *Ibid.*
25 Meredith·Connell OFFICE OF THE CROWN SOLICITOR | BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS, Simon Moore SC, Partner, Ph 336 7500, simon.moore@meredithconnell.co.nz, slightly paraphrased.

"Pro bono Prosecutor for the SPCA [avoiding the peanut butter on the snatch dog putdowns and the open slaughter of horses for the Pakuranga Hunt Club beagle dogs];

"A member of the Law Society's Disciplinary Prosecution Panel [which avoids such serious crimes as Chief Justice Sian Elias hobby – hunt and kill humans and Peter Williams' heroin trafficking and ordering Marty Johnstone's murder]; and

"An Advisory Board member of the Stellar Trust which is dedicated to the reduction and ultimate elimination of methamphetamine abuse in our community [but fails to indict Auckland Area Commander Clint Rickards for his methamphetamine supply, rapes, false arrests and accessory to murders and turns a blind eye to lawyers equally involved]."[26]

> So I guess we should look up to Simon Moore. He is doing more than anyone else in the legal profession – he is solving crime at a 35:65 ratio to the crime he protects.
>
> Simon Moore – 'Deputy Master of the Pakuranga Cunt Club'.

Civil Liason Judge Nicola Mathers is screwing Michael Reed QC. They have been having a long-term affair such that Reed has now separated from his wife – Nicola having destroyed the marriage. Michael Reed QC represented David Bain in his retrial defense (6 March–5 June 2009) for the murder of his entire family. The old dead man Robin Bain was an incestuous child sex abusing Freemason, so he got the full posthumous protection from the police and judiciary.

Secret Service 1: "Rotorua was a place of dark secrets. King George VI's son, FitzRatema, was in charge of British paedophile relations at the Polynesian Spas. All the Brits knew and all the Maoris knew that the Polynesian pools were a paedophile's hangout – for kia titoitoi taua – mutual masturbation.

"Until about 1970 Maori boys, 18 or under, were encouraged to swim naked in the hot Polynesian Spa. British paedophiles would frequent the pools and swim around them, biting and sucking on their penises.

"One Brit was thrown out for this and placed under house arrest in his hotel room.

"Paedophilia was protected by something close to DORA (Defence of the Realm Act) and Britain ordered the New Zealand Government to ensure their paedophiles safety.

"The Secret Service were requested to drive from Wellington and pick the homosexual and return him safely to Wellington. No one wanted the job, but it was reluctantly accepted by one of us."

The British Empire is run on paedophilia so the loyal colonies like New Zealand adher to it.

Judge Roderick Joyce was a QC in Rotorua. He was hopeless and no one would give him work, so he became a District Court judge in Rotorua, which was beneath his standing as a QC. He then became an Executive District Court judge, and was moved to Auckland.

The Chief District Court Judge Russell Johnson[27] then recommended the Chief Justice Sian Elias appoint Judge Joyce a member of the New Zealand Rules Committee (December 2005–December 2008) where he was responsible for procedural rules of the four main jurisdictions – Supreme Court, Court of Appeal, High Court, District Courts rules.

Judge Joyce is also a Civil Procedure Law lecturer at the University of Auckland a.k.a. Murder Inc. where Hugh Fletcher was made Chancellor six months after he and his wife ran the murder of historian Michael King from the University of Auckland. Chief Justice Sian Elias is Mossad, and her husband Hugh Fletcher is CIA and Mossad.

26 Meredith·Connell OFFICE OF THE CROWN SOLICITOR.
27 Ministry of Justice: Chief District Court Judge Russell Johnson (1 April 2005–) was also a Judge of the Supreme Court of Pitcairn Islands, and a Judge-Advocate for the New Zealand Defence Forces. He was a Royal New Zealand Naval Volunteer Reserve (1967–92) during the heroin years (1970–84), retiring as Commanding RNZNVR. His interests include yachting, so he's a good candidate for knowledge/ assistance of Williams & Leary's heroin trafficking by yacht. I have a confession of navy personell trafficking heroin while in service using the Royal Navy as transport.

The CIA now cites the University of Auckland as the most CIA university outside America.

Ex-Act MP (2002–05) Deborah Coddington (b. 1953), well her mother (b. 1920) was a do-gooder who worked in hospices around Rotorua and Judge Roderick Joyce QC's mother was one of her patients. After Roderick Joyce moved to Auckland he never visited her, treated her abominably in all relations, and tried to sell her house from under her nose.

Even to his mother, Judge Roderick Joyce is a cunt.

Deborah Coddington went on to marry Wellington lawyer, Colin Carruthers. Judicial secrets are often married into silence.

Judge Roderick Joyce finally made it to the news, after decades of faux promotion, in February 2006, when he reprimanded members of his own jury for researching certain terms on the internet including 'burden of proof' and 'beyond reasonable doubt'. The faux intellectual Joyce prefers his own definitions as narrow as possible.

Paedophile-minders who are judges, always keep the definitions and court inclusion as narrow as possible to avoid embarrassing information surfacing.

MI-6: "Judge Roderick Joyce QC views himself as an intellectual and has set up his chambers as a gentleman's club – open books on stands and crystal ware et cetera. He is totally up himself, but really he's a cunt" . . . in both the modern day and Middle English definitions of the word.

Middle English: "Cunt": 'Less than 26 acres, less than two oxen, or less than two oxen drivers'. Land that is uneconomic to farm, can't be farmed, or is framed by an incapable cunt'.

Modern Day: "Cunt": 'A mind that cannot be developed to include the wider picture'.

"Judge Roderick Joyce Q.Cunt": 'Unemployable faux-intellectual who sells his house from under his ailing mother's nose'. Suspected dedicated paedophile minder for British ex-pats at Rotorua's Edwardian Bath House (named after the incestuous child sex abuser King Edward VII), and subsequent spas around Rotorua, but especially the Polynesian Spa.

Judge Roderick Joyce is a dedicated paedophile-minder.
Pehaps he should join the Pakuranga Cunt Club.

Judge Roderick Joyce will avoid the big picture at any cost to protect the agenda of those who have promoted him. As such, he is generally considered a cunt by his mother, his mother's caregiver, lawyers, other judges, and those who present the big picture in front of him.

Karen Soich (Peter Williams junior lawyer) still keeps all of her stuff from her relationship with Terry Clark. She has a temperature/ humidity-controlled basement with locked door. Inside are all the fur coats Terry Clark gave her, and all her memorabilia from those times. She shows these to selected people like the female TV personalities she has ménage à trois with.

Peter Williams' *Fidelis* was called 'The Crowsnest' because so many criminals were on board. While sailing *Fidelis* under the Auckland Harbour Bridge Williams lost the top 7 foot off his mast, so the place for the crowsnest was missing, but in all other ways it was there. *Fidelis* never recovered until Nigel Stoke bought it in 1994.

On 11 September 2009 Minute, in Greg Hallett v. Peter 'Heroin' Williams QC, Judge Roderick Joyce threw out Hallett's Discovery request on PAWQC's trade and financial transactions and relationship with his client/ heroin trafficker, Terry Clark.

To do this, Judge Joyce researched back 190 years
to rule that anything embarrassing to the Court
would render the case thrown out.

I guess that means there is no chance of
Judge 'Paedophile-Minding Heroin-Protector' Roderick Gang Member Joyce
having the above information heard . . .
because it is so embarrassing and so interlinked.[28]

We should remember that a gang is three or more people
involved in a crime of four years or more.
The membership can be roving.
That makes the New Zealand Judiciary a gang.

Those involved in this gang include:
Judge Stevens who suppressed *The Sex Collectors*; Judge Mark Perkins and his former boss Chief Crown Prosecutor Simon Moore SC; Civil Liason Judge Nicola Mathers and her secret sex partner Michael Reed QC; Judge Roderick Joyce and his nominator Chief District Court Judge Russell Johnson and apppointer Chief Justice Sian Elias and her husband, University of Auckland Chancellor Hugh Fletcher; Peter Williams QC and his junior lawyer Karen Soich; and the Pakuranga Hunt Club and Fletcher's links to Rockefeller and HAARP . . . all of which amounts to the 'Pakuranga Cunt Club' hunting and killing those targets placed in front of them.

New Zealand loves a criminal turned lawyer, a lawyer involved in crime, a criminal lawyer, a criminal lawyer who defends the stitched-up patsy while the real murderer is ignored, or a lawyer who escapes conviction, is promoted, then gets their own law practice shifting from supply into the retail areas of the same drugs.

So after Karen Soich was the watchdog for the New Zealand financial syndicate that backed the heroin trafficker Terry Clark and made lots of New Zealanders notable, wealthy, charitable, then respectable, Karen Soich began her own law practice in 1991 and became involved in film, TV and music – all industries involved in recreational drugs – in the areas of copyright, trade marks, contracts, publishing, merchandising, distribution, advertising, sponsorship, licensing, employment and litigation . . . and became . . . a founding member of WIFT (Women in Film & Television) – essentially a bisexual cover for fist-fuckers of female politicians, and WIFT Executive and Governance (1994–2009); President of the NZ Producers and Directors Association; shareholding director of Screentime Communicado; and President of Screen Producers and Directors Association of NZ (SPADA) 2000–01.

Karen Soich acts for corporations and individuals representing their interests in all the areas that Terry Clark had his heroin trafficking business – New Zealand, Australia, the UK (and the US). She can be contacted at Ph 3765739, M 021435511, ksoich@extra.co.nz.

> "Hi, Karen, I would like contracts, merchandising, distribution, advertising, sponsorship, and licensing to employ New Zealand bisexual female Producers and Directors to traffick drugs through the industry and I would like copyright, trade marks, litigation cover for this."

And this is pretty much exactly what has happened, so much so that when TVNZ has its parties, waitresses bring out the drugs on silver trays. Well, at least Karen Soich contributed to culture. The problem is, it killed a lot of people.

The Pakuranga Hunt Club at 27 Linwood Road, Rd 1, Karaka, South Auckland is 80% blurred on Google Earth; 25 km north is Halfmoon Bay. The two connect using the back roads.

The people involved in both overlap, and this includes contract murders and protection of the killer. If the killer is caught, it's on a catch and release basis. Generally, anyone with outside knowledge of the contract killing and the identity of the killer is set up for murder, drugs, or to be killed. This is how the Pakuranga Hunt Club operates.

28 After this was written, Judge Roderick Joyce recused himself off my case on 11 December 2009.

It's a high-level organised crime mafia operation that involves all government departments with instructions coming as commands from the highest levels.

Spymaster, 30 October 2009: "Around 2001 I was asked to stake out a house in Halfmoon Bay. It was about 2000 square feet and looked for-all-the-world like it had been dressed up for orgies because it had no windows and no doors. You couldn't see any entrance or exit. There were around 150 cars outside, all rich cars and highly polished. Everybody was there. Nobody appeared or went and they stayed until around 6 in the morning. I was getting ready for a long stay and called my boss from a callbox and said: 'It looked like the house had been set up for an orgy . . . I'm at this house in Halfmoon Bay.'

"And he said: 'Get out of there'.

"The cops then rung me back and said: 'Get out of there'.

"So I jumped in my 2 litre Sigma Stationwagon and headed back to Auckland.

"I was reporting to police who may have been working to Internal Affairs rules. I was looking for a guy who was on the run from homicide charges. After he surrended, I discovered the police let him out, and had organised his escape.

"I became more convinced that the information I was given, to go to that location, was crook, and was aimed at getting me arrested. Within a week, I had been interrogated by the Drug Squad for supposedly crashing one of their surveillance scenes, but I came to the conclusion that all I would have done was driven past their surveillance team, and they used it as an excuse to brow-beat me into giving up what I was working on.

"It got so intense that I gave them the name of my boss and said: 'Go and chew on his arse'. And they left me completely alone.

"Just before the homicide guy turned up, they tried to send me to Tonga and announced to me that they were 'going to dress me up as a New Zealand gun-runner because all my background suggested that'. The name of the Island was Vau, or Vaea [Vava'u Island group].

"I was at pains not to go because the Crown Prince would see right through me and have me killed.

"My bosses said: 'No. We'll still send you. You'll be right. She'll be jake in the morning mate'.

"So I got hold of ex-Foreign Affairs in a way that made them believe I was their informant and they crunched the whole business.

"Then my bosses came back and said: 'Those External Affairs cunts thought you might stand on somebody's toes, so they cancelled it. And we told them "He won't live long enough to stand on anybody's toes", but it seems like you're off the hook.'

"About three years later they rang up and said: 'You little cunt you narced on yourself. We owe you big time for that.'

"Whereupon I told them: 'I had an obligation to tell the truth'.

"And they said: 'But you saved yourself'.

And I just said: 'That was just one of the minor repercussions along the way. That was the furtherest thing from my mind.'

"Then, about another two years after that, they rung up and said: 'Oh you told us the truth, the whole truth, and you're very truthful, and we're sorry for doubting you, and we're totally gob-smacked that you told us the truth and have kept on telling us the truth.'

"I assumed they were on the piss so I asked for gas money. Then they actually paid me $800, which I'd long given up on and said: 'Go and have a snarl up on this you little cunt'.

"The other thing they said was: 'They'll be a ho ho ho going down, but it won't be us.'

"I never found out what that meant."

The members of the Pakuranga Hunt Club are gang involved in crimes of four years or more.

. . . ho ho ho . . .

Santa's $40 million bridge jump

Auckland City Council financial policy – fatten up and jump over a cliff.

Pakuranga Hunt Club riding in the early days: March–July, 11.30 am–3.30 pm chasing hares, followed by tea and drinks.

Angus (drunk in nappies); Sir James (d. 2007); Jim (family accountant murdered in 1993); and Hugh Fletcher . . . in 1990.

Pakuranga Hunt Club on Roseneath Rd up to August 2009.

Pakuranga Hunt mother beagle.

Pakuranga Hunt beagle pups.

Pakuranga Hunt Club entrance and house from August 2009, 100 metres west of Roseneath Road, Karaka.
Master: Ivan Bridge (09) 2948134; Hunt Secretary: Marie M 0211709131; $280 annual fee; 530 members.

Pakuranga Hunt Club beagles – another 12 bred each year.

Pakuranga Hunt Club beagles eat the old horses slaughtered outside . . . It's a country life.
Simon Moore SC: 'As Pro bono Prosecutor for the SPCA, Panel Prosecutor for the Serious Fraud Office, and member of the Law Society's Disciplinary Prosecution Panel, I have no problem with this'.

Karen Soich (heroin financial syndicate & murder);
Michael Reed QC (affair with Judge Nicola Mathers); &
Simon Moore SC (Crown Solicitor for illegal cover-ups & horse slaughter).

Blood Farming

Spymaster: "Just down the road from the Pakuranga Hunt is the Waiuku Blood Farm. They got permission to shoot anyone who went on the property and even had a sign:

"UNAUTHORISED PERSONELL WILL BE TREATED WITH EXTREME UNCTION".

"Horse tranquilisers were originally shot out of a rifle into the horse. Criminals hired to destroy horses were often drunk on the job and would botch it, so pharmacists were engaged to develop a simpler method of killing a horse. This involved a hand-held horse sedative jabbed up under the horses jaw in the direction of the eyes, but the crims even botched this up.

"A vet went to visit to enquire as to what was going on at the blood farm and he was given a horse sedative, induced by mouth, then transported and found dead in his home. People who didn't know him then turned up at the Coroner's Inquest and claimed "he was clinically depressed". They furnished evidence to the Coroner to confirmed this, apparently.

"I used to have meetings with an SPCA Inspector. We started to compare notes and developed several subjects – who I had information on, she had similar sort of information on, but from a different point of view. She was frustrated about cases not going anywhere and concluded that her bosses were bent. I suspected the same about my own.

"We were saying at the time that dog behaviour could be used against its owner if it displayed certain characteristics. The police had postulated this view in relation to the Dog Tape Affair.[29] The common attitude of the uniform police who drove around in squad

29 New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide, 2007, p. 258–60.

cars with WANTED pooches taped to the dashboard, was that the whole affair was very very 'Close to Home' and that the dogs, even if caught, would be reluctant to swear a complaint. They treated the whole thing with animals as a complete joke.

"I regarded it more seriously, but as I was in a minority of one, I had to face up to the fact that there wasn't much more I could do, so we never actually got to try it out as so many of the glitterati were having sex with their animals. Then all of a sudden the female SPCA Inspector cancelled because she had been followed to a meeting and her bosses had a cow about it. I can only conclude that she was under suspicion before our meetings began.

"TV presenter from 1962 to 2001, Angela D'Audney asked the SPCA if they would put her dogs down for free. After I got involved, she stopped talking to the SPCA and took them to a private veternary practitioner and had them destroyed. I suspected this was all connected."

Thoroughbred horse blood was tested on Blacks during WWII (and after) at Fort Leavenworth in Kansas. Most who went in never came out. It has been suggested that thoroughbred horse blood is required in the cloning of DNA from mummies, with the blood being used in the grandmother prior to birth, the mother soon after she was born, again just prior to birth, and in the child once born. Of course, the blood had to be processed first.

After the case with Peter Williams QC on 26 August 2009 in the Auckland District Court in which Judge Roderick Joyce refused Hallett's written request for discovery on Williams relationship with heroin trafficker and murderer, Terry Clark, I was sitting outside Bolliwood restaurant on Ponsonby Road having lunch. The head of the Melbourne Mafia then walked passed. I'd never met him before, but he stopped to chat and knew everything about my case with Williams. He came back after I'd finished eating and we met at the centreline in the middle of Ponsonby Road.

We got to discussing Williams – the Melbourne Mafia complaining that: "Williams was sniffing around Melbourne during the heroin days in the '70s and he was one of only a few who weren't charged". He then introduced me to his debt collector and they offered to collect a debt for me. I was reluctant as this client was Yakuza, involved in slavery and drugs, and was set up to be my non-paying client by Williams. I know this because Williams tried to use him as a witness, then the Yakuza used the same defense as Williams – that I had written a book, *New Zealand – A Blackmailers' Guide*, and it had said things about their list of notables – complete with the same spelling mistakes, a photocopy of Williams' defense, with one paragraph removed, as supplied by Chris Reed LIB – Williams' lawyer.

So I didn't go with the debt collector. The Melbourne Mafia then said: "I know Williams. Would you like me to talk to him?" I replied: "Well, you can if you like, but I don't think it will do any good." What I didn't know at the time was that Peter Williams QC was the lawyer for the Melbourne Mafia.

Anyway, the next day, the Melbourne Mafia went around to see Peter Williams QC and offered to "dump his body in the Auckland Harbour". Peter Williams then placed his hands on his shoulders and said emphatically: "If you kill Hallett, it will come straight back to me". That was on 27 August 2009.

The theory and technology for creating a tsunami was developed off the Whangaparaoa Peninsula during WWII and has been followed by New Zealand saboteurs ever since.

Peter Williams QC has been going around to judges trying to rig the architecture case against me where he is a $7,500 debtor. Williams is so tight, and so evil, and so connected to drug traffickers and contract killing, and so imbued in slavery, that he will kill for that amount.

I can only assume that Peter Williams QC spoke with other QC and SC including Chief Crown Prosecutor Simon Moore SC, Judge Joyce QC, Chief District Court Judge Johnson and Chief Justice Sian Elias – fellow murderer. This began to involve the weekend mafia – the Pakuranga Hunt Club – who specialise in hunting people into some form of extinction.

A month later, on 29 September 2009, my daughter was holidaying in Samoa in a fale over the beach. It had been the school kids jobs to check for tsunami before school. At 7.08 am this Samoan 16-year-old ran up and down the beach yelling, "TSUNAMI TSUNAMI", so the four of them up and ran, running up the beach, through Coconut Beach Club Resort, then looked left and looked right to a 14-foot high wave travelling 40 mph either side . . . swamp.

She was pinned against the side of a blue car with all the detrius ramming at her back, scratching, piercing. Under for 30 seconds she thought: "SO THIS IS HOW I'M GOING TO DIE", relaxed into death, then popped up. Without glasses, she could only see one foot in front, made out a pile of floating debris, swam for it, and climbed on top, naked. As the first wave receded, someone yelled: "Go for the coconut tree", so she clambered up on the seaward side, then the land side, then the second wave hit, not nearly as big as the first. It was all over in two minutes.

She's scarred for life, but still, she is my daughter Peter, and worth more than $7,500 and your now non-existent pride.

Coconut Resort fales over the beach.

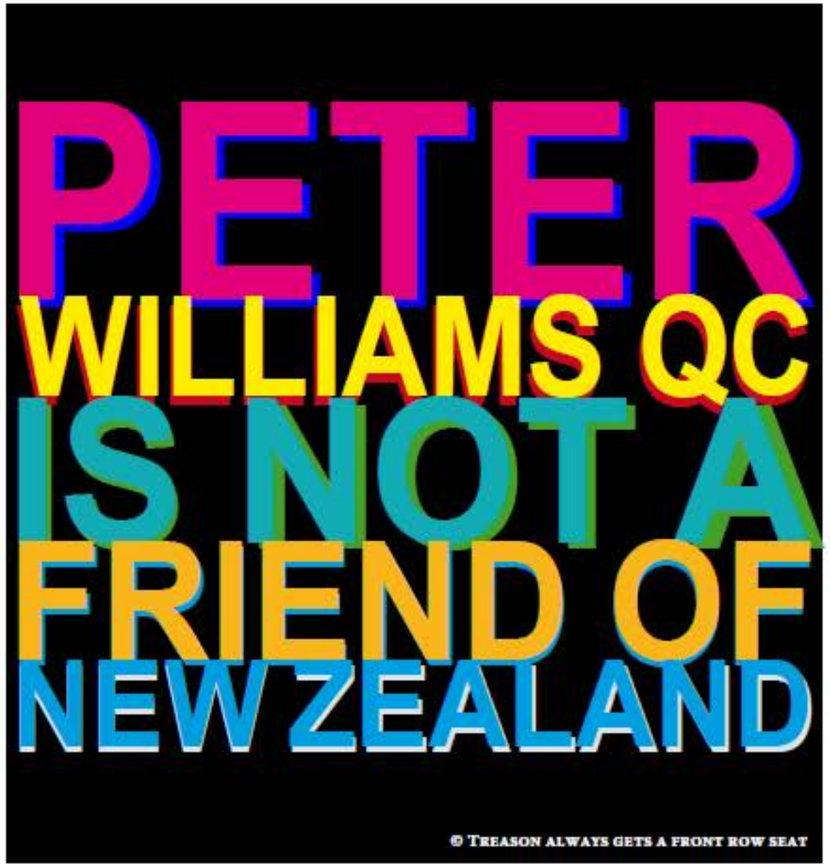
New Zealand Defence Force aerial photo after the tsunami.
Their plane broke down on the way and they arrived four days late.
A day later (Day 5) and Kiwis would have had their arms amputated.

Coconut Beach Club Resort after the tsunami
– all that was left.

NATIONAL
TSUNAMI MEMORIAL SERVICE

TO HONOUR ALL WHO LOST THEIR LIVES
IN THE SEPTEMBER 2009 SOUTH PACIFIC TSUNAMI

AUCKLAND CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY TRINITY
SUNDAY 8 NOVEMBER 2009 AT 4.00PM


PETER
WILLIAMS QC
IS NOT A
FRIEND OF
NEW ZEALAND
© TREASON ALWAYS GETS A FRONT ROW SEAT

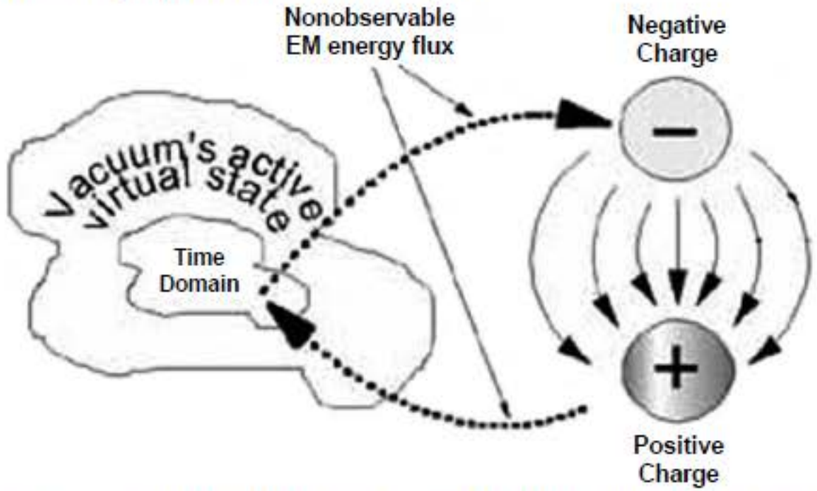
Manmade Earthquakes and Tsunamis

Current Science

According to Scalar Scientist Tom Bearden, earthquake and volcano activity is being caused by the new scalar electromagnetic superweapons called "Longitudinal Wave Interferometers," or "Tesla Howizters."[1]

The covert development of these devices, in at least 10 countries, began decades ago, especially in Russia, where their scientists were more able to think outside the box of conventional electromagnetic theory. Certain equations were discarded to "make things simpler" and it was Scalar Electromagnetics that completed the theory.

Space is not a vaccum, but an ocean of energy in incredible abundance that can change the world for good, or be made into fantastic weapons.



Spymaster: "Gerald Bull told me just before he was killed [22 March 1990] that some of the Soviet research was years in front of the world. They are kept in virtual isolation and don't know what they have found."

Author: "I've met scientists who worked for the US on space programs in Russia. The Russian scientists were so poor, and kept in such isolation, that the American Scientists ordered food just so they could feed their fellow scientists with the leftovers."

A Longitudinal Wave Interferometer (Tesla Howitzer) is easy to build using two special antennae connected to a computer, but the software is the hard bit – that's the secret. The two scalar beams cross each other creating an 'interference zone' where a dazzling array of effects can be produced including longitudinal waves travelling through the earth to create pure action-at-a-distance or remote warfare. By manipulating the wave at the interference zone, earthquakes can be created at a distant spot, as well as erupt dormant volcanoes.

Soviet Premier Khrushchev announced the Longitudinal Wave Interferometer to the world in 1960: "We have a new weapon, just within the portfolio of our scientists . . . which is so powerful . . . it could wipe out all life on earth. It is a fantastic weapon."

[1] 'Are Any of These Earthquakes Being Caused by Scalar Weapons?', Bill Morgan.

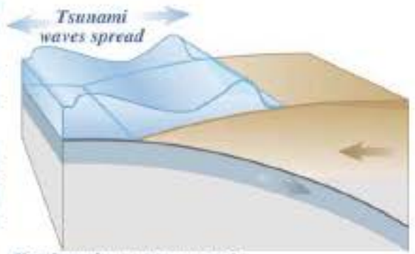
And 37 years later the Americans publicly caught on, with excuses, Defense Secretary William Cohen, 1997: "Others [imagined terrorists] are engaging even in an eco-type of terrorism whereby they can alter the climate, set off earthquakes, volcanoes remotely through the use of electromagnetic waves . . . So there are plenty of ingenious minds out there that are at work finding ways in which they can wreak terror upon other nations . . . It's real, and that's the reason why we have to intensify our efforts."

This TERRORISM turned out to be counter terrorism, without the terrorists being present.

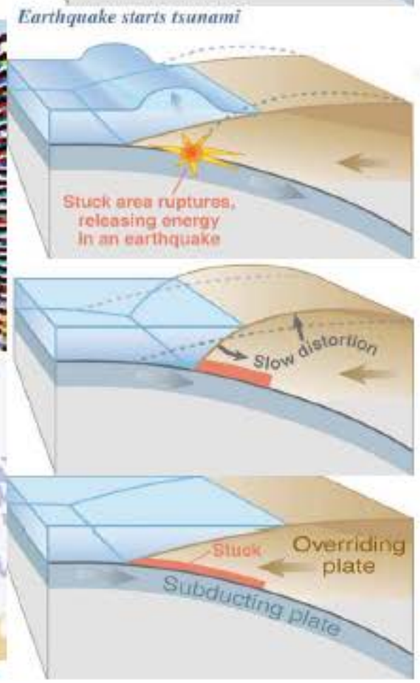
Scalar Scientist Tom Bearden (Nobel Prize, 1957): "Here's how you initiate a very large earthquake with such weapons.Take a convenient fault zone, or set of them. Focus the interferometry on the fault zone, in the 'diverging' mode, and deposit EM energy there in the rocks on both sides, increasing (slowly) the stress in the rocks by the reverse piezoelectric effect – depositing excess energy to get crystal mechanical movements.

"Do it slowly, and the stress will build up to large pressures well-above a plate slip minimum energy required. At some point, the rocks yield and one or both sides 'slip' and move rather sharply, giving a very large earthquake in that zone.

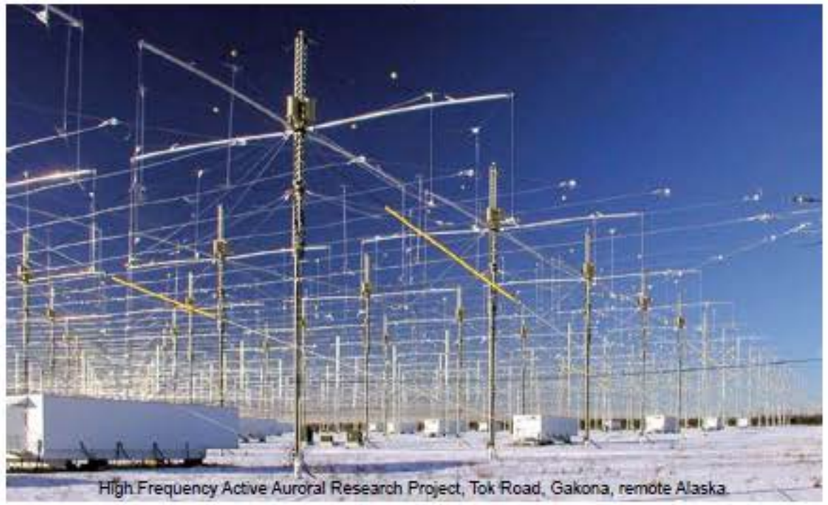
"Do the same thing down in the earth – remember, LWs easily penetrate right through the earth and ocean at will, and so the 'interference zone' focus can be inside the earth or beneath the ocean."[2]



Radar over Broom, Australia at 3 pm and 4pm 21 January 2010.



2 http://www.earthchangestv.com/ufo/0209gandor.htm.



High Frequency Active Auroral Research Project, Tok Road, Gakona, remote Alaska.

Nikola Tesla[3]

Nikola Tesla established a laboratory at 46 E Houston Street in New York. This was less than a mile from my great-grandfather's invention office at 280 Broadway New York and his 'Godward Gas Generator' which was replaced by the far worse carburetor. The Ernest Godward/ Nikola Tesla go-between was Samuel Clemens – a.k.a. Mark Twain – Godward's vice-president.

Tesla invented a mechanical oscillator that generated a resonant frequency of several buildings and caused them to shake as if in an earthquake. The cause was a little vibrator that fitted in Tesla's coat-pocket that he clamped to steel beams in a half-erected steel building in the Wall Street district, then played with the frequency. The structure began to creak and weave and the steel-workers came down panic-stricken as if there had been an earthquake. Police were called out. Ten minutes more and the building would have been laid out on the street. With the same pocket-sized vibrator, he could have dropped the Brooklyn Bridge into the East River in under an hour.

MythBusters built one of these Tesla Earthquake Machines for their 60th episode. They tested its mechanical resonance oscillator on a traffic bridge, where a single steel I-beam was deflected several feet in each direction and the bridge shook many yards away.

At the time of Tesla, buildings weren't built to withstand such resonance or the effects of earthquakes. They are now (in the West), however the buildings in Samoa and Haiti were not built to withstand either.

We did similar tests at the Auckland School of Architecture and a group of us went up to the 7th floor of a 10 storey building on Wellesley Street, just east of Queen St, moved our legs in a wobbling motion and wobbled the building. The building was built cheaply by Chase in the early 1980s.

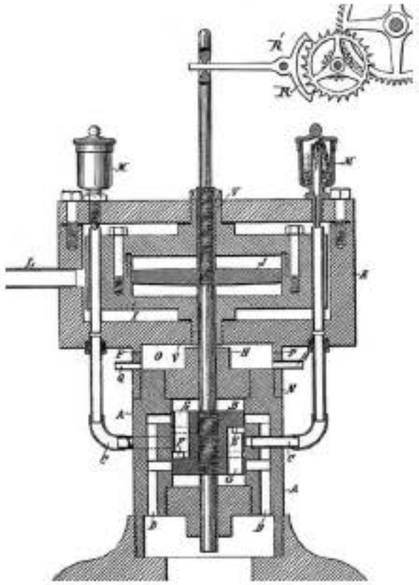
Tesla (10 July 1856–7 January 1943/?) was a mechanical, electrical and electromagnetism engineer. His patents and theoretical work form the basis of modern civilisation and warfare and his work is still being developed to this day.

3 'US Quake Test Goes "Horribly Wrong", Leaves 500,000 Dead In Haiti', Henk Beheerder, 18 January 2010.

US Patent # 514,169

Reciprocating Engine

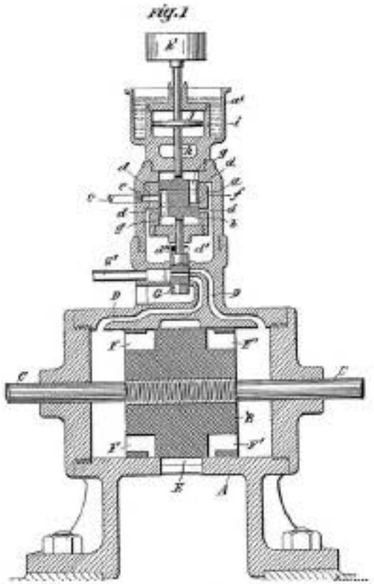
Nikola Tesla

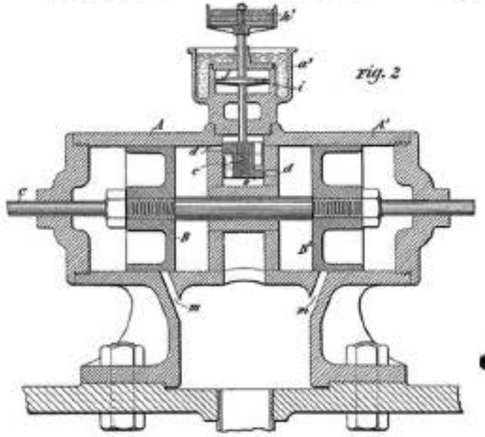


US Patent # 517,900

Steam Engine

Nikola Tesla





To all whom it may concern:

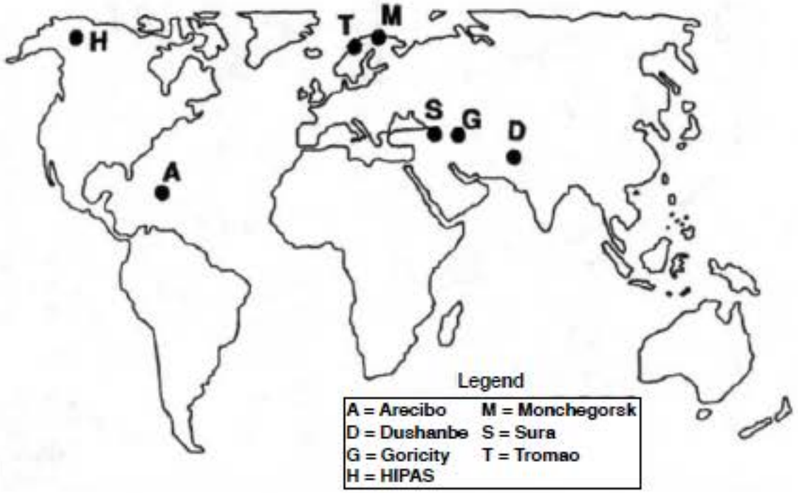
Be it known that I, Nikola Tesla, a citizen of the United States, residing at New York, in the county and State of New York, have invented certain new and useful Improvements in Steam Engines, of which the following is a specification, reference being had to the drawing accompanying and forming a part of the same.

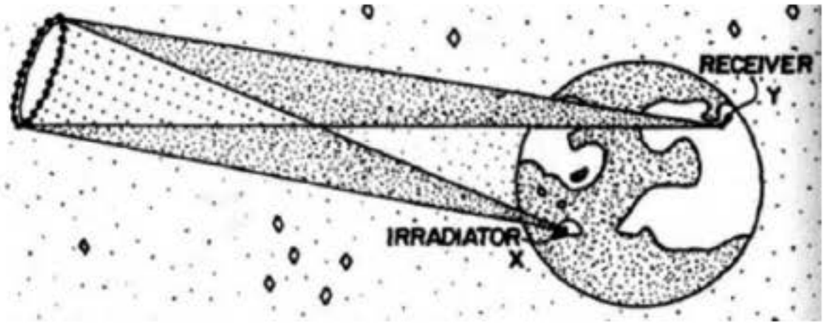
Nikola Tesla invented modern alternating current (AC), the polyphase system of electrical distribution, the AC motor (which helped usher in the Second Industrial Revolution) and the modern radio (according to the US Supreme Court) as well as the Tesla Electromagnetic Pulse which the U.S. developed into a weapon to engineer earthquakes and activate dormant volcanoes.

In the very early 1900s, Tesla discovered the earth functions as a global electrical grid, pulsing at a very, very low frequency, very precise and constant. This Extremely Low Frequency is called ELF. When scientists emit the very same ELF frequency, they can create and control all the weather and tectonic (earthquake) functions of the earth.

Weather Control then became very simple. A strong thunderstorm has a powerful display of energy, therefore energy is the primary ingredient and key factor in creating such storms. Once the storms are created, they need to be controlled and directed. Science is already well past this level with HAARP.

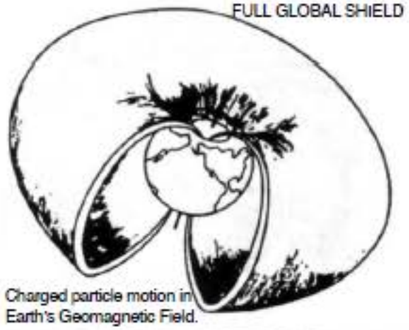
WORLD-WIDE IONOSPHERIC RESEARCH FACILITIES



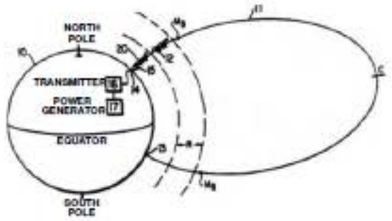


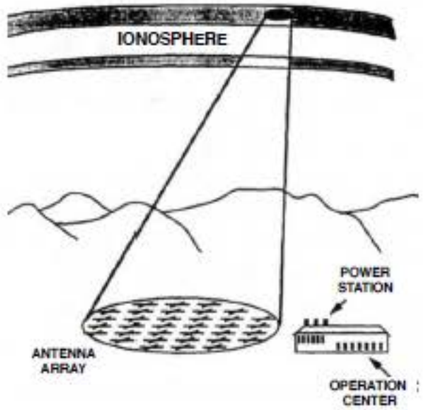
FULL GLOBAL SHIELD

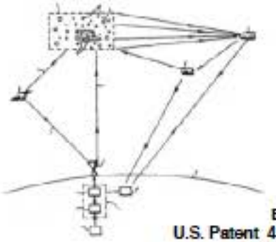
Eastlund U.S. Patent 4,686,605



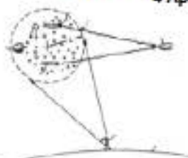
Charged particle motion in Earth's Geomagnetic Field.



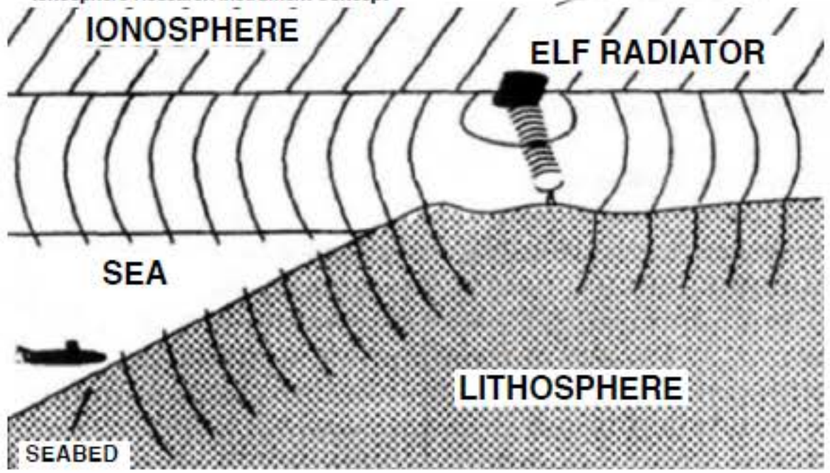


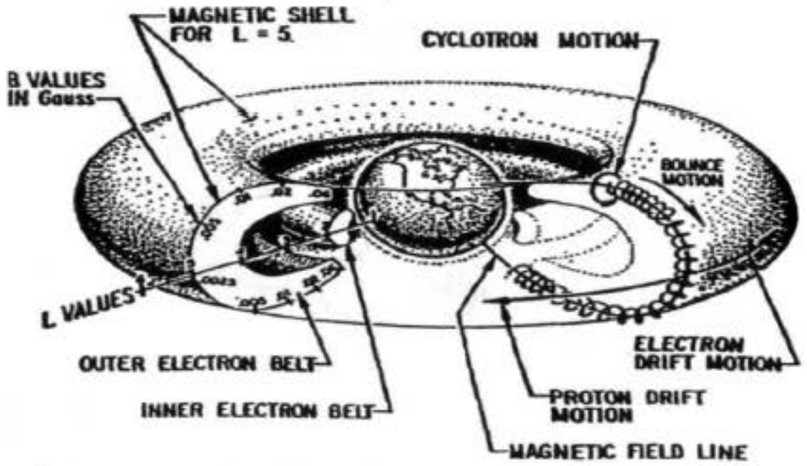


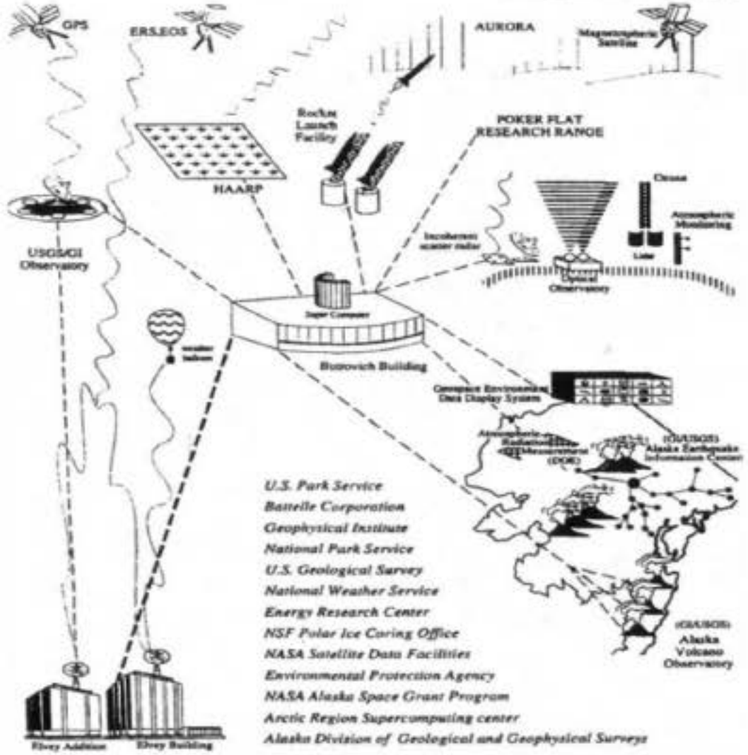
Eastlund
U.S. Patent 4,817,495
4 April 1989



Ionosphere Research Instrument Concept







HAARP Storms

HAARP is a newly created power transmission station in remote Alaska (Tok Road, Gakona) designed to generate power that is beamed up into the ionosphere in tremendous quantities.

"The $30 million [Pentagon] project, euphemistically named HAARP (High-Frequency Active Auroral Research Program) is made to beam more than 1.7 gigawatts (billion watts) of radiated power into the ionosphere – the electrically charged layer above Earth's atmosphere. Put simply, the apparatus is a reversal of a radio telescope – just transmitting instead of receiving. It will 'boil the upper atmosphere'. After [heating] and disturbing the ionosphere, the radiations will bounce back onto the earth in the form of long waves which penetrate our bodies, the ground and the oceans."[4]

HAARP is the largest ionospheric heater in the world, located in the perfect northern latitude (62° 23' 32.56"N) where the energy can be aimed into the ionosphere so that it bounces back on earth precisely wherever the scientists direct it.

This can then easily control the weather by pouring measured energy focussed into certain parts of the ionosphere to create all kinds of storms – hurricanes, thunderstorms, floods, tornadoes, and drought.

NEWS1198: 'U.N. Treaty Proves Weather Control Is Real' | "Malaysia contracted with a Russian Weather Modification company to create a hurricane that would be directed close enough to clear the smoke and smog from Malaysia's cities without actually coming on to land to create devastation. This Russian company delivered, and Malaysia got clear skies."

Hurricanes can be driven on the ocean, much like we steer our cars on roadways. This happened with Hurricane Erin approaching New York on 9/11 where 'the sounds of thunder' (that didn't occur naturally) were used as an excuse to test the sounds of the plane engines that accompanied the holograms of planes hitting the Twin Towers.

Hurricane Erin peaked at 120 mph (195 km/h) on 9 September 2001. It affected the East Coast of the United States. At midnight on 10/11 September 2001, its centre was 320 miles (500 km) from New York. It was the longest-lived hurricane of the 2001 season (1–15 September 2001) and the latest date for the first hurricane of the season since 1984 (Hurricane Diana on 10 September). Hurricanes can also be directed over the sea and dismantled. So Hurricane Erin was a heavily engineered hurricane (HAARP) and part of the 9/11 citizen terrorism hoax.

HAARP Earthquakes

The U.S. military discovered by accident, how to create earthquakes using slightly different technology: "The planetary-scale engineers tried to replace a 10 km by 40 km section of the ionosphere with a 'telecommunications shield' of 350,000 copper needles tossed into orbit . . . when the military sent up a band of tiny copper wires into the ionosphere to orbit the planet [in 1964] so as to 'reflect radio waves and make reception clearer', we had the 8.5 Alaska earthquake and Chile lost a good deal of its coast. That band of copper wires interfered with the planetary magnetic field."[5]

So the Great Alaska Earthquake of 27 March 1964 – 9.2 Magnitude – was manmade.

HAARP (62° 23' 32.56"N 145° 08' 54.04"W, elevation 572 m) can: Create earthquakes wherever and whenever; Manipulate Global Weather Systems creating rainfall or drought; Cause Earth to rotate wildly out of control; Redirect Jet Streams; Redirect flow of Electrojet Stream; Magnify and focus sunlight ('Skybusting') such that it can burn holes in the protective

4 Angels Don't Play This HAARP, Advances in Tesla Technology, Dr. Nick Begich and Jeane Manning, Earthpulse Press, 2001, p. 8.

5 Ibid, p. 47.

ozone layers allowing intense sunlight to pour through, burning mankind severely; Bombard at the same low frequency as the human brain operates and change a person's thoughts or emotions – so mind control; Create nuclear-sized explosions without radiation as protected by patent 4,873,928 – rendering all prior nuclear weapons useless.[6]

Recently, the Russian and American negotiators suddenly reached agreement on the destruction of their warheads and missiles with each side allowing inspection teams to oversee . . . because they were obsolete.

As soon as both sides can create nuclear-sized explosions without radiation (HARRP-type radio transmitting towers) there is no need for missiles to carry warheads.

These invisible ELF radio wave transmitters can also defend against a nuclear attack by throwing up an impenetrable shield against anything trying to get through our airspace, including aircraft and incoming missiles.

As a result, the American military is moving rapidly with the Israeli military to bring this more effective technology (anti-missile missile) to Israel as protection against Syrian and Egyptian missiles, while selling to Arab countries the out-moded American weaponry.

Warfare has moved to such a degree that infantryman are now obsolete – except for small operations.

PROJECT SEAL a.k.a. 'the Tsunami bomb' (1944–50)

On 13 January 1944, Wing Commander E.A. Gibson noted to Chief of General Staff N.Z. Lt. Gen. Sir Edward Puttick, that blasting operations upon submerged coral formations in the Pacific Area (1936–42) had caused some unexpected and unpredictably large waves. Ad hoc trials then began in New Caledonia. The 31 March 1944 report was approved by Admiral Halsey who transmitted it to the NZ Chiefs of Staff with a request for further tests.

Project Seal was a joint New Zealand/ United States Project based at Whangaparaoa, in the Hauraki Gulf, NZ at the experimental station, inland from Army Bay (6 June 1944–8 January 1945). The idea was to swamp the enemy on the foreshore to reduce casualties on beach landings. Officially it was closed down before the full experimental program was completed and the fundamental scientific problems solved.

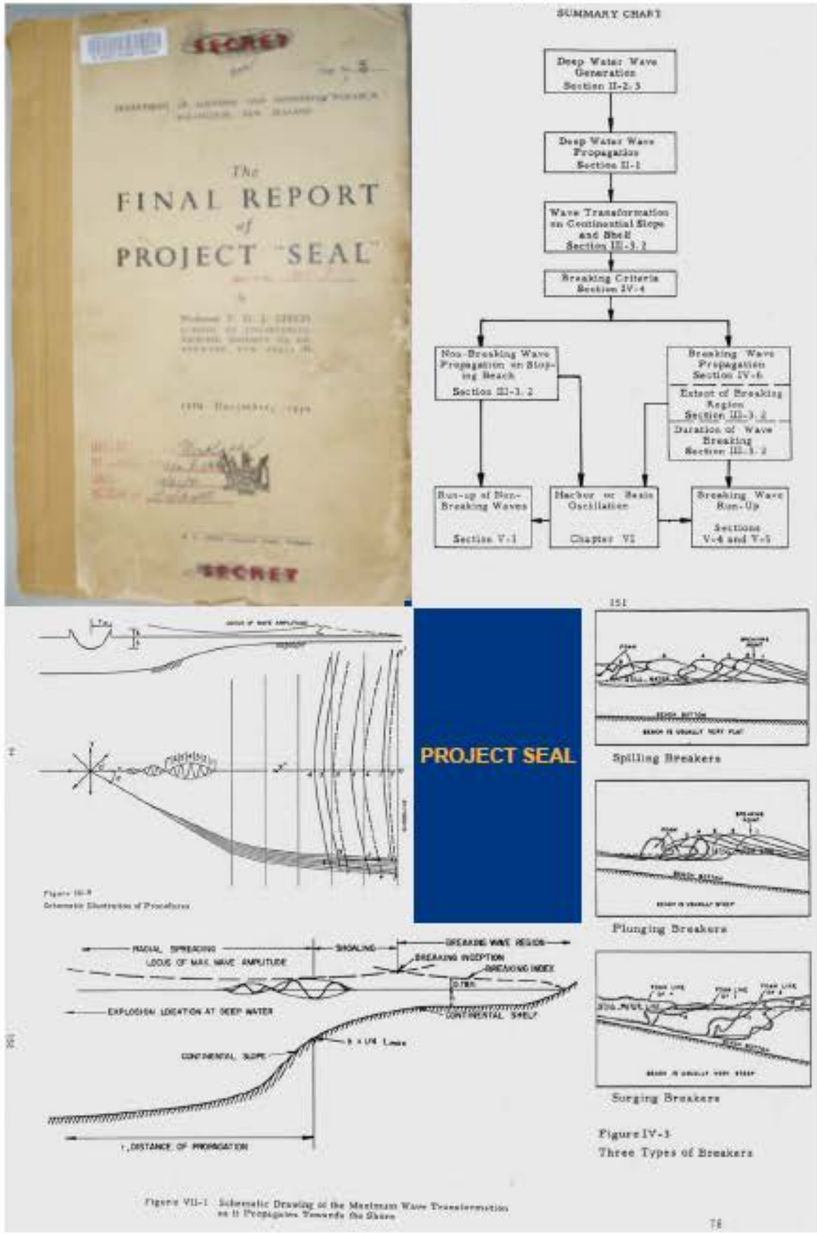
During those seven months, 3,700 experiments were conducted by Thomas David James Leech, Professor of Engineering at Auckland University College, Dean of the Faculty of Engineering (1940–49), and acting Director of Scientific Developments for New Zealand – in support of the war effort.[7]

Project Seal explored the use of explosives to trigger artificial tsunamis with charges ranging from 0.06 lb. to 600 lb using T.N.T., C.E., nitro-starch, and gelignite. "To cater for the small-scale work, designed to determine the principles involved, an earthen dam was constructed in one of the valleys, which provided an experimental pool approximately 1,200 ft. long, 200 ft. wide and with depths varying in steps to 24 ft."[8]

6 Angels Don't Play This HAARP, pp. 8, 17-21, 26, 34-41, 47, 62.

7 Wikipedia: *Project Seal; Final Report | Handbook of Explosion-Generated Water Waves, TC-130, Volume I – State of the Art*, October 1968, Prepared for Office of Naval Research, Washington D.C., 20360. Prepared by W. G. Van Dorn, Scripps Institution of Oceanography, B. LeMéhauté and Li-San Hwang of Tetra Tech, Incorporated, 630 North Rosemead Boulevard, Pasadena, California 91107, ISBN 3 1822 02069 8502. Reproduction in whole or in part is permitted for any purpose of the United States Government.
'Tsunami bomb NZ's devasting war secret', Eugene Bingham, *The New Zealand Herald*, 25 September 1999, 28 September 1999, and 30 June 2000.
Prof. Leech then work as the Chief Engineer at the Scientific Services Division on the Snowy Mountains Hydro-Electric Authority in Australia. He is the author of *The principles of flight: An Introduction to Aerodynamics*. He died in his native Australia in 1973.

8 New Avenues in UFO Research, James Carrion, 2009, MUFON Symposium, Denver.



Leech was responsible for the technical direction where the proposed 'weapon' was tested using small explosions, not on a full scale, so never generating an appreciable tsunami. At full scale a nuclear charge could cause some real tsunami damage to a coastal city. The more pertinent critical depth was near the surface. Depth charges were the second choice. Earthquake faults came later.

Professor Leech then supplied the critical depth nearer the water surface for the Bikini Atoll nuclear bomb trial in 1946 and accurately forecast the wave amplitudes, receiving a CBE in 1947. The University of California then published papers relating to certain phases of the project in 1948. In December 1950, Prof. Leech (with the Americans) submitted the final PROJECT SEAL report which was then classified "Secret" (declassified in 1971) and "Top Secret" (declassified in 1999) concluding that:

> 'Offensive inundation is possible under favorable circumstances given low-lying foreshores and a shelving bottom off-shore. Tidal wave amplitudes can be obtained using multiple charges of T.N.T. or atomic bombs.'[9]

The charges were exploded on the seabed, near the surface, and then on earthquake faults with increasing effectiveness. Nuclear explosions at earthquake fault sets was the most effective. The equivalent of nuclear explosions (without the radiation) at earthquake fault sets was better (untraceable), but this technology was not to come around until HAARP.

Spymaster: "All the oceans are run by a separate entity. All the oceans are run by an outfit in Hamburg. It's virtually an adjunct to the UN. It was set up back in the 1990s. The first thing they did was set up a big building in Hamburg, which is always a bad sign. The give away is that some Western Navies fly an additional flag from their mast when they're dealing with naval affairs for this outfit. The world's navies are not answerable to their own governments."

> "The Navies of the world are closer to each other than they are to their own governments."[10]

Cannons shooting Copper & Aluminium into the Atmosphere altering Magnetic Field

Dr. Gerald Vincent Bull (1928–90) was a Canadian engineer who worked for all sides on many projects. The Canadian Military and Israelis gave British-German long-range cannon to Dr. Bull, who did experimented with cannon weather control. By November 1962 he was launching 150 kg Martlets to 6,600 metres, eight times a night. The 1,000 firings left a triethylaluminum smoke trail' to measure atmospheric winds; Chaff (thin aluminium or copper needles) for radar reflection, and electronics to measure the magnetic field. The Army Research Office funded HARP (High Altitude Research Program) in exchange for the data. This contributed to the understanding of HAARP (High Frequency Active Auroral Reseach Program) in nearby Alaska. You couldn't have a scientist publicly recognising his own work, so Dr. Bull (62) was assassinated on 22 March 1990.

The Great Alaska Earthquake of 27 March 1964[11] – Manmade

The U.S. military planetary-scale engineers' 350,000 copper needles orbiting in 10 km x 40 km of the ionosphere in 1964 caused the second largest earthquake in recorded history.

The Great Alaska Earthquake at 5:36 pm Alaska time, Good Friday 27 March 1964 and lasted nearly 5 minutes. A 9.2 Magnitude earthquake, it was the most powerful recorded earthquake in North American history and the second largest on record. It killed 9, but the tsunami killed another 134, with property damage over US$300 million ($2 billion in 2010).

9 Paraphrased from *New Avenues in UFO Research*.
10 The Rumour Mill News Agency, quoting Rayelan Allan interviewing Greg Hallett, 21/22 December 2009. Spymaster: "Navy Personell are so perverted, they will rather obey an enemy naval officer than their own fellow citizen. In the old days an Admiral was the biggest queer in the fleet and his best boy was his phantom flip. There used to be a poem, put to music: 'Why a soldier can never be a friend'. It goes back to the time when sailors were made of steel and the ships were made of wood."
11 Wikipedia: 1964 Alaska earthquake.

The epicenter (61.05°N 147.48°W) was 78 miles (125 km) east of Anchorage, 12.4 miles (20 km) north of Prince William Sound at a depth of approximately 15.5 miles (25 km).

It was a subduction zone earthquake (megathrust earthquake) caused by one oceanic plate sinking under a continental plate. The Pacific and North American plates simply ruptured, producing liquefaction of the land . . . which seems to be what happened in Haiti on 12 January 2010.

Vertical displacement of up to 38 feet (11.5 m) occurred, affecting an area of 100,000 square miles (316 miles x 316 miles, 260,000 km²) within Alaska. 200 miles southwest, some areas near Kodiak were permanently raised by 30 feet (9.1 m). East of Anchorage near Portage dropped 8 feet (2.4 m).

In the first day, there were eleven major aftershocks of 6.0+, another nine over the next three weeks, and they carried on for 18 months – 10,000 aftershocks including an 8.7 Magnitude quake on 4 February 1965 (10.5 months later).

The Clear Air Force Station (Cold-War ballistic missile detection radar) went offline for six minutes – the only unscheduled interruption in its operational history. The Million Dollar Bridge crossing the Copper River near Cordova collapsed. The 60-foot concrete control tower at Anchorage International Airport collapsed killing one worker. It was not engineered to withstand earthquake activity. Similarly many villages became uninhabitable and had to move.

Great Alaska Tsunamis – Manmade

The ocean floor shifts created large tsunamis up to 70 feet (21 m) high killing 134. In Prince William Sound, a 27-foot (8.2 m) tsunami destroyed the village of Chenega, killing 23. The 45 survivors out-ran the wave to high ground.

Post-quake tsunamis severely affected Valdez, Whittier, Seward, Kodiak, and other Alaskan Communities, as well as people and property in British Columbia, Oregon (4 killed), California (12 killed), Hawaii and Japan, and Louisiana where several fishing boats were sunk. The entire Earth vibrated as a result of the quake, and water sloshed in wells in Africa, 10,000–15,000 km away on the opposite side of the planet.

Anchorage just after the Great Alaskan Earthquake, 27 March 1964.

A 4.5 ft (1.4 m) tsunami reached the exposed west coast of Vancouver Island, Canada, three hours later, traveled up a fjord, and hit Port Alberni, twice, washing away 55 homes.

Valdez village, damaged by the earthquake and tsunami, relocated 4 miles west and another village relocated to an entirely new island – Evens Island.

This man-made megaquake caused subsidence in the ocean floor and on land (raised 38 ft/ dropped 8 ft), tsunamis, rockslides, fires, and 10,000 aftershocks over 18 months, up to 8.7 Magnitude.

HAARP (62° 23' 32.56"N 145° 08' 54.04"W, elevation 572m) was then built 120 miles (195 km) northeast of the Great Alaska Earthquake epicentre.

Manmade Earthquakes

"Since the late 1970's, the United States has 'greatly advanced' the state of its earthquake weapons and according to these reports, now uses devices employing a Tesla Electromagnetic Pulse, Plasma and Sonic technology, along with 'shockwave bombs' . . .

"Though virtually unknown to the American people, the use, and perfection, of earthquake weapon technology has a decade's long history that began with the former Soviet Unions exploding a 10 megaton nuclear bomb in September, 1978 and then 'redirecting' its shockwave towards Iran where it resulted in a catastrophic 7.4 magnitude earthquake, an event which hastened the downfall of the US backed regime headed by the Shah."[12]

Iran Earthquake of 16 September 1978

The Iran Earthquake at 7:06 pm 16 September 1978 destroyed over 6,000 km² and killed 15,000 people. In this location, all the earthquakes are historically less than 5.5.[13]

> "Iran Earthquake, 16 September 1978: Signatures – 7.4 on Richter scale – No aftershocks: 6.0 expected (normal) – Strange epicentre – Anomolous depth • Deception – 10 MT Soviet nuclear explosion 36 hours before the quake – Prior disinformation regarding Soviet attempted development of focussing shock waves from underground, to cause distant earthquakes."[14]

Chris Beeby wrapped his friend, the Shah of Iran, up in a Persian carpet and took him out of Iran in a New Zealand Embassy Legation vehicle on the night of 8/9 September 1978, eight days before the 7.4 Magnitude quake. It wasn't the first time for the Shah, earning him the nickname – 'The Golfbag of Iran'.

Yugoslav Earthquakes of 15 April 1979

"This attack was countered by the Americans at 7:19 and 7:30 am on 15 April 1979 when they unleashed one or two of their newly developed 'atomic powered' earthquake weapons against the former communist Nation of Yugoslavia resulting in one or two 7.2 magnitude earthquake for 10 seconds."[15]

"The source was relatively complex with two epicentres, 12 km apart, 22 km or 40 km deep . . . the seismic moment of the quake increasing with period . . . possibly a convergance of the Adriactic block and the European mainland . . ."[16]

"In Montenegro's Cultural Heritage Site, Budva Old Town, 392 of the 400 buildings were damaged. The 15th century walls and ramparts were severely damaged.

---

12 'US Quake Test Goes Horribly Wrong, Leaves 500,000 Dead In Haiti', http://silviavideler.wordpress.com/, Henk Beheeder, 16 January 2010.
13 'The Tabas (Iran) Earthquake of 16 September 1978', Bahram Akasheh and Iraj Eshghi, *Pageoph, Vol. 119*, (1980/81), Birkhäuser Verlag, Basel, Institute of Geophysics, University of Stuttgart, Germany.
14 'Strange Characteristics of Iran Quake', September 1978.
15 'US Quake Test Goes Horribly Wrong, Leaves 500,000 Dead In Haiti', 16 January 2010.
16 'The Montenegro, Yugoslavia, earthquake of April 15, 1979: source orientation and strength', David M. Boore, John D. Sims, Hiroo Kanamori and Sam Harding, 5 June 1981.

"Stari Bar's Aqueduct was completely destroyed. The church inside the Praskvica monastery totally collapsed. Parts of the walls of Herceg Novi's Old Town fell into the Adriatic. Ulcinj's Old Town was almost totally devastated and the old Balšić Tower nearly collapsed. Over 450 villages were razed to the ground and many villages in Crmnica, Grbalj, Krajina and Paštrovići were near total collapse. 101 people had died in Montenegro, 35 in Albania, and over 100,000 people were left homeless.[17]

Spymaster: "The Serbs were shooting everybody at the same time as the quake. It was the early stage of the fight over whatever Tito would leave behind. He died on 4 May 1981, but was a vegetable for the last two years of his life . . . so the British absolutely saturated parts of Yugoslavia with arms, mainly in Croatian parts of Montenegro. My Czech boss was wandering around in Croatia during the Civil War and commented:

"The Serbs had practised destruction to an almost perfect pattern. Road and streets were untouched by mortar and cannon fire and most of the buildings had fallen into themselves. Where a building was considered valuable, large, or of strong material, it remained untouched, but surrounded by wide spread ruins. They even tried to avoid damaging electrical substations and powerpoles because it would need to be replaced later. Outside the towns in the wooded valleys you could see from the presence of flies that the people had been marched out to be shot. The Serbs only kept the women and young girls. All the males were killed."

Kobe Earthquake of 17 January 1995

Shoko Asahara, the charismatic guru of the 9,000 member Aum Shinrikyo (Supreme Truth) sect worked with US Naval Intelligence and hacked into their computers. On an 8 January 1995 radio broadcast, Shoko Asahara stated: "Japan will be attacked by an earthquake in 1995. The most likely place is Kobe." This was backed up prior to the quake by Aum's Science and Technology leader, Hideo Murai Ph.D, of whom it was also said: "He was the most intelligent Japanese who ever lived".

Eight days later on 17 January 1995, a catastrophic 6.8 Magnitude earthquake laid waste to Kobe – Japan's sixth largest city. 5,100 died, mainly in Kobe.

Since then, it has been stated that Tesla technology caused the Kobe earthquake.

Aum leadership: "The City of Kobe was hit by a surprise attack . . . the City was an appropriate guinea pig."

Three months after the quake, at a news conference at Japan's Foreign Correspondent Club on 7 April 1995, Aum's Science and Technology leader, Dr. Hideo Murai (Astrophysics) said:

"There is a strong possibility of the activation of an earthquake using electromagnetic power, or somebody may have used a device that applied force inside the Earth."

Hideo Murai received his Ph.D in astrophysics from Osaka University for studying X-ray emissions of celestial bodies. He was also a computer programmer. Upon graduating he worked in R&D at Kobe Steel, then joined the Aum Shinrikyo cult where he quickly became the leading scientist – Aum's Science and Technology leader (or 'Minister' as in 'religious order'). From Aum, he researched: artificially induced earthquakes; electromagnetic pulse weapons; giant plasma weapons positioned in Earth's orbit; and microwave weapons.

17 Wikipedia: 'The 1979 Montenegro earthquake | Serbian: Crnogorski zemljotres iz 1979. godine, paraphrased.

On 23 April 1995, 16 days after the news conference, Hideo Murai (36) was stabbed repeatedly with a kitchen knife in the presence of 10 police officers with 100 reporters recording the events and broadcasting live. Murai died six hours later in an ambulance – not in a hospital (reeks of Princess Diana 20 months earlier).

Murai's equipment and research documents were then seized by Japan's equivalent to the FBI – the Public Security Investigation Agency (PSIA).

Hiroyuki Jo (29) did the stabbing, didn't attempt to flee the scene, and was calmly arrested. At first he claimed it was personally motivated (for the sarin gas attack on 20 March 1995), but Jo was later found to be in contact with North Korean spies, then confessed that his Yakuza boss had ordered him to do the hit. Shortly after, Jo was found suicided in his prison cell without a note.

So the murder of Aum's Science and Technology leader Dr. Hideo Murai, and "the most intelligent Japanese who ever lived" – if a little misguided – was a Yakuza hit.

Spymaster: "Yakuza will often kill for 'the public good'. Often what they think is 'the public good' is actually 'for whatever bunch of spies funded them'.

Sarin Gassing of the Tokyo subway on 20 March 1995

Shortly after Shoko Asahara's 8 January 1995 accurate predictive radio broadcast: 'Kobe will be attacked by an earthquake in 1995', his Aum Shinrikyo (Supreme Truth) sect was blamed for the 20 March 1995 sarin gas attack on the Tokyo subway system and the sect was destroyed.

Charismatic guru Shoko Asahara and 10 Aum members were then sentenced to death.

The author's question is how did the Aum sect get all their essential consumables, military equipment, and protection without being attached to foreign Intelligence agencies, and thereby having inside knowledge. Just like Waco, Aum dispersed their gathered information to the public. So both were guilty of releasing state secrets.

FSB reports on Aum Shinrikyo: "Their knowledge of the planned use of these 'doomsday' devices was gained from the US computer hackers belonging to the Branch Davidian religious order who had penetrated some of the American defense establishments most secret files and resulted in their, likewise, being completely destroyed in what is now known as the 'Waco Siege'."[18]

US District Attorney Eric Holder ordered the Waco Siege. He is now President Obama's US Attorney General Eric Holder.

Aum were certainly connected to the Russians via microwaves, and to ONI through the Branch Davidians at Waco, but also via sarin gas testing farms in Australia:

"9/93 Two Aum members plead guilty to carrying dangerous chemicals on an airplane in Perth, Australia.

6/94 Sarin gas attack in Matsumoto, 7 people died and over 200 injured. The sect purchases and smuggles an MIL-17 helicopter from Russia to Japan.

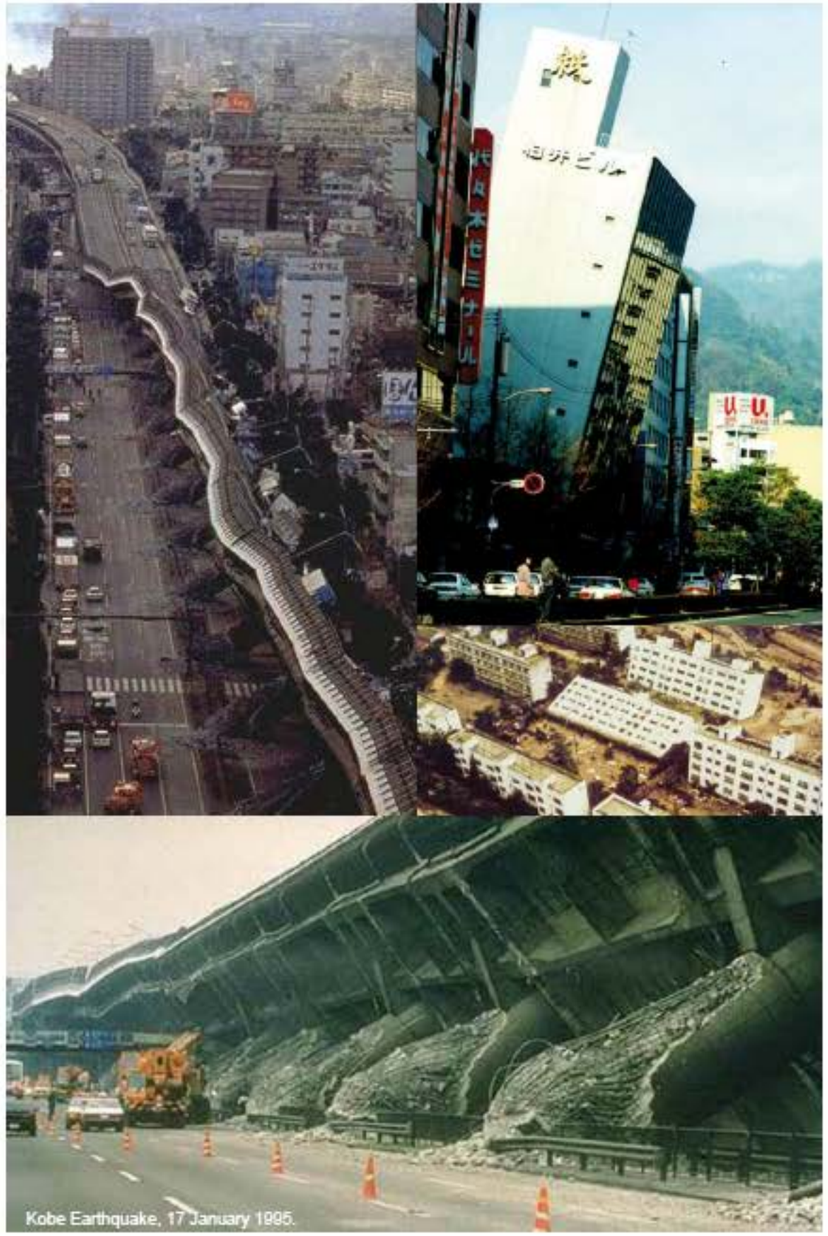
2/95 A village office administrator was kidnapped. Killed by drug injection. Body burned in microwave incinerator located in underground room in Satyam No. 2.

Aum follower, Otaro Ochida, a pharmacist, is hanged in the Aum facilities. His body is burned in microwave incinerator. Eight other bodies were burned in the incinerator."[19]

18 US Quake Test Goes Horribly Wrong, Leaves 500,000 Dead In Haiti', Sorcha Faal, 14 January 2010; http://silviavideler.wordpress.com/, Henk Beheeder, 16 January 2010; 'HAARP Lights Seen before Manmade Haiti Earthquake', APFN, 16 January 2010.

19 'Global Proliferation of Weapons of Mass Destruction: A Case Study on the Aum Shinrikyo', Senate Government Affairs Permanent Subcommittee on Investigations, October 31, 1995, Staff Statement, 'V. Crimes of the Cult, A. Murder And Mayhem: Precursors To Gas', http://www.fas.org/irp/congress/1995_rpt/aum/part05.htm.

Kobe Earthquake, 17 January 1995.



Kobe Earthquake, 17 January 1995.

Spymaster: "When you destroy a body by microwave, you take the clothes off, placed the naked body on the slowly spinning dias, crank it up and then bang, the body disappeared and there's just these little bits left behind that smell like a chemical process has taken place with heat. It's not a smell you'd associate with a dead body.

"This is Russian technology from the Russian embassies, first found when Germany attacked the Soviet Union in WWII. All the Russian embassies had these little microwave rooms. The Russian embassies also had gardens, not flowerbeds, but hedges, shrubs that grew two-to-three feet off the ground. The gardeners splashed this shit under them that came from the microwave rooms. It was good fertilizer and the gardeners used to swear by it."

"Naval Intelligence told me that the Aum [Shinrikyo] sect worked for US Naval Intelligence – ONI – and they had multi-layered arms dealings with virtually everybody and they brought stuff from the Russians, the West Germans and the Americans and they leaked to them that they 'were in the American structure, and that no investigation would ever get to that, and they would all be protected'.

"They said to me they gassed sheep in Australia for Christ's sake and if that isn't American Intelligence, who the fuck is. There were a bunch of Australian civilians that were running a sheep farm that they had dealings with. One of our guys went over there, met them and returned reporting:

> "They were the most drugged-out, hypnotised, intimidated Australian spooks of anybody I've ever run into and you couldn't get a word of common sense out of their mouths, even if you'd stuck a red hot poker up their arse. They were totally thick Australians that had been completely dumbed-down by drugs. You couldn't get a full sentence edgeways. By the time they'd been read the Official Secrets Act, drugged and hypnotised into oblivion, they wouldn't have even been able to tell you who they'd married – full stop . . . So the sarin gas was tested on their sheep."

Wikipedia, Aum Shinrikyo: "On the morning of 20 March 1995, Aum members released sarin in a co-ordinated attack on five trains in the Tokyo subway system, killing 12 commuters, seriously injuring 54 and affecting 980 more."

Spymaster: "Bullshit. American Naval Intelligence was behind the sarin gas attacks in Tokyo. It was just two months after they'd done the Kobe earthquake. ONI were attacking Japan in non-retailatory warfare."

"Over the years US Intell had done some very hostile acts to Japan. But because they have colluded and conspired to keep Japan corrupt – since their (US-delayed) surrender in 1945 – it is never revealed. US Intell claims to be able to murder a Head of State in any democracy at least once every 20 years, à la Harold Holt, and get away with it."

Papua New Guinea Earthquake of 17 July 1998

Papua New Guinea had a 7.0 Magnitude earthquake at 6:49 pm on 17 July 1998, 1 km offshore at 2.96S 141.92E, at a depth of 6 miles (10 km), 100 km east of the Indonesian border. It recorded 4.7 Magnitude as far away as Kaikoura (NZ).

The resulting tsunami arrived in seconds and may have been the most devastating of the 20th century. It appeared as a 50 foot (15m) high standing wave at the shoreline that was reinforced with 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 5th waves. So when the wave broke, there was another just as high behind it, then another, then another, as well as others running along the coastline.[20] At least 2,183 people were killed, 500 missing (d. 2,683) and 9,500 left homeless.

Harvard, NEIC and ERI[21] all show the epicentre in a different location. Harvard has it 1 km offshore, ERI has it 2 km off shore and NEIC has it 1 km inland. Their map does not relate well to the landforms or coastline, unclear coordinates are used, and the scale shows

20 See the PNG tsunami simulation at http://walrus.wr.usgs.gov/tsunami/high_res.html.
21 Harvard CMT; NEIC (National Earthquake Information Centre); and ERI (Earthquake Research Institute.

the epicentres 78 km apart. The reports appear to be something of a joint disinfo campaign designed to argue irrelevancies. 'Scientists have difficulty explaining the exceptional waves and distance it travelled inland . . . so they are studying the sedimentary deposits left behind'.

This manmade earthquake occurred 1 km off the coast at Serai. 16 km ESE is Sissano; 53 km ESE is Aitape (pop. 8,000); 75 km ENE is Vanimo (pop. 17,000) and the airport for the area. Vanimo, in the Sundaun (Sundown) Province (pop. 140,000 including 1,000 expats) over 36,300 km², is an under-developed area of scattered settlements, with 95 local languages and the largest single lumber area – so all up, it was a perfect testing ground.

Spymaster: "There were witness reports of fire on the water and some fish that washed up on shore had burns. I mentioned this to an American taxi driver who had some military intelligence background and he said: 'Watch it. You can get yourself killed saying stuff like that.'

"The late Gerald Bull told me: 'Fire on the water is a sure indication it was a HAARP operation. Sometimes there is friction on the water, and they were working on that and trying to eliminate it, but sometimes it did occur'."

A photo taken immediately after, showing several hundred houses vanished, in what had been two villages. Only a portion of a septic tank survived.

Earthquakes for Anti-Terrorism by 2001

After 9/11, TERRORISM was anybody's game. Deputy Defense Secretary Paul Wolfowitz, September 2001: "These people try to hide. They won't be able to hide forever . . . They think their harbors are safe, but they won't be safe forever . . . it's not simply a matter of capturing people and holding them accountable, but removing the sanctuaries, removing the support systems, ending states who sponsor terrorism."[22]

"Ending states" holds the intention of destroying entire nation states with unconventional weapons as we have just seen. With this knowledge in mind, Bush and Putin then reached an accord on 23 September 2001 (12 days after 9/11) that Russia would not object, nor would she act, to America's use of unconventional weapons: "Putin gave the nod for US forces poised in Central Asia to jump into Afghanistan to be armed with tactical nuclear

22 'Stage Set For Attack', Susanne M. Schafer, Associated Press, *The Sun Chronicle*, 14 September 2001, p. 2.

weapons, such as small neutron bombs, which emit strong radiation, nuclear mines, shells, and other nuclear ammunition suited to commando warfare in mountainous terrain.

"In return, Bush assented to Russia deploying tactical nuclear weapons units around Chechnya after Moscow's ultimatum to the rebels, some of whom are backed by Osama Bin Laden . . . This is an epic shift in the global balance of strength."[23]

So as of 23 September 2001, Russia no longer objects to the U.S. use of HAARP-type weapons against the Afghan terrorists, and any terrorist, and anyone considered a terrorist, or their family members. Would this not include the muslims in Afghanistan and the Philippines, the Indonesian Banda Aceh Tamil Tiger rebels, Samoa and Haiti etc.

So within 2½ days in 2002, two separate earthquakes (7.2 & 7.6) devistated Muslim terrorist stongholds in Afghanistan and the Philippines. What are the chances of this occurring naturally.

Afghan Earthquake of 3 March 2002

Afghan Al-Qaeda fighters use the natural honeycomb series of caves that run throughout the entire region where huge stocks of ammunition are stored in the caves, many carved out further and reinforced to sustain large bomb blasts from above. However, these Afghan caves are not impenetrable from a weapon whose energy strikes from 120 miles below.[24]

"A powerful earthquake struck northern Afghanistan Sunday, killing at least five people and injuring 31 others in the capital Kabul and the eastern city of Jalalabad . . . 7.2 on the Richter scale . . . depth of 120 miles . . . 4:38 pm Sunday, 3 March 2002 . . . caused buildings to sway and people to flee into the streets in . . . Tajik, Dushanbe; Islamabad, Pakistani; New Delhi, India . . . with the quake rocking vast swathe of land stretching from Central to South Asia, much of it rugged and remote mountains, the extent of damage and casualties was not immediately clear . . . great potential for landslides."[25]

A source in a Moscow Geophysical Research Center on condition of anonymity: "The earthquake . . . might have been triggered by super-modern weapons intensively used by the US aviation in the seismically dangerous areas of Afghanistan. This supposition was confirmed by the unusually strong and lengthy tremors (up to one minute) that originated in the Hindu Kush Mountains and spread onto Afghanistan, Tajikistan, Uzbekistan, Pakistan and India. No old Kabul residents remember an earthquake similar . . ."[26]

Usually strong and lengthy tremors are characteristic of HAARP.

Philippines Earthquake of 6 March 2002

TIME, 25 February 2002: "The US war on terror . . . Afghanistan – and now the southern Philippines . . . between southern Negros and northern Mindanao . . . island of Basilan . . ."[27]

NEWS BRIEF, 5 March 2002. US National Earthquake Information Center: A major 7.6 magnitude earthquake hit the Philippines' Mindanao Island at 5:16 a.m Wednesday 6 March 2002, about 620 miles south-southeast of the capital, Manila."[28]

So American earthquake technology created a 7.2 earthquake in Afghanistan at 4:30 pm Sunday, 3 March 2002, and 2½ days later, a 7.5 earthquake in the Philippines at 5:16 a.m Wednesday 6 March 2002 – both in locations where the 'Muslim terrorists' were hiding out.

---

23 'Tactical nuclear weapons deployed: US and Russia Strike Reciprocal Deal on Tactical Nuclear Weapons Deployment Against Afghanistan and Chechnya', 6 October 2001; 'Bush and Putin in Nuclear Tit-for-Tat Accord', 5 October 2001, conversation the week prior.
24 Russia Charges U.S. Caused Earthquake in Afghanistan last Sunday by 'intensively' using out 'Super-Weapons'.
25 'Big 7.2 Quake Hits Afghanistan – At Least Five Dead', News Brief, Reuters, 3 March 2002, Rense.com.
26 'Sunday quake may have been caused by bombing", filed by Vladimir Suprin, *Itar/Tass* via *COMTEX*, 5 March 2002, News Brief.
27 'Rumbles In the Jungle', Anthony Spaeth, *TIME*, 25 February 2002.
28 'Magnitude 7.6 Quake Hits Philippines', NEWS BRIEF, *U.P. News*, 5 March 2002.

Indian Ocean Earthquake and Boxing Day Tsunami of 26 December 2004

The target was the Tamil Tiger/ LTTE terrorists in oil-rich Banda Aceh and north and east parts of Sri Lanka. They were two years into a tenuous ceasefire with the government, but also busy re-arming for the decisive phase of the civil war in July 2006. LTTE was on the US (and 30 other countries) terrorism list.[29]

At 6:58 am on Boxing Day 2004, a 9.2 magnitude earthquake struck in northern Sumatra. It's epicenter was 155 miles (250 km) off the coast of Banda Aceh, 19 miles (30 km) below sea level in the Andaman Sea. It was a mega-thrust earthquake, 8.3–10 minutes long, and the fourth largest since seismic instruments began measuring.[30]

This Sumatra-Andaman earthquake occurred on the oblique boundary between the Australian plate and the Sundaland plate which was assumed dormant. The Australian plate plunged (subduction) under Java and Sumatra. Despite being dormant, the northern section of the Sunda ruptured over a length of 1600 km, the plate lifted up 20 metres, and secondary pop up faults (long narrow parts of the sea floor) popped up in seconds increasing the speed of tsunami.

The earthquake was felt simultaneously in Bangladesh, India, Malaysia, Myanmar, Thailand, Singapore and the Maldives (1500 miles/ 2400 km directly east with no barriers) where there is an American military base just 1 foot (0.3 m) above sea-level – so there was absolutely no destruction there, not even a wave, despite it being in the middle of the Indian Ocean. They achieved this by countering with a series of waves generated in the opposite direction.

The Indian Ocean Earthquake was the largest earthquake since Alaska in 1964 and Kamchatka, Russia in 1737.[31] The Indian Ocean quake killed 100,000 and the tsunami travelled the Indian Ocean and killed another 167,000 in surrounding countries.[32]

Tsunamis travel up to 700 km/hr. This tsunami, variously called the 'Boxing Day Tsunami', 'Indonesian Tsunami', '2004 Indian Ocean tsunami' and 'Asian Tsunami', was up to 30 metres (100 feet) high. Indonesia, Sri Lanka, India, and Thailand were the hardest hit, as well as low-lying Banda Aceh – an oil- and timber-rich province . . . and the target.

The Tamil Tigers/ LTTE lost some of their fleet of small attack boats, several caches of buried weapons, and their prized surface-to-air missiles (SAMs). With some US$7 billion in foreign aid pledged for Aceh's reconstruction, four days after the tsunami, Aceh's rebels offered a ceasefire. The Tamil Rehabilitation Organisation (TRO) took in tens of millions of dollars in aid which they spent building up the Tamil arsenal to match the government's standing army. Washington then banned all funding to TRO and 20 months later (August 2005) the Aceh rebels were ready to sign the peace accord."[33]

This was another case of gunboat diplomacy and the heavy hand of oil.

29 'Tale of war and peace in the 2004 tsunami', *Gulf Times*, Time Out, 24 December 2009, p. 3, paraphrased.
30 Wikipedia: Indian Ocean Earthquake.
31 The 472,300 km² Kamchatka Peninsula in the Russian Far East on the Pacific Ocean has many volcanoes and an unusual amount of lightning, so it's a place where the Earth releases its energy. Immediately offshore is the 10.5 km deep Kuril-Kamchatka Trench.
32 'Report on Banda Aceh mega-thrust earthquake, December 26, 2004', Prepared January 7th 2005 by C. Vigny, on behalf of the SEAMERGES participants, AUNP Asea-EU University Network Programme, Europe Aid Co-operation Office.
33 'Tale of war and peace in the 2004 tsunami', *Gulf Times*, Time Out, 24 December 2009, p. 3, paraphrased.

Samoa Tsunami of 29 September 2009

The targets were family members of a person challenging the New Zealand Judiciary as 'a paedophile and crime creation movement, heroin traffickers, methamphetamine traffickers, drug money launderers, contract killers, and the Mafia. That is – the New Zealand Judiciary is the mafia in New Zealand, and the Samoa Tsunami was only to prove this further.

The 6.48 am 29 September 2009 Samoa earthquake was an 8.1 Magnitude submarine earthquake 100 miles (165 km) off the south coast and 11 miles (18 km) deep on the outer rise of the Kermadec-Tonga Subduction Zone. There were more than 40 aftershocks with a 5.0+ magnitude within 48 hours, and nine 5.5+ over 41 hours. It was the largest earthquake of 2009.[34]

There was only a 3-inch (76 mm) rise in sea level near the epicenter, but that was enough to create a tsunami travelling at 600 km/hr and arriving within 10 minutes, peaking as a 14 metre (46 ft) high wave on the Samoan coast.

This manmade tsunami's closest landing place was the south coast – Coconuts Beach Club in Maninoa where this and all the villages and resorts to the west and east were totally destroyed.

With a warning from a 16-year-old school boy on "before-school tsunami duty", some of the survivors got two minutes warning and ran for their lives towards the hills.

It was 500 metres from the Coconut Beach Resort fales over the water to the Main South Coast Road, but most were hit by the then 13 foot (4 metre high) tsunami while trying to out-run it.

Five surfers were out beyond the reef at Coconuts and caught the tsunami in, past the shore and onto land where two of them had their surfboards wedged 2 foot into the bank face.

The tsunami hit Samoa, American Samoa, and Tonga killing 189 people – 179 in Samoa.

Upolu is the main island of Samoa, 75 km long (W-E) and 25 km wide (N-S). This south coast is the main tourist area, the area most targetted by the tsunami, and the hardest hit. Twenty villages on Samoa's south side were destroyed. There were only 30–36 villages.

The 33 km between Salamumu village in the west and Salani village in the east – smack bang in the middle is Coconut Beach Resort in Maninoa.

Coconuts Beach Resort and Sinalei Reef Resort in Siumu village were hit by a wave 13 feet (4 m) high – destroyed. Only the church and the sign on the rock wall were left standing.

14 km west of Coconuts is Salamumu village and Sa'Moana Resort – completely destroyed.

19 km east of Coconuts, the cluster villages of Salani, Satalo and Poutasi were completely wiped out with a high death rate.

From Salani, 18 km east is the tourist zone of Lalomanu on the southeast coast where the wave was 20–30 ft (6.1–9.1 m) high and the cliffs above were scoured out to a height of 10–15 m (33–49 ft). Lalomanu – destroyed. The eastern part of the island remains without power or water months after the quake.

34 km east of Coconuts, in Lepa, only the church remained standing. Here, Samoa's Prime Minister had his home. Prime Minister Tuilaepa Aiono Sailele Malielegaoi and his Deputy Prime Minister, Misa Telefoni Retzlaff were in Auckland (NZ) at the time of the tsunami.

The tsunami left 3,000 people homeless and created US$147.25 million in damage.

The New Zealand rescue effort stunk like an inside job with organised sabotage and targetted kills right down to the insurance payouts.

34 Wikipedia: '2009 Samoa earthquake'.

Samoa's Faleolo International Airport on the northwest side of the island 20 miles (28 km) northwest of Coconuts with an elevation of 58 ft (18 m) was declared safe and operating the following afternoon. The Australian government rescued their citizens as soon as the planes could land – within 32 hours.

New Zealanders were then prevented from getting on their scheduled flights home.

New Zealand then dispatched RNZAF P-3 Orions to assess the damage and search for bodies (but still no rescue).

An RNZAF C-130 Hercules with medical staff and supplies, tents, food, stretchers and makeshift morgues, was sent on 30 September. It takes the Army/ Airforce 2½ hours to roll off their presidential suite and roll on their hospital suite, yet they took 36 hours to leave and 72 hours to arrive. Everytime they need to do a major rescue (more than 3 hrs flight), they break down. The plane flew out, had a break down on the way, and returned to NZ. One can only assume sabotage from all levels, so there's never anyone blame. So still no rescues.

A 7 RNZAF was then sent.

An RNZAF helicopter then distributed supplies within the island, but no rescue out.

Seeing the military couldn't cope, Air New Zealand sent a larger Boeing 777 aircraft to carry in relief workers and evacuate tourists to Auckland, but still no rescue for the injured.

It was only after all this went down, that sick New Zealanders were transported back on an RNZAF plane which landed at Whenuapai at 1.30 pm on 3 October 2009 – 3.25 days after the tsunami (correcting for the 23 hour dateline lag).

This rescue was to take another 24 hours, but one New Zealander got on the blower from a hospital in Samoa and said: "Some of us are going to die here. In 36 hours, a woman is going to lose an arm. Don't you know that in the tropics, after five days, serious injuries get septicemia[35] and require amputation."

If the New Zealand Army/Airforce had taken five days to arrive, there would have been amputation amongst the targets. Of course, those at the time were bedridden, only semi-conscious, and didn't know they were targets, but there were ants crawling on her bed, which is a sign of septicemia.

On top of this, insurance wasn't paid out to New Zealanders under the age of 18 by TRAVELSURE TRAVEL INSURANCE, despite their form saying all the group were insured. This reeks of MI-6, as MI-6 control the world's insurance firms, and hey presto, guess who is a bisexual MI-6 heroin trafficker – Peter Williams QC – New Zealand's mafia boss.

An hour after the Evaluation Conference on 26 August 2009 against PAWQC, where I had submitted "How can one defame the mafia boss?", Gregarious of the Melbourne Mafia approached me and asked if I would like him to talk to Williams. I said "No", but he did anyway. Later, I was to find out that PAWQC was the lawyer for the mafia – this one, and the one before – and PAWQC's own lawyer, Murray Gibson, was a lawyer for the next mafia boss . . . so this was right in the midst.

Gregarious then went around to PAWQC's on Friday 28 August 2009 and said: "Would you like Mr Hallett to be found in the Auckland harbour?" PAWQC placed his hands on Gregarious' shoulders and said: "In no way are you to kill Mr Hallett. It will come straight back to me."

Around 8 September, an intermediary asked me where my child was going on holiday?

Three weeks later there was an 8.1 Magnitude earthquake, 100 miles south of Samoa's Coconut Beach Resort where my 17 year old was sleeping in the fale's over the water. Short sighted, she ran without glasses, was swamped by the 13 foot/ 4 metre wave, but survived.

35 Septicemia is a serious, life-threatening infection that gets worse very quickly. It can arise from infections.

Sumatra Earthquake of 30 September 2009

Samoans know that when they get hit by an earthquake, Indonesia gets hit within two days. Indonesians also know this, so the wisest of them went to higher ground and told their relatives, although they only had, at most, 16 hours to receive the TV/Radio broadcasts and act.

Despite them being 9,650 km apart and half the world away, Samoa and Indonesia are connected by fault lines. So 16 hours and 28 minutes later, at 5:14 pm on 30 September 2009, a 7.6 magnitude earthquake hit 28 miles (45 km) WNW of Padang, Sumatra, killing 1,115 people and leaving around a million homeless.

Oil and Gas wars in the Gulf of Mexico – Disappearing Island

US and Mexicans were negotiating over oil and gas. The Mexicans said: 'We've got an island out there'. The Americans replied: 'Have you?' When it was realised the presence of the island in the Gulf of Mexico helped to demarcate Mexico's claim to a gas field, it was completely destroyed – disappeared. It was reputed to have been vapourised from a Nautilus Projector out in space (James Bond, 'Die Another Day', 2002). Its absence has only been noticed in the last year (2009). The island was several kilometres wide. Since then, Mexicans have been advertising on radio for people who have been on the island to come forward with their testimony.

Spymaster: "Gerald Bull told me: 'The Americans have given the Nautilus Projector away to Israel during the time of Clinton, and now they have to go cap-in-hand begging to the Israelis to use it for fire missions'.

"Recently in the US, paedophile films were made shaming paedophiles. They caught a Rabbi approaching a child and published his face. He came from a Rabbinical group where three others have also been stung. There was a time under Clinton [1993–2001] when none of this would have been released to the media."

Eureka City California Earthquake of 9 January 2010

"A magnitude 6.5 earthquake rocked Eureka City in Northern California on Saturday 9 January 2010 at 4:27 p.m. It was centered 33 miles offshore, southwest of the Pacific coastal city, 13 miles deep. It was very wiggly, rolling in all directions. There were no deaths."[36]

This was the result of "the US Navy testing two different earthquake weapons that week in the Pacific".[37]

Haiti Earthquake of 12 January 2010

The Haiti magnitude 7.3 earthquake hit three days later at 4:53 pm on 12 January 2010 causing 500,000 deaths. The difference in the death toll was caused by three factors:

1. Magnitude: A 7.5 earthquake is twice as strong as a 6.5 earthquake, so it was 1.6 x stronger.
2. The Eureka City buildings were designed to withstand resonance and earthquakes.
   The Haiti buildings were designed to withstand neither.
3. Two different earthquake weapons were used. The more devasting weapon was used on Haiti where the results appeared like a nuclear blast without the radiation.

The US Navy's Deputy Commander of their Southern Command, General P.K. Keen was pre-positioned on the island prior to the quake. So it is 'more than likely' the US Navy had 'full prior knowledge'.[38]

"US Ambass. to Haiti, Kenneth Merten: "It is the same as if an atomic bomb had been exploded'.[39]

Apparently, ". . . these weapons being tested by the United States . . . for the . . . planned destruction of Iran through a series of catastrophic earthquakes designed to bring down their

36 'Magnitude 6.5 earthquake rattles Eureka in Northern California', Ruben Vives and Patrick McDonnell, Los Angeles Times, 10 January 2010, heavily paraphrased to get to the point.
37 Source: http://silviavideler.wordpress.com/, Henk Beheeder, 16 January 2010.
38 *Ibid.*
39 'US forms blockade to stop exodus | Haiti: Americans prepare for migration crisis as thousands seek to flee country, *New Zealand Herald*, Telegraph Group Ltd, 21 January 2010, A16.

present Islamic regime . . . the New Great Game that will decide the winners and losers of this 21st Century."[40]

Oil found in Haiti and Cuba

Large amounts of oil were discovered in Haiti by January 2008: "Scientists Daniel and Ginette Mathurin indicated that 'under Haitian soil it is rich in oil and fuel'. 'We have identified 20 oil sites, five of them are considered of great importance by specialists and politicians'. 'The Central Plateau, including the region of Thomonde, the plain of the Cul-de-Sac and the bay of Port-au-Prince are full of hydrocarbons. 'The oil reserves of Haiti are more important than those of Venezuela. An Olympic pool compared to a glass of water . . . to illustrate the importance of Haitian oil compared with those of Venezuela which is one of the world's largest oil producers'."[41]

London Guardian, 18 October 2008: "Cuba: Mother nature . . . appears to have blessed the island with enough oil reserves to vault it into the ranks of energy powers. The government announced there may be more than 20 billion barrels of recoverable oil in offshore fields in Cuba's share of the Gulf of Mexico, more than twice the previous estimate. This puts Cuba's reserves on par with the US and into the world's top 20. Drilling is expected to start in 2009 by Cuba's state oil company Cubapetroleo, or Cupet."[42]

Haiti and Cuba are only 52 miles (84 km) apart and perhaps in the same stretch of oil field. Haiti is protected by America, and Cuba is protected by Russia – so it's the 'New COLD Oil WAR' (NCOW). If America bombs Haiti into oblivion and saves the population by exporting them, it can begin mining for oil in exchange for adoption – which it's already doing with the tens of thousands of new orphans – and even kidnapping those with relatives.

By 2005, America was already eating into its strategic reserves, so the pressure is on.

So the gunboat diplomacy begins . . . and within 10 days of Haiti's US Navy Tesla Howitzer (Longitudinal Wave Interferometer/ Scalar electromagnetic superweapon)/ HAARP earthquake . . . the Obama/ Bush/ Clinton team were circling with 10,000 American soldiers hiding in the Port-au-Prince Presidential Palace effectively occupying the country – waiting for the Haitians to die out in greater numbers – while "protecting our oil".[43]

Who said the US President wasn't the 'PIRATE CAPTAIN OF A BRITISH PLANTATION'. This is rape a pillage on a massive scale, with the original meaning of rape being 'to take something from someone'.

US Navy Forth Fleet in the Caribbean (1 July 2008–)

"Defense Department statement: 'Disbanded in 1950, the U.S. Navy plans to re-establish its Fourth Fleet to oversee ships, aircraft, and submarines operating in the Caribbean, Central and South America', effective 1 July 2008. Rear Admiral Joseph Kernan is leading the fleet. Kernan is the current commander of the Naval Special Warfare Command. They will coordinate efforts with the U.S. Naval Forces Southern Command. Both will be based in Mayport, Florida where they are planning to build up their forces in the region.

"Admiral James Stavridis oversees military affairs for Latin America, to Congress, 6 March 2008: 'The designated new fleet will be led by a nuclear aircraft carrier to patrol the waters of the Caribbean and Latin America in support of counter-terrorism operations'. [Read: "There is oil there and we want it".]

"The move comes as South American nations, including Venezuela, Colombia, Brazil, and Ecuador, boost military spending to protect oil reserves."[44]

40 Source: http://silviavideler.wordpress.com/, Henk Behee der, 16 January 2010.
41 Abibitumi Kasa Afrikan Language & Liberation Institutes & Community Networks forums, www.abibitumikasa.com.
42 http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2008/oct/18/cuban-oil, paraphrased.
43 'Are We in Haiti because of Oil?, Peter Schlosser, Prisonplanet.com, 21 January 2010, paraphrased.
44 'Navy To Revive Fleet for Latin America, Caribbean', Nadine Elsibai, *Bloomberg News*, Washington, 25 April 2008.

Caribbean War set up

Nov. 2008: "President-elect Barak Obama refused to sign a free trade agreement with Colombia and may well change or end the $600 million/ year aid program (1999–2008)."[45]

July 2009: *Cambio* magazine: "The United States is negotiating for the use of five military facilities in Colombia, in an agreement whose objectives include 'filling the gaps left by the eventual cutting of [military] aid in 'Plan Colombia'.

"This could constitute an end run around the struggles waged for years by human rights, religious, peace, indigenous, Afro-Colombian, women's, and youth groups to demilitarize U.S. policy in Colombia."[46]

But this is more Orwellian double-speak. America will give aid to Colombia only if it supplies five military bases. Often the solution is an unseen war. In this case, the Colombian military bases would be needed for humanitarian efforts for the further destruction of oil fields it the region. [So 46 days later, on 27 February 2010, Chile had an 8.8 M earthquake.]

So it's unseen earthquake weapons attacking oil-rich friendly nations.
The oil is then taken for the price of relief.

Haiti's Special Envoy

Bill Clinton was announced the UN's Special Envoy to Haiti on 17 May 2009, but only after it was known to contain vast amounts of oil. Seven months later a 7.3 earthquake hit Haiti at 4:53 pm on 12 January 2010, 13 km deep, 25 km WSW of Port-au-Prince, killing 500,000 people – 5% of the 9.7 million residents.[47] He truly is his father's son and his mother's daughter.

Russian Navy in the Caribbean (November 2008–)

"Russian warships have arrived in the Caribbean for war games with Venezuela in their first military exercise in the region since the end of the Cold War'. The arrival of the Russian flotilla included the flagship nuclear powered cruiser *Peter the Great* and the destroyer *Admiral Chabanenko*. It came on the eve of the first visit to Caracas by the Russian leader, President Dmitry Medvedev, to Venezuela, Peru, Brazil and Cuba.

"Venezuelan President Hugo Chavez is a former paratrooper colonel and has visited Moscow three times in 2008 where Russia offered him a billion-dollar credit line for arms purchases.

"Russia has already sold Venezuela US$4bn worth of top of the range Sukhoi fighter jets, helicopters and Kalashnikov assault rifles.

"President Chavez wants Russia to help him build a nuclear reactor for peaceful purposes, like that being developed by his ally, Iran.

"Neighbouring Colombia is one of the last nations in South America to be an unconditional US ally. It is watching with unease as Chavez refits his armed forces and expands his influence across the region."[48]

No doubt this will grant America its five military bases there in Columbia.

"A grim report prepared by the Russian Northern Fleet for Prime Minister Putin is stating today that the catastrophic earthquake that has devastated the Island of Haiti was the 'clear result' of a United States Navy test of one of its 'earthquake weapons' planned to be used by the Americans upon the Persian Nation of Iran but had gone 'horribly wrong'.

"The Northern Fleet has been monitoring US Naval movements and activities in the

45 'Russian navy conducts war games in Caribbean', Jeremy McDermott, Latin America Correspondent, 25 November 2008, paraphrased.
46 'U.S. Military Sites Set to Replace Plan Colombia', John Lindsay-Poland, Colombia Peace News: 'A U.S. Military "End Run", submitted by FOR, 15 July 2009.
47 The announcement came while the chapter where Bill Clinton was exposed as 'the son of Winston Churchill and Pamela Harriman' was being written, and the earthquake came just weeks after the chapter was finished.
48 'Russian navy conducts war games in Caribbean', paraphrased.

Caribbean since 2008 when the Americans announced their intention to re-establish their Forth Fleet that had been disbanded in 1950, and which was responded to by the Motherland when later that year a Russian flotilla led by nuclear powered cruiser *Peter the Great* began their first exercises in this region since the ending of the Cold War.[49]

Haiti Results

So Haiti has become a new American base overnight. The military is going there in droves, but they aren't lifting anyone out of the collapsed buildings and the UN is just counting bodies.

And then it gets leaked out that Haiti has deposits of gold, iridium and more oil than Venezula – an olympic pool compared to a glass of water. So there's your motive.

Al Jazeera TV News, Haiti, 22 Jan. 2010: "There have been 50 aftershocks. It is the biggest relief effort in history and the worst organised. Nine days after the quake, no aid has got through. The Port is semi-operational from 21 January after forklifts were seen moving containers around on the relief boats, none of which was being taken off onto the island. Some aid is now getting through, but it's limited to bags of rice which people fight for and take off each other while UN troops and Haitian police just watch. Haitians are still waiting for the promised help to arrive as they sleep out in the open. 3,000 people piled on a boat licensed for 600 at the other port. Newly orphaned children were flown out to Holland and America.

The Head of the UN in Haiti was killed during the quake when the top of the UN building collapsed. The US Navy's Deputy Commander of their Southern Command, General P.K. Keen survived. The question is, like Pearl Harbor, was Keen out riding his horse at the time, so he neither got to see, hear, nor feel in danger of the earthquake, and upon his return, acted without surprise, and in silence – all the commands pre-issued.

"Haiti has a longstanding history of US military intervention and occupation going back to the beginning of the 20th Century. US interventionism has contributed to the destruction of Haiti's national economy, the impoverishment of its population, and now the eradication of its colonial past.

"Is it a Humanitarian Operation or an Invasion? The total lack of a functioning government in Haiti was used to legitimize, on humanitarian grounds, the sending in of a powerful military force, which has de facto taken over several governmental functions . . . While presidents Obama and Préval spoke on the phone, there were no reports of negotiations between the two governments regarding the entry and deployment of US troops on Haitian soil. The decision was taken and imposed unilaterally by Washington – so it was pre-arranged.

"The main actors in America's 'humanitarian operation' are the Department of Defense, the State Department, and the U.S. Agency for International Development (USAID) which has also been entrusted in channelling food aid to Haiti, distributed by the World Food Program.

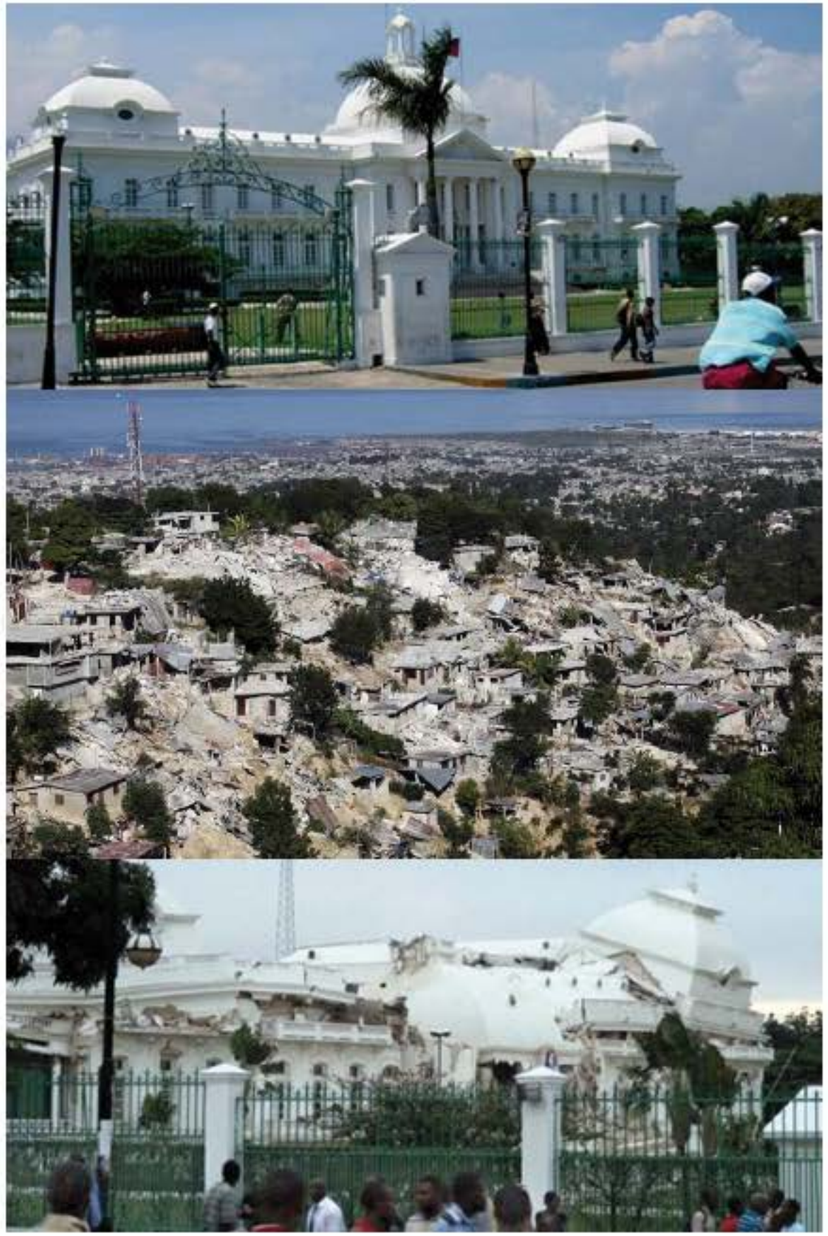
"The military component of the US mission . . . tends to overshadow the civilian functions of rescuing a desperate and impoverished population. The overall humanitarian operation is not being led by civilian governmental agencies such as FEMA or USAID, but by the Pentagon. The dominant decision making role has been entrusted to US Southern Command (SOUTHCOM).

"Aircraft carrier, USS *Carl Vinson* and its complement of supporting ships has already arrived in Port au Prince. The 2,000-member Marine Amphibious Unit as well as soldiers from the U.S. Army's 82nd Airborne division 'are trained in a wide variety of missions including security and riot-control in addition to humanitarian tasks'. . ."[50]

---

49 'US Quake Test Goes Horribly Wrong, Leaves 500,000 Dead In Haiti', Sorcha Faal, 14 January 2010; http://silviavideler.wordpress.com/, Henk Beheeder, 16 January 2010; 'HAARP Lights Seen before Manmade Haiti Earthquake', APFN, 16 January 2010.

50 'The Militarization of Emergency Aid to Haiti: Is it a Humanitarian Operation or an Invasion?', Michel Chossudovsky, Global Research, January 15, 2010, Globalresearch, paraphrased.



Don't Rely on the Red Cross for HELP (1999–)

Red Cross, 1999–2001: Bernadine Healy was president and CEO of the Red Cross (Dec. 1999–31 Dec. 2001) during 9/11. After 9/11, the Red Cross began the Liberty Fund and raised $564 million for that purpose, but only distributed $154 million (27 %) citing that the rest ($410 million) had "evolved into a war fund."

Dr. Bernadine Healy had long served on the board of defense contractor, Battelle Memorial Institute, that makes biochemical weapons, including anthrax. She is a member of the President's Council of Advisors on Science and Technology. Dr. Healy had more knowledge about war-making than humanitarian organizations.[51]

In the spring of 2001 the FDA issued a record fine to the Red Cross for mishandling CMV infected blood products. This is despite Dr. Healy serving as Director of the National Institutes of Health.

During 9/11, the Red Cross failed to show up at the Pentagon crash site. Attorney General Eliot Spitzer, and some in Congress then criticized Healy and the Red Cross via the media for designating 9/11 funds for activities that did not directly involve victims.

In Orwellian double speak, Red Cross CEO/President Dr. Bernadine Healy said: "Don't confuse us with the '9/11 Fund in New York'. Don't confuse us with 'Habitat for Humanity'. Don't confuse us with the 'Scholarship in New York for the victims'." Yet her banner was: 'Together we can save a life'.

The Red Cross Board then redirected all the Liberty Fund to those who had suffered or faced hardships at the attack site, making the change retroactive from mid-November to 11 September 2001.

A lack-luster performance bordering on purposeful sabotage led to Healy's resignation under pressure. She resigned as president on 31 December 2001 saying: "The Liberty Fund . . . has [now] evolved into a war fund. We must have blood readiness. We must have the ability to help our troops if we go into a ground war. We must have the ability to help the victims of tomorrow."[52]

Healy's Red Cross half-year salary was $296,661 (1 July–31 December 2001) with a severance payment of $1.63 million (US$1,926,661).[53]

Murder will always get you behind the money and treason always gets a front row seat, so Dr. Bernadine Healy is now the Health Editor for *U.S. News & World Report*. She writes the 'On Health' column and blogs 'Heart to Heart' where she covers matters close to her heart.

Dr. Bernadine Healy is Androgen Insensitivity Syndrome Grade 7 (AIS 007). That is, she was conceived a male, has male drives, but was born a model-like female. Often they don't like showing their hands, because they have man's hands, but they are very useful heading charities as everyone likes a model-front person, especially the American coporates. It doesn't matter to them that Dr. Bernadine Healy's speciality was anthrax – when she was heading a rescue charity – and had the Red Cross sued for distributing contaminated blood.

Healy's results were the same as before and after for the Red Cross, which is now a corporate entity with all its squabbling, infighting, sexual favours, and US$1.63 million payouts as soon as the planed act of war has become a certified success, and the rescue a certified failure. Even in the Red Cross, murder is where the money is.

51 Ohio State University release, 'Former NIH Head Bernadine Healy to be Dean of Medicine', 7 July 1995; Guidestar, fiscal year 2007; Morningstar board profile, 'Executive Profile of Bernadine Healy', 16 January 2010, paraphrased.
52 Wikipedia: Bernadine Healy; 'Red Cross defends handling of Sept. 11 donations', 6 November 2001, CNN.
53 'Healy Left Red Cross With Hefty Settlement', Sabrina Eaton, *The Plain Dealer*, Charity Navigator, 1 May 2003.

American Red Cross

Red Cross, 2002–2005: Marsha J. Evans was president and CEO of the Red Cross (Aug. 2002–Dec. 2005) during the **Boxing Day Tsunami** (26 December 2004) and **Hurricane Katrina** (August 2005). The Red Cross annual budget was $3.4 billion in 2005.

She was Rear Admiral Marsha Evans who spent 30 years in the Navy. Her master's degree was supplemented by professional studies at the Naval War College in Newport, Rhode Island and the National War College in Washington D.C. . . . and National Executive Director of Girl Scouts of the USA (1998–2002).

During her tenure, the Red Cross paid consultants more than $500,000 for Marsha Evans public relations and to heighten the image of the Red Cross via Hollywood.[54]

During Hurricane Katrina (23–30 August 2005) with winds of 175 mph (280 km/h), 1,836 died and another 705 are confirmed missing (2,541 dead) with US$81.2 billion in damages, making it the costliest tropical cyclone in history affecting the Greater New Orleans, Louisiana, Alabama, Florida, Mississippi, Bahamas and Cuba.

Red Cross President and CEO Rear Admiral Marsha Evans didn't manage to get any Red Cross relief personnel or material into New Orleans immediately after Hurricane Katrina (not even water, food, or a ride out).

CEO Marsha Evans claimed: "Access to New Orleans is controlled by the National Guard and local authorities and while we are in constant contact with them, we simply cannot enter New Orleans against their orders", yet the Red Cross made no public outcry to demand to go in . . . and she didn't use her Navy status and contacts to override the National Guard.

But that's why we employ people with such credentials – to sabotage the help and ensure deaths.

To back up the Red Cross sabotage of relief: "The state Homeland Security Department had requested – and continues to request – that the American Red Cross not come back into New Orleans following the hurricane. Our presence would keep people from evacuating and encourage others to come into the city."[55]

Ditto for the Navy and Homeland Security.

"Senator Chuck Grassley led a congressional probe of the Red Cross in response to criticism after Hurricane Katrina. The House Report found the Red Cross plagued with supply shortages, poorly run shelters, and didn't reach remote Gulf Coast communities. The Senate Finance Committee then found the Red Cross racked with infighting and management turnover, with five acting or permanent heads over the last seven years paid $2.8 million in severance, deferred compensation and bonuses [for failure]."[56]

54 'Senator calls for changes in Red Cross operations', Bill Nichols, *USA Today*, 27 February 2006

55 Red Cross website links for this are now obsolete, but it's saved as: 'Our Government is Killing the People of New Orleans', Mark Faulk, The Naked Truth, 3 September 2005.

56 'Red Cross Gave Ousted Executive $780,000 Deal', Jacqueline L. Salmon, *Washington Post*, 4 March 2006.

Evans' Red Cross salary was $651,957 (Aug. 2002–June 2003), and $468,599 (2003–04).[57]

Under sharp criticism, Rear Admiral Marsha J. Evans resigned as president and CEO of the Red Cross, but not without a severance package of $780,000 in December 2005. This was payment for planed failure and maximum deaths amounting to genocide. Murder gets you behind the money.

Rear Admiral Marsha J. Evans wasn't exactly penalised for her involvement in the Katrina rescue failure. She was made (2006–08) Director of Huntsman Corporation that specialised in major diversified non-organic Chemicals, based in Salt Lake City; Director of Office Depot supplying office products, based at 6600 North Military Trail, Forida; and Director of Weight Watchers, based in Woodbury, New York.

Spymaster: "Weight Watchers deals in mind control. A fat housewife will suck up anything."

Author: "It looks like these are all ONI controlled fronts."

Evans' Red Cross wages were $651,957 + $468,599 + $903,667[58] + $451,833[59] + severance package of $780,000 = $3,256,055 for her Hurricane Katrina failure.

Evans' Directorship combined directorship earnings were in (Jan-June) 2006: $426,245; 2007: $983,594; 2008: $718,105) = $1,743,944.[60]

Rear Admiral Marsha J. Evans was paid exactly US$5 million over the five years (give or take), August 2002–June 2008, as was likely agreed for the sabotage.

Then on 13 July 2009, Marsha Evans was made Acting Commissioner Ladies Professional Golf Association (LPGA) Board of Directors. The previous Director's salary was US$500,000.

In no way was Rear Admiral Marsha Evans penalised for her Red Cross failures. Rather it stinks of reward.

Marsha Evans on the Red Cross: "The challenge was to take an organization that was set in its ways and rev it up to make it more exciting and engaging."

Red Cross, 2006–2007: Jack McGuire had been the American executive vice president of a British biomedical service that makes filtration and separation materials and devices for labs and businesses. Despite this, the Food and Drug Administration fined the Red Cross $3 million in June 2006 for 135 instances of distributing unsuitable blood products, then placing them on recall, then retrieving them. Where's the trust?

Jack McGuire: "Our job is to take the Red Cross and make it the most releavant that we can to today . . . speed and goodness and capability all brought together . . . the same expectation everywhere . . . people expect to look at the work we do openly and challenge, not just the mission, but how we've delivered that mission . . and they don't want to pay for things that they don't think we should have done."[61]

57 'Hurricane Katrina: Why is the Red Cross not in New Orleans?, Forbes Charity reviews: 'The Red Cross – A Humanitarian Agency, or Is It A Major Disaster?', Pokey Anderson, 16 January 2010, OpEdNews.com; According to Forbes, American National Red Cross, Emergency relief, Washington, DC: Total Revenue US$3.21 billion, Marsha Evans Salary US$651,957 (1 July 2002–30 June 2003) and US$468,599 (1 July 2003–30 June 2004); American National Red Cross, Emergency relief, Washington, DC: Total Revenue US$3.21 billion, Marsha Evans Salary US$468,599, www.redcross.org.

58 Estimate of June 2004–June 2005.

59 Estimate of June 2005–December 2005.

60 Evans' Directorship earnings: 2006: $23,610.00 + $141,469.00 + $261,166.00 ($426,245); 2007: $282,563.00 + $132,655.00 + $568,376.00 ($983,594); 2008: $271,689.00 + $111,825.00 + $334,591.00 ($718,105) = Subtotal $1,743, 944 = US$5 million.

61 The American Program Bureau, Speaking to the World – Jack McGuire.

Red Cross, 2007: Mark Everson, IRS Commissioner (2003–07), married with two children, became the Red Cross President, but was removed after six months for having an affair with a subordinate employee (29 May–27 November 2007).[62]

Spymaster: "Red Cross – you virtually have to pull a gun on them and threaten to shoot them in order to get a bandage out of them . . . The top bureaucracy in the Red Cross are virtually all ex-navy, and all as crooked as fuck."

Author: "It's the same with the New Zealand Judiciary. They are such thieves, they will kill you, or your entire family, rather than settle a debt."

Justice Earl Johnson, Jr.: "Poor people have access to the courts in the same sense that Christians had access to the lions."

62 Wikipedia: Mark W. Everson; 'Red Cross chief ousted over ties with subordinate', David Crary, Associated Press, *Houston Chronicle*, 27 November 2007.

Manmade Earthquakes, Volcanoes and Tsunamis – Some History and How-To
The choice is not limited and has been developed since 1893.

1893/98 | Tesla invents reciprocating mechanical resonance oscillator that gives a building an earthquake.

Tesla discovered earth functions as a global electrical grid, pulsing at precise, constant ELF of 7.83 Hz and gets theoretical control over all weather and earthquake functions of Earth.

1900 | Tesla applies for patent to transmit electrical energy through natural mediums. Patent issued in 1905.

1924 | Tesla gets radio waves to bounce off ionosphere 37–620 miles up.

1940 | Tesla announces death ray invention.

Tesla invents Earthquake Machines, Scalar ElectroMagnetic Superweapons called Longitudinal Wave Interferometers, or Tesla Howizters.

1944–50 | Project Seal make tsunamis possible using multiple atomic charges on fault lines.

1958 | White House DOD studying ways to manipulate charges of earth and sky.

1960 | Series of manmade weather disasters begin | 22 May 1960: the Great Chilean Earthquake of 9.5M – the most powerful ever recorded.

1961/64 | Cannons shoot 150 kg Martlets containing Aluminium foil and Copper needles 6.6 km into ionosphere orbit and alter Earth's Magnetic Field . . . resulting in the 9.2 Magnitude, 5 minute long Great Alaska Earthquake of 27 March 1964.

1972 | Precursor to HAARP in Norway reports on 100 megawatt ionosphere heater experiments.

1978 | Soviet Union explodes a 10 megaton nuclear bomb (shockwave bomb) creating the Iran earthquake 36 hours later.

1979 | Americans unleashed one or two of their newly developed 'atomic powered' earthquake weapons (shockwave bomb/ Tesla Electromagnetic Pulse Weapon) on Yugoslavia.

1985 | Eastlund applies for patent to alter Earth's atmosphere that leads to HAARP.

1994 | Military buys Eastlund patents to build the biggest ionosphere heater – HAARP tested.

1995 | Americans cause Kobe earthquake with Tesla technology using electromagnetic power device applying force inside the Earth, ElectroMagnetic Pulse, Giant Plasma weapons positioned in Earth's orbit, Sonic technology, and/or microwave weapon.

1998 | Papua New Guinea Earthquake caused by HAARP results in three locations for the epicentre, a fast, high, deep running, mulitple-wave tsunami that scientists can't understand, with fire seen on the water and burnt fish. It was the deadliest tsunami of the 20th Century.

Nobel Prize winning Scalar Scientist Tom Bearden explains one method to create an Earthquake/ Tsunami: Two scalar beams cross each other creating an interference zone where longitudinal waves travel through the earth to a set of earthquake faults. Deposit EM energy in rocks on both sides, slowly increasing to get crystal mechanical movements, an earthquake, and remote near blameless warfare.

2001–2017 | HAARP operations in full development (High-Frequency Active Auroral Research Program) run by the Pentagon and taken over by Israel that runs the Pentagon. HAARP radiates a 1.7 billion watt beam into the ionosphere 37–620 miles up and boils it, then bounces the long wave radiations back onto the earth, penetrating the ground, oceans, and the human body. HAARP can create nuclear-sized explosions without radiation (patent 4,873,928) and renders all prior nuclear weapons useless, so disarmament is on the way.

11 September 2001 | America displays its HAARP weapon on itself in 9/11.

23 September 2001 | Russia no longer objects to the U.S. use of HAARP type weapons against 'terrorists' anywhere in the world, including close to Russia, and people governments' don't like. Nuclear disarmament is announced and publicly begins.

3 March 2002 | Afghan Earthquake triggered by U.S. aviation super-modern weapons. U.S. forces use nuclear mines in the mountainous terrain of Afghanistan.

6 March 2002 | Philippines Earthquake triggered by U.S. using similar methods.

26 December 2004 | Indian Ocean Earthquake and Boxing Day Tsunami triggered by HAARP.

2009 | Nautilus Projector in space disappears a 2 km long island in the Gulf of Mexico.

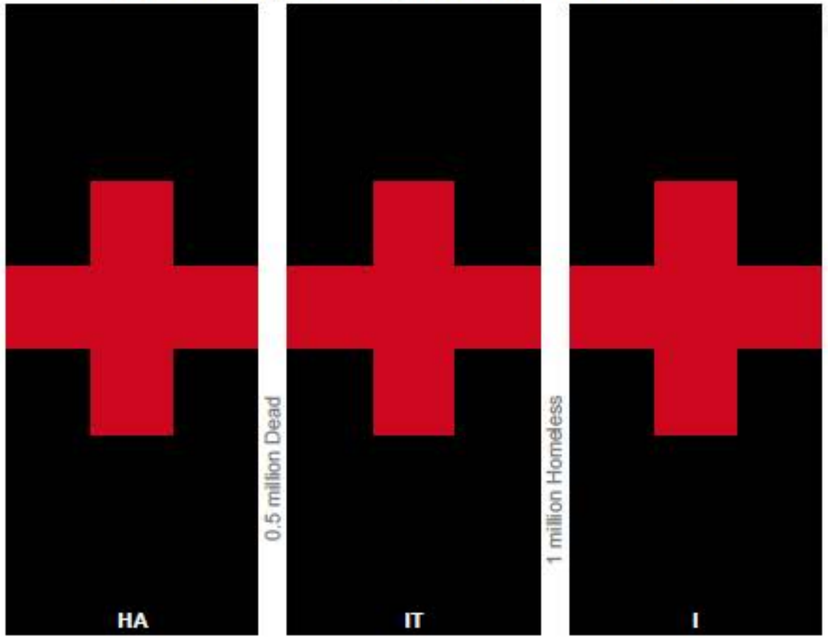
29 September 2009 | Samoa Tsunami triggered by HAARP. This was requested by a Queen's Counsel Lawyer/ Mafia Boss in New Zealand to the Crown Prosecutor of Auckland, Simon Moore, Deputy Master of the Pakuranga Hunt Club / Fletchers / Rockefeller to HAARP. It was a targetted hit, as were all the others listed. It killed 189, hit the targets, but didn't kill them.

30 September 2009 | Sumatra Earthquake automatically followed in 16 hours. It killed 1,115. Including the 40 Mr Asia heroin trafficking syndicate murders, this brings the New Zealand mafia boss, Peter Alderidge Williams QC murders to 1,344.

12 January 2010 | Haiti Earthquake triggered by US Navy Tesla Howitzer / Longitudinal Wave Interferometer/ scalar electromagnetic superweapon causing liquification of the ground.

27 February 2010 | HAARP generates ≤ 5 ULF creating a slow moving 4 km oval ring of light 3 km up in the sky. 8 hours later, Chile is hit by an 8.8 M Earthquake.

Goal: Militarize the Oil/Heroin zone | Kill/ Neutralize/ Remove the citizens | Neutralize/make dependent the governments | Extract the oil/ heroin.



PONEROLOGY

the study of evil within theology

Through the ages, history and moral philosophy (guides of right conduct) have failed to investigate the origin, nature, and course of evil. As a result, the origin and study of evil has been placed outside the conventional worldview, leaving the common man with no understanding of evil or world events.

Ponerology is the modern day scientific study of the secrets of evil – from the Greek 'poneros'.

Polish psychiatrist Andrzej Łobaczewski, gave the name "Ponerology" to the interdisciplinary study of evil – causes behind periods of social injustice – using data from history, philosophy, psychology, psychopathology, sociology and recent advances in medicine, to account for aggressive war, ethnic cleansing, genocide and police states.

The original theory and research was conducted by psychologists and psychiatrists working in Poland, Czechoslovakia and Hungary before Communism became institutionalised there.

Ponerology studies the various causal components of evil, regardless of who, what, or where, and the effects of pathological factors whose carriers are characterized by some degree of psychological deviation amounting to defective leader/s.

PONER·GEO·POLOGY

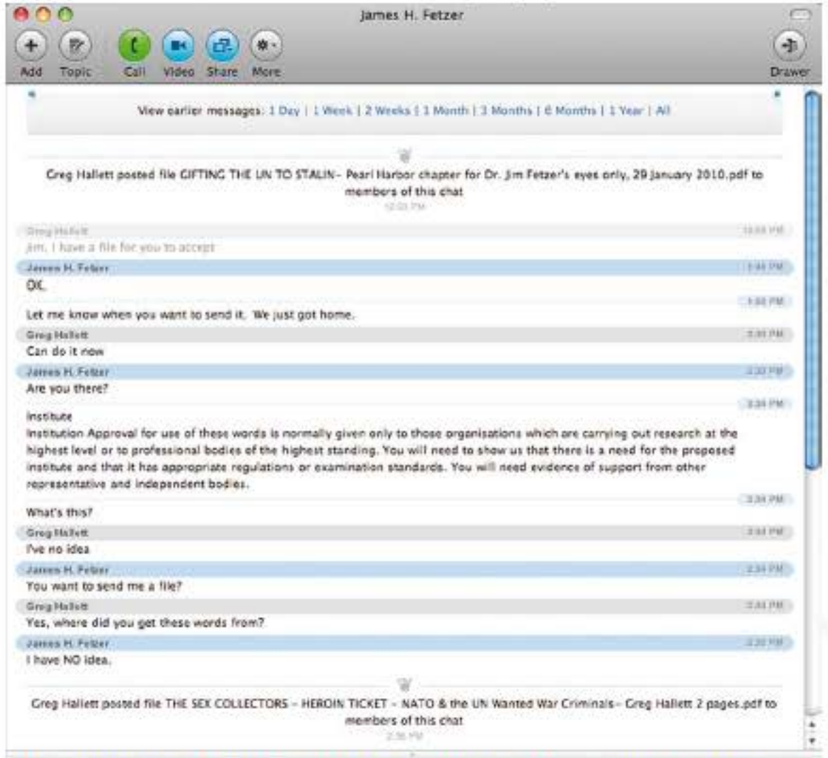
the study of evil within Geopolitics

Poner·geo·pology is the study of the evil acts of people operating with worldwide influence, their training and control mechanisms (mainly their shame) and includes:
their apologies expressed throughout the media,
without them owning up to the fact that they were complicit
as a primary player in the cause of the manmade tragedy,
which they and their cartels profited from.

PonerGeoPology is the study of evil within apparent good
for control of humans and the world's resources . . .
and to prevent others doing the same.
It has all the hallmarks of a race to the end.
Its primary hallmark is destruction.

That our world leaders are 'Pirate Captains'
is an evidential starting point.

Red Cross
is now a player in Ponergeopology.



3:08 PM Greg Hallett: "It comes from a Jewish group in the States – probably B'nai B'rith – that censors virtually everything that comes over the internet. So much for Skype being secure."

Spymaster: "Sometimes these things have a Christian name, that doesn't indicate the Jewish origin of them. The Jewish outfits say to the Western Governments: 'We will take all this onerous surveillance work off you, and we will report the result once a year'.

"In reality what they give the Western Govt.s is just bullshit. They can bullshit because they even control the control mechanisms – all the communication companies. That was the big payoff for 9-11 – controlling aviation security – who got on and who got off airplanes. Interpol and the FBI then ask the Jews where their targets are going b/c the Jews have everybody's itinerary."

So "Institute" is the B'nai B'rith censoring material on the internet, including Skype interviews and Skype Chats. They don't appreciate material like: "Bill Clinton is the son of Winston Churchill and Pamela Harriman" as per the Dr James Fetzer/ Greg Hallett interview the day before (10–12 am 29 January 2010, NZ Time, 19 hours ahead of CST) and information that **PEARL HARBOR AND WAS AN INSIDE JOB** between the British and U.S., as discussed during the '*not-carried-out, unsigned, misnamed Atlantic Charter*', which was a cigar-smoking piss-up about Checker Children placing the twice illegitimate grandson of King Edward VII, son of Winston Churchill and the British Aristocracy's Pamela Digby Churchill, as leader of the British Plantation known as America –

a.k.a. **PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES**.

Webversity – To be or not to be Censored

It appears that we are carrying out research at the highest levels and are a professional body of the highest standing . . . now required to form an Institute with Regulations and Examinations. A slap or pat on the back from the controlling censors.

In order to achieve this, we now require other independent representative bodies to agree.

So we're a Skyping Webcasting Internet University. Dr James Fetzer certainly has the qualifications with 28 or more books and Professor Emeritus at the University of Minnesota Duluth, retired after 35 years in June 2006. I have nine books (including these) and I'm just scratching the surface.

So we're becoming a Web University – ***"Webversity"*** – and the Jewish censors at the highest levels, with access to the control the control mechanisms of all the communication companies – are learning from us. It appears that we are at the fourth level of history – that is, 'what actually went down' – Military Intelligence. Their role is to ensure that "only the agenda is carried out". My role is to ensure that "only the agenda is not carried out".

Why not. Afterall, I am the leaf on the twig of a branch of a tree that's had multiple roots. You know it as the 'Diplomatic Corp' . . . which I call 'The Sodomy Olympics'. I leave the brown love to the Mafia for their own contortions.

When Military Intelligence – true history – is exposed, there is 100 % increase in the chances of predicting future outcomes, and from further back in time.

Prince Billy James Churchill Rex (Censored) – Bill Clinton

So when Bill Clinton became the Special Envoy to Haiti on 17 May 2009, the results are the same as if the grandson of King Edward VII was the Viceroy of Haiti – the extraction of minerals and resources and the slavery and sickness of the locals to the point of civil war – with or without it.

Slavery ended in Haiti in 1803, but they're trying to bring it back.

The only difference is, more modern techniques are used and this includes HAARP created earthquakes, having the British Plantation's navy at the ready for the simulation of a hurricane exercise (but it wasn't hurricane season), using the earthquake to create fissures to make the hydrocarbons (oil) more accessible, dumping U.S. Marines in the destroyed government palace grounds, taking over elements of the government as though it was a coup d'etat, and like civil war, destroying the society for the next ten years while the mining is underway, and doing all of this under the appeasement of 'aid', with the help of the media, who avoid fourth level intelligence as though it was the plague on which to never be promoted, with the Intelligence sluts – the UN and the Red Cross – specialising in extracting local information and village heirachy, without helping (by stealing and eating the local goats), and all the Red Cross heads being U.S. Naval Intelligence working with the CIA for the expansion of American business outside America.

So when Bill Clintion was announced the United Nations' Special Envoy to Haiti on 17 May 2009, you can bet that he will be a ponergeopologist for the manmade destruction to come 240 days later . . . the 12 January 2010 liquification of Haiti earthquake.

The United Nations named Clinton as its special envoy to Haiti, with a mission to help the impoverished nation achieve some measure of stability after devastating floods and other crises.

The four HAARP hurricanes over 1 month – Fay, Gustav, Hanna and Ike – killed 736/ 800+ people in Haiti and created disaster areas in 90% of Haiti's ten regions, with widespread flooding and fatal mudslides. Crops and livestock wiped out. Thousands of homes were destroyed or damaged and tens of thousands were left homeless in what was described as "one of the worst disasters in its history" . . . until the manmade earthquakes struck Haiti.

"The World Bank says the disaster [4 hurricanes] caused almost $1 billion in damage in Haiti, the poorest country in the Western Hemisphere, where about half the population live on under US$1 a day."[63] And 80 % under US$2 . . . if that ain't slavery . . .

President Rene Preval called the situation "catastrophic", comparing it to the floods from Tropical Storm Jeanne in September 2004 that killed more than 3,000 people around Gonaïves.

Haiti's Hurricanes (15 August–15 September 2008)
The Hurricane season is 1 June to 30 November. An average season has 10 tropical storms, of which six strengthen into hurricanes. Haiti got four hurricanes in one month. They were arguably HAARP targeted, designed to destroy local food sources, render Haiti unliveable, unihabitable, and cause a mass exodus, thus leaving Haiti to America to mine its resources unhindered.

Haitia was hit by **Hurricane/Tropical Storm Fay** (15–28 August 2008) and killed around 50 people. It was near hurricane strength and was the first known storm in history to make landfall on Florida four times, mainly due to its 'S' shaped path, but still weather controlled, and a heavy-handed statement: 'We even own the retired Jews'.

Ten days later, **Hurricane Gustav** (25 August–5 September 2008) killed around 75, causing US$6.61 billion in damage to Haiti, Jamaica, the Cayman Islands, Cuba (Category 4).

Three days later, **Hurricane Hanna** (28 August–8 September 2008) unexpectedly smashed into Haiti as though it was led by HAARP, killing at least 537 in Haiti (Category 1).

Four days later, **Hurricane Ike** (1–15 September 2008) killed at least 74 people in Haiti. (Category 4 x 2).

Hurricane Hanna hit Haiti's port city, Gonaïves, which was submerged under 2 metres (6.5') of water. Roads and bridges were destroyed, 95 % percent of city's shops were flooded, as were the food warehouses and hospitals. 240,000 of the 300,000 residents (80 %) moved to their rooftops and at least 48,000 sought refuge in makeshift shelters with no food, water, toilets and medical supplies. There was nothing to cook with, or sleep on. This resulted in massive diarrhoea and skin diseases. Supplies had to be brought in by helicopter and boat.

Hurricane Ike was the largest observed tropical cyclone in the Atlantic basin (600 x 240 miles/ 965 x 390 km). Ike had the highest 'Integrated Kinetic Energy' (IKE) of any Atlantic storm, underwent "explosive intensification", went to Category 4 twice, and developed an eye on 3 September 2008 as it went over Haiti. It had a destructive scale of 5.6/ 6 and was the third most destructive U.S. hurricane on record, causing US $32 billion in damage.

Hurricane Ike (Integrated Kinetic Energy) had HAARP written all over it.
The total damage to Haiti (15 August–15 September 2008) was US$1 billion.

Then along came Bill . . . Prince William James Churchill Rex . . . Clinton, as the UN's Special Envoy and Ponergeopology's main media man with his rockstar political status and 'Peacemaker' legend – the same as his grandfather King Edward VII.

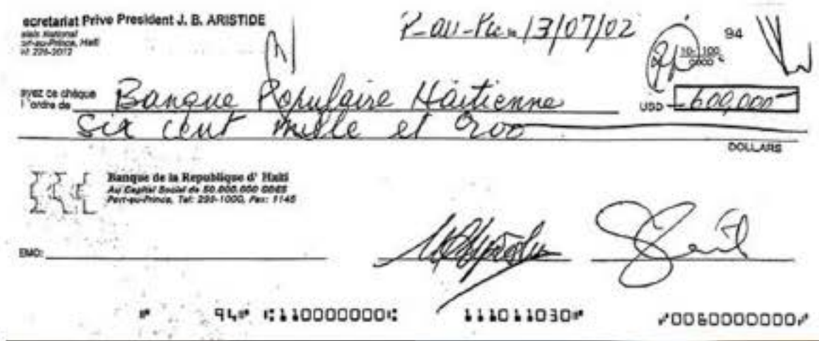
Bill Clinton, 19 May 2009: "I believe Haiti is better positioned to make progress for all its people than at any time since I first visited in 1978. Last year's natural disasters [Hurriances 2008] took a great toll, but Haiti's government and people have the determination and ability to . . . lay the foundations for the long-term sustainable development that has eluded them for so long."[64]

Well, Bill, exactly the opposite happened. It got worse. Much worse. As bad as it can get.

63 'Haiti Floods, Deadly Impact of Floods and Mudslides', Thomson Reuters Foundation, AlertNet, Alerting humanitarians to emergencies, 2 June 2009; Wikipedia, 2008 Atlantic hurricane season.
64 'Bill Clinton Named As Haiti Envoy By UN Chief', Jonathan M. Katz, *The Huffington Post*, 19 May 2009.

14 October 1994 as Clinton reinstates Aristide President. 8 April 2003 as President Aristide for the third time.

While president for the third time (7 Feb. 2001–29 Feb. 2004), Jean-Bertrand Aristide transferred **US$17,489,415** abroad through the account of "Secretariate Prive President J. B. Aristide" with cheques from $100,000 to $600,000 – totaling US$4,662,000. Aristide also looted government coffers, wrote cheques to front companies for nonexistent purchases, padded invoices to get kickbacks from vendors, secretly owned companies that cheated Haiti of taxes and stole laundered money through shell companies. He set up secret bank accounts in the United States, and had offshore tax havens in the Turks, Caicos, and British Virgin Islands. This is documented by copies of bank cheques, bank transfer documents, invoices, company payment statements, incorporation papers, and sworn testimony.


ecretariat Prive President J. B. ARISTIDE
P-au-Pce, 13/07/02
94
payez ce chèque à l'ordre de Banque Populaire Haïtienne
USD 600,000
Six cent mille et 00
DOLLARS
Banque de la République d' Haïti
Au Capital Social de 50.000.000 GDES
Port-au-Prince, Tel: 220-1000, Fax: 1145
EMO:
⑈94⑈ ⑆110000000⑆ 11101103⑈ ⑈0060000000⑈

Pres. Préval drives Clinton to Gonaïves, 7 July 2009.

President Préval checks Clinton's booty at the trade delegation, Port-au-Prince, 1 October 2009.

A Short History of Haiti and Recent Presidents

The Haitian Revolution (1791–1803) eliminated slavery in the French colony of Saint-Domingue becoming independent from France on 1 January 1804, complete with Governor-General. The Empire of Haiti was then born on 8 October 1804 – the first republic ruled by Africans, and the first Black Republic, which is a source of enormous pride.[65]

G-G Jean-Jacques Dessalines, who did the announcing, pronounced himself 'Emperor Jacques I' (22 September 1804–17 October 1806) after which the position was abolished.

President Faustin-Élie Soulouque (2 March 1847–22 January 1859) was intended to be a dull and ignorant puppet. However, 2.5 years into his rule ((26 August 1849), he declared himself 'Emperor of Haïti, Faustin I of Haiti', and ruled absolutely for the next 10 years.

There was a revolution in 1858, a successful takeover by December, and Emperor Faustin abdicated his throne on 15 January 1859, and removed as President a week later.

This ended Haiti's Post-Revolutionary period (1804–59), although the revolutions continued ad infinitum.

This was followed by the Post-Imperial period (1859–1915).

'Emperor Jacques I' great-grandson, Cincinnatus Leconte, then became President of Haiti (14 August 1911–8 August 1912).

President François Duvalier 'Papa Doc' (22 October 1957–21 April 1971) based his rule on voodoo, a rural militia, and a personality cult. This empirical combination resulted in a brain drain from which Haiti has never recovered.

But things didn't get any better as Papa Doc was succeeded by his 19-year-old son, Baby Doc.

President Jean-Claude Duvalier 'Baby Doc' (21 April 1971–6 February 1986) took over after his father's death, declared himself president for life, was brutal and corrupt, then overthrown by popular uprising.

Baby Doc moved to Paris to live in exile. France did not grant him asylum, nor was he successfully exiled back to Haiti. On 16 January 2010, Baby Doc announced he would formally ask the Simone Ovide Duvalier Foundation (set up in his mother's name) to transfer US$8 million of its assets to the American Red Cross for the 2010 Haiti earthquake.[66]

So Baby Doc wasn't exactly without funds, although he still claims he's fallen on hard times.

President (General) Henri **Namphy** (7 February 1986–7 February 1988).

President Leslie François Manigat (7 February– 20 June 1988) gained 50.29% of the votes with a 10 % turnout. He was deposed by the preceding President, General Henri Namphy.

President (General) Henri **Namphy** (20 June–17 September 1988), deposed.

President Prosper Avril (17 September 1988–10 March 1990) was removed by street riots. Avril was then jailed (2001–04) by the ex-Roman Catholic priest, **Aristide**, shortly before Jean-Bertrand Aristide became President (7 February 2001) and shortly after Astride was removed by coup d'etat (29 February 2004).

President Hérard Abraham (10–13 March 1990) held power for 3 days and was the only military leader of the C20th to give up power voluntarily. Well done. They all should do it.

65 Haiti has been variously known as Hispaniola Island, Santo Domingo, San Domingo Island, The Spanish Island, Grande Terre, Saint-Domingue (French colony), Empire of Haiti (1804) in the West (French) and the Dominican Republican in the East (Spanish). Haiti (W) and the Domincan Republic (E) are joined on the same island.

66 'Haiti earthquake: Baby Doc' Duvalier pledges £5m aid', Harriet Alexander, Telegraph.co.uk, 16 January 2010.

First Provisional President Ertha Pascal-Trouillot (13 March 1990–7 February 1991) was the first woman to hold that office, although only for 331 days.

Jean-Bertrand **Aristide** (7 February–30 September 1991) was a Roman Catholic priest who became Haiti's first democratically-elected leader, with René **Préval** as Prime Minister. Aristide was removed by U.S. backed Army coup d'etat. U.S. pressure also prevented Joseph Nérette becoming the Provisional President, thus creating an unstable military state for the next three years. Aristide spent his exile in Argentina, then the U.S. (Sept. 1991–Oct. 94).

Haitian Military Junta leader, Raoul Cédras was de facto ruler (30 Sept. 1991–12 Oct. 1994) holding the real power over the next three Provisional 'Acting' Presidents.

Provisional President Joseph Nérette (8 October 1991–19 June 1992).

Provisional President Marc Louis Bazin (19 June 1992–15 June 1993), also Prime Minister.

Provisional President Émile Jonassaint (12 May–12 October 1994). Under Clinton's directive, U.S. Army and Marines were deployed in Haiti to oust this dictatorship and reinstate Aristide.

Jean-Bertrand **Aristide** (12/15 October 1994–7 February 1996). The constitution does not allow for consecutive terms.

Aristide and Préval were allys, so Préval got 88 % of the vote, but only 25 % of the pop. voted.

René **Préval** (7 February 1996–7 February 2001) with substantial rioting in Gonaïves in the early 2000s, backed by Aristide.

Jean-Bertrand **Aristide** (7 February 2001–29 February 2004). The Revolutionary Artibonite Resistance Front seized control of Gonaïves (5–29 February 2004) and started the 2004 Haïtian rebellion. The coup d'etat was supported by the US, France, and Canada and the U.S. flew Aristide into exile on a U.S. plane. Astride claimed he was "kidnapped", then lived in exile in South Africa (2004–10+).[67] After the HAARP earthquake on 12 January 2010, Astride offered to return to Haiti.[68]

Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, Boniface Alexandre, became Provisional/ Acting President (29 Feb. 2004–14 May 2006);

President René **Préval** (14 May 2006–2010+) is also commander-in-chief of the Military of Haiti. In April 2008 there were violent riots over high food prices, followed by looting, then the government was replaced, but not the President, who "urged Haitians to become agriculturally self-sufficient [but] did not say he would urge Haiti's congress to cut taxes on imported food."[69] Four months later, four hurricanes destroyed any agricultural self-sufficiency.

So Haiti is run by a 20-year shared dictatorship between **Jean-Bertrand Aristide** and **René Préval** (1991–2010+) with America showing its muscle and controlling Haiti in the background – ever since HAARP came on board as a possibility – now a probability, and a future likelihood wherever there is oil, or heroin, or a port to ship heroin.

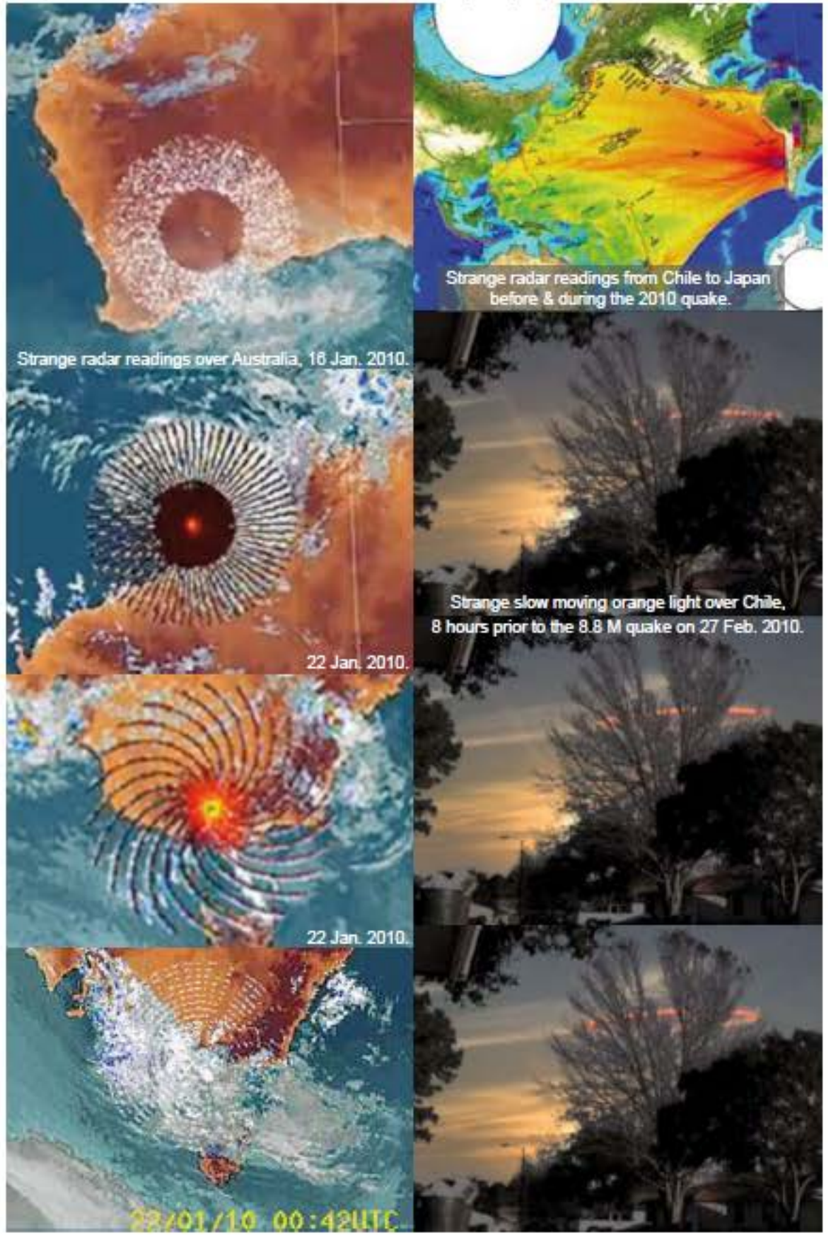
12 January 2010 Earthquake: President René Préval and First Lady Elisabeth Delatour Préval were about to enter the National Palace – the residence of the President – when the earthquake struck. They walked away as their palace home collapsed and escaped injury.

How convenient for what is clearly a dual dictatorship for American interests.

67 Shades of 'The Bourne Identity' 2002 movie, based on Robert Ludlum's 1980 novel.

68 'Exiled Haitian president Jean-Bertrand Aristide offers to return', Sebastien Berger in Johannesburg, Telegraph.co.uk, 15 January 2010.

69 'Haiti's President Tries to Halt Crisis Over Food', *New York Times*, 10 April 2008.

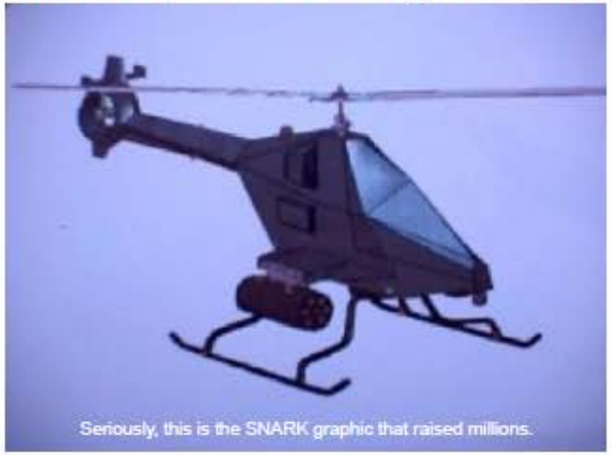


Strange radar readings from Chile to Japan before & during the 2010 quake.

Strange slow moving orange light over Chile, 8 hours prior to the 8.8 M quake on 27 Feb. 2010.

The CIA's Protection Racket for M.O.E. Paedophiles

in Exchange for Ministry of Education funding for CIA Killer Helicopters


Seriously, this is the SNARK graphic that raised millions.

Trevor Roger

Intelligence word: "Trevor Roger is a two-time MP for National in Otara and Howick [1990–96] charged with defrauding $3 million from a charitable trust. He got name suppression." I got word of it around 20 January 2009 when they were before the courts, and before the courts had officially opened for the year, so I looked up his history.

"Former National Party politician Trevor Roger left the National Party to form and lead the Right Of Centre Party in 2000, then changed its name to 'The Conservative Party', then bowed out of politics altogether in 2001.

"In 1993, Trevor Roger tabled a private members bill in Parliament – the 'Technology and Crimes Reform Private Members Bill' where he wanted to: 'Disconnect your phone for five years if it was proven to have been used to transmit 'objectionable material'; and any objectionable communication with a foreign website would result in the Internet Service Provider ordered to cut their services off.[1]

A big thinker, with leanings between facism and rescuing the wounded, Trevor Roger fell short of reality, but managed to suck in some big names and big money from 'others who wanted to help'.

Trevor Roger tried to develop the 'Snark' in New Zealand – an unmanned diesel-powered, radio controlled, military helicopter, almost undetectable by heat-seeking missiles, capable of 280 km/h and 24 hours continuous flying due exhaust recycling. The Snark has surveillance equipment, infrared/cameras, listening devices, and is extremely quiet.

It's designed and produced by TGR Helicorp but it's debateable whether it actually existed.

Mr Roger formed TGR Helicorp Ltd in 1997 and launched his innovative Unmanned Combat Aerial Vehicle (UCAV) – 'The Snark', at the 2005 Paris Air Show, but it was only a graphic. He had taken video games too far.

---

1 New Zealand Press Association, Wellington, 26 May 2008, paraphrased for your enjoyment.

UVS INTERNATIONAL - NEWS FLASH

TGR Helicorp Unveils SNARK VTOL UAV

Auckland, New Zealand - June 4, 2004

TGR Helicorp Ltd. a New Zealand UAV manufacturer and member of UVS International, today released details of its VTOL UAV (full size) attack/defence helicopter called the «Snark» and announced that it is now close to flight trials for its Mk 2 pre-production «Snark».

This VTOL UAV has some notable features: autonomous flight take-off and landing systems; long range capability; satellite aircraft control over a long range; landing selection and ground level auto landing systems; automatic obstruction sensor system for landing and take-off. Snark comes complete with its stand alone hanger transporter system. The UAV can be assembled or dismantled from its base station hanger in 4 hours, (single operator, no pilot required) and with all maintenance and servicing requirements including stand alone power supply. The Snark's on-board computer has multiple smart expert systems to launch/fly and control the UAV's pre-programmed mission, which is overviewed by the base station operator. Snark has two real time data imagery/infra-red data collection cameras (front and rear), with an attack designator on the forward camera to target attack and defence ordnance. A full stealth carbon fibre fuselage, carbon fibre rotor blades and a multi blade fenistron tail rotor system, makes this aircraft very hard to locate in combat.Engine exhaust gases are internally cooled to eliminate any heat signature, making it extremely difficult to lock a heat seeking missile onto Snark.

Its self defence ordnance system includes computer targeting and fire control. Snark is fully armed with separate attack and defence ordnance systems designed and built at TGR Helicorp's own facility in Auckland. The Snark can pick up two injured soldiers and carry them back to base using computer override systems controlled by the base station operator. The UAV at present has 9 optional mission systems available with various range options for: payload, ordnance, supplies/ammunition, fuel deliveries, a full attack mission and long range loiter and observation options.

The aerial vehicle weighs in at 1100 lbs with a gross weight of 2480 lbs giving the helicopter a payload of 1280 lbs. With its superior 20-hour-plus flight range capability, Snark can undertake long range missions with a variety of optional packages. Its twin, four-barrel, 1 inch TGR Z4 defence rocket system will target, interrogate and automatically destroy an unidentified enemy well clear of the Snark. And the twin, 12 pod, 2.75 inch (24) rockets main attack ordnance provides a serious attack capability, coupled with optional radar systems and real time imaging back to the base station.

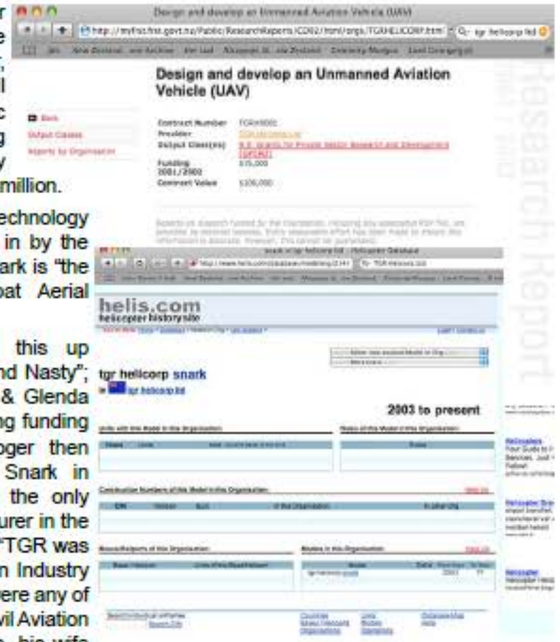
Snark is the first diesel powered helicopter and diesel powered UAV in the world today, and TGR believes diesel power is the cutting edge way of the future. TGR has a close working relationship with a diesel aircraft engine manufacturer who has developed the world's first vertical supercharged and turbo intercooled two stroke diesel aircraft engine. TGR is involved with ongoing engine electronics development work and is about to undertake a certification test program for the vertical diesel engine, which will also be used in TGR's new, three-seat light commercial helicopter. The three-seater is targeted for FAR 27 certification in 18 months in full cooperation and association with the engine manufacturer.

In combination with TGR-designed aircraft mechanicals, TGR believes this diesel engine will resolve many present UAV problems, including Navy acceptance for ship operated VTOL UAV helicopters. Diesel is a safer, lower combustible fuel which is compatible with navy ships' own fuel requirements.

Phenomenal performance, extended range and a rethink of accepted engine capability rewrites the book on engine performance, said Trevor Rogers, TGR's president and technical director. «TGR thinks mostly out of the square,» he said, «and our engine manufacturer is with us, pushing the boundaries and keeping right up there with us.»

For Additional Information Contact:

Trevor Rogers, President
TGR Helicorp Ltd.
Tel.: 64.9.273.6307 Fax.: 64.9.273.6308
Trevor@helicorp.co.nz



The Snark helicopter was to be 8 metres long, the world's first diesel helicopter, satellite-controlled with full stealth capabilities, automatic weapons system including rocket launchers, run by satellite, and yours for US$5 million.

Gizmag 'the emerging technology magazine' was also sucked in by the graphic and reported, the Snark is "the meanest Unmanned Combat Aerial Vehicle in the World".

TGR Helicorp backed this up with: The Snark is "Fierce and Nasty"; but TGR stands for 'Trevor & Glenda Roger', who were still seeking funding for his graphic. Trevor Roger then tried to manufacture The Snark in East Tamaki, Auckland, as the only licensed helicopter manufacturer in the Southern Hemisphere"[2], but "TGR was not a member of the Aviation Industry Association (AIA)"[3] and nor were any of their vehicles tested by the Civil Aviation Authority (CAA). Despite this, his wife Glenda Roger, still managed to get funding.

Glenda Roger is a director of **Virgin Concepts Ltd**. At first I thought this was selling beauty products, but no, Virgin Concepts Ltd were given a grant of $75,000 in the 2001/02 round, then $25,000 in the 2002/03 round as part of a $100,000 contract, "To design and develop an electronic control system to remotely control unmanned aircraft military helicopter (VTUAV), contract Number VGCC0101) under Output Class(es) '9.0 Grants for Private Sector Research and Development (GPSRD)', by the Foundation for Research, Science & Technology, 'Investing in **innovation** for New Zealand's future'. **TGR Helicorp** also got $100,000 from FRST. The only tangible result were two $400 graphics and a plywood mock-up.

FRST: "Our mission: 'Actively growing value for New Zealand by investing for results from research and development.' We invest close to $500 million a year in science and technology research on behalf of the New Zealand Government, seeking benefits to New Zealand's economy, environment and society."[4]

The CIA's contract killer Dame Margaret Bazley was the Chairman of FRST at the time (May 2001–April 2008), yet FRST staff could not even provide any contact details for Chairman Bazley. She was spending her time rooting mental health patients and paying male prostitutes to gang-bang her. MICK P: "She is very private".

FRST replaced the respectable Department of Scientific and Industrial Research (DSIR) and now for $10,000, FRST will change your methamphetamine result to a household product.

---

2 *Uncensored* magazine, Mikey Havoc's Column: The Snark, 14 January 2006, heavily paraphrased.
3 New Zealand Press Association, Wellington, 26 May 2008.
4 www.frst.govt.nz.

With the TGR venture failing on a military level, on a real level, and on a realised level, Trevor tried for funding as a rescue helicopter, with the arms removed, à la Lord of War – the 2005 movie starring Nicholas Cage.

Touting its unmanned capabilities to rescue mountain climbers off Mount Everest, Trevor and Glenda Roger drew in prominent patrons, Peter Hillary (son of the CIA asset Sir Edmund Hillary) and Mark Inglis, a mountaineering double amputee and leading motivational speaker. (God, and-I-don't-use-your-name-lightly, they're boring.)

Trevor Roger was the founding trustee and contact for the 'Everest Rescue Trust', as in Trevor Rogers Founding Trustee Everest Rescue Trust enquiry @ rescueoneverest. org (www. rescueoneverest.org) and they operated out of the same premises in East Tamaki – TGR Helicopters and 'Rescue on Everest' Trust:

> "Everest Rescue Trust Launches Kids Adventure Programme NZ Schools join global interactive campaign to learn about Nepal and Everest while following the Rescue on Everest Challenge at www. rescueoneverest.org Auckland, New Zealand, 13 March 2007: Today, the Everest Rescue Trust launches its Kids Adventure distance learning programme . . . In consultation with New Zealand education authorities, the Trust has developed a comprehensive and interactive schools project to run in tandem with the Rescue on Everest challenge . . . tailored to students aged between eight and twelve . . . enthusiastically endorsed by teachers . . . said Trevor Rogers, Founding Trustee of the Everest Rescue Trust. The schools project is available free of charge to all primary and intermediate English-speaking school-age children . . . said Bob Lye, Project Manager of the Rescue on Everest Challenge . . . On the 1st of February 2007, the Everest Rescue Trust launched the Rescue on Everest Challenge to design, build and operate a self-funding rescue helicopter service for the extreme altitude regions of Nepal . . . After six years research, development and building of Unmanned Aerial Vehicles (UAVs) TGR Helicorp in East Tamaki New Zealand, has designed and developed an unpiloted full-size alpine rescue helicopter; the Alpine Wasp, which will be able to operate safely and autonomously at altitudes up to and beyond 30,000ft (over 9000m). Most helicopters are not designed to operate above a ceiling of about 14,000ft (4,300m). The company will be donating the Alpine Wasp to the Everest Rescue Trust. It will be capable of airlifting up to two sick or injured climbers at a time from extreme altitude, using ultra-modern composite technologies, a revolutionary diesel helicopter engine and rotor blades designed especially for maximum performance in thin air. The Alpine Wasp represents a huge leap forward in helicopter performance and technological capability. The success of this project will increase the Trust's capability to help other people all over the world. The potential for pushing the boundaries of long range, high altitude rescue is unlimited, it could change the course of modern alpine aviation history."

So Trevor Roger got New Zealand Education funding, which means the Ministry of Education ("M.O.E.") is funding US military helicopter development. Why 'US'? Because Trevor had CIA heavies as his enforcers, and wanted to supply the US military.

TGR Helicorp claimed to have already developed an unmanned full-size rescue helicopter – the Alpine Wasp – made of high-tech composite materials and rotor blades designed specificially for thin air (as opposed to the fat air helicopters we normally ride in). But only one person ever claimed to have seen it, there were no rotor blades, and all she saw was a video mock-up and a plywood mock-up. TGR never flew a helicopter, not even a carbon fibre one.

TGR would test the Alpine Wasp on Mt Cook (3,754 metres high), and once the tests were

complete, TGR would donate the helicopter to the Everest Rescue Trust, who would then establish a rescue service base at Namche Bazar in Nepal, 3,440 metres above sea level.

In support of this, Trevor Roger and the CIA employed the disgraced American spam artist Brendan Battles to spam off the Everest Rescue Trust website to get funding.

Sir Edmund Hilliary had worked for many intelligence agencies and one of them was the CIA. He was dropping radioactive listening devices on the Himalayas to spy on China. China retaliated and destroyed Tibet (part of the reason) and Sir Ed made it onto the New Zealand $5 note.

Not Found

The requested URL / was not found on this server.

Additionally, a 404 Not Found error was encountered while trying to use an ErrorDocument to handle the request.

With charity being the new target, Trevor Roger was still touting for war: "Future wars will be fought with UAVs (Unmanned Air Vehicles)". Trevor had previously sought certification for military Wolverine helicopters and civilian Bandit helicopters, but there is no record of him succeeding. "A former Member of Parliament's dream to supply remotely-operated helicopters to the US military and a charity rescue base in Nepal is in limbo after the company was put in to receivership"[5] on 2 April 2008.

"Former MP for Howick Trevor Roger had run the East Tamaki-based TGR Helicorp Ltd for many years, but now the building is empty and For Lease signs stand outside. The charity operating out of the same premises, 'Rescue on Everest', still appears to be accepting donations online [until 4 May 2008][6] and Trevor's website still features computer generated images of the helicopters, but there are no real photos, and their whereabouts is unknown.

When the *Times* rang the TGR office it was diverted to his voicemail, then the charity's phone immediately cut off. *New Zealand Truth* (a disregarded weekly that tends to get things right first time) reported earlier that there was some speculation as to where the company's assets were. The investigator, John Landrigan, is now with the *Aucklander*, part of the *Herald*.

TGR went into receivership on 2 April 2008 with the receivers' report is due two months later. The Directors of TGR Helicorp Ltd include Howick's Arthur Noel French, a director of Auckland Masonic Centre Ltd; and Trevor Roger, whose Ultra Helicopters Inc (NZ) Ltd is also in receivership. The Freemason's used to talk in terms of "DWI" – Defender of White Integrity. So where is it now? The Everest Rescue Trust charity was cover for Trevor and Glenda Roger's frauds, which were cover for the CIA's military helicopter development.

Association with charity is a little like a knighthood – they tend to make one untouchable for the duration of the fraud. It works time and time again, often for decades. Women's Refuge, one of the biggest research frauds in history, is the best at it. So good in fact, that they became a government department for extremely ugly and mentally ill women – enforced lesbians – with NZ$6 million in guaranteed government grants each year.

5 Cameron Broadhurst, *Howick and Pakuranga Times*, 'High-flying helicopter business in receivership', 22 May 2008.
6 Ibid.

Companies Office records show the Roger family holds 3.1 million of TGR's 5.7 million shares. The masonic Mr French holds 0.77 million shares. Trevor Roger is also a director of EP Research & Development Inc Ltd.

Son of a Freemason: "I met Trevor Roger in 1997/98. He was in his early 60s then and had the swagger of someone with backing. He was with French who was then in his early 80s. Arthur French is a bean counter (accountant), a Freemason, and a serial prolific shareholder. Trevor Roger mentioned that he was selling helicopter parts."

Some guys who worked with Trevor Roger during this time said: "He's a pile of shit. All we do is assemble trailers. Nothing's going to come of it, but he does have heavyduty CIA connections, he is connected to the Everest Trust, and you'd better not say anything against him because it won't go anywhere. "

A different source said: "Others had been looking at this concept before Trevor. It was nothing new, it just hadn't been developed."

Trevor Rogers...Trust founder

John Landrigan talking with the author, 11 March 2009: "When I broke this story in *The Truth* Trevor and Glenda Roger went into immediate action [with the CIA] and began securing their assets" with their accountants Deloitte's Auckland Office (Deloitte House, 8 Nelson Street) and the Companies office . . . and when it came to receivership, it was Deloitte's Wellington Office (10 Brandon Street) who became the official receivers. So it was all an in-house job.

The security Trevor and Glenda Roger offered was "Goods - Other" and the Collateral Type was "All Present And After Acquired Personal Property" which was no security at all. On this basis, they got $120,000 from Marac Finance and $660,000 from the private Bastia Investments (George/Sonia Glaister & Peter/Andrea/David Barry). Well off rural KIWI's also put in a couple of million and one of these family members died on 2 March 2009.

Since Deloitte is CIA connected, when the receivers were called in, TGR was given 4–5 weeks notice. The General Security Agreement was dated 5 March 2008, and by the time the receivers were called in on 2 April 2008 for "all assets and effects whatsoever", TGR Helicorp had already loaded everything into two containers, all except for a computer and a van which sold for $2,150.

When this went to court, Judge Peter Woodhouse ruled that the receivers could have everything except what was in the two containers, which was everything except the van and the computer. There was also $1,400 in their bank account as at 2 October 2008, probably from donations to the Everest Rescue Trust from stupid KIWIs – Keen Interest Without Intelligence.

With all the charity funding frauds, the CIA had also organised the Ministry of Foreign Affairs to refuse an export order for the helicopters. This gave TGR an excuse to pack up and leave. The Ministry of Foreign Affairs then refused to confirm or deny that TGR Helicorp had applied for a permit to export. So it was all very in-house at a government level as well.

Deloitte Wellington then produced the receivers report on 2 October 2008. Deloitte is full of excuses. As one of the five major accounting firms all they do is offer excuses as their receivers report shows. Deloitte Wellington did the receiving for their client at Deloitte Auckland.

Deloitte.

Introduction

We take no responsibility for any incorrect information contained in this report that has been supplied by the company, its officers or other persons. This is a report prepared by the receivers in terms of section 24 of the Receiverships Act 1993. This report is not to be reproduced or used for any other purpose without our prior written consent in each case. We do not accept any liability whatsoever to any party from any use of, or reliance on, this report.

Deloitte brings together over 700 specialists providing New Zealand's widest range of high quality professional services. We focus on audit, tax, technology and systems, risk management, corporate finance and business advice for growing organisations. Our people are based in Auckland, Hamilton, Wellington, Christchurch and Dunedin, serving clients that range from New Zealand's largest companies to smaller businesses with ambition to grow.

Deloitte's local experts draw on best practice and innovative methodologies from around the world as part of Deloitte Touche Tohmatsu, whose 135,000 people globally serve over 80 percent of the world's largest companies. A long track record and a wealth of international research into the needs of growing organisations has made Deloitte the world's leading advisor to emerging businesses. For more information about Deloitte in New Zealand, look to our website www.deloitte.co.nz

Deloitte refers to one or more of Deloitte Touche Tohmatsu, a Swiss Verein, its member firms, and their respective subsidiaries and affiliates. Deloitte Touche Tohmatsu is an organization of member firms around the world devoted to excellence in providing professional services and advice, focused on client service through a global strategy executed locally in nearly 140 countries. With access to the deep intellectual capital of approximately 135,000 people worldwide, Deloitte delivers services in four professional areas—audit, tax, consulting and financial advisory services—and serves more than 80 percent of the world's largest companies, as well as large national enterprises, public institutions, locally important clients, and successful, fast-growing global growth companies. Services are not provided by the Deloitte Touche Tohmatsu Verein, and, for regulatory and other reasons, certain member firms do not provide services in all four professional areas.

As a Swiss Verein (association), neither Deloitte Touche Tohmatsu nor any of its member firms has any liability for each other's acts or omissions. Each of the member firms is a seperate and independent legal entity operating under the names "Deloitte", "Deloitte & Touche", "Deloitte Touche Tohmatsu", or other related names.

Deloitte | TGR Helicorp Limited (In Receivership) [confused as two separate reports]:

"A van was uplifted by the receivers and has been sold." [$2,150]

"As at our appointment $660,000 was owed to the appointer as secured debt."
[That is $660,000 is owed to Bastia Investments, but they don't have first pick . . .]

"Marac Finance Limited as at 14 April 2008 is owed $120,000."

"Mr and Mrs Rogers have not yet advised the amount of the debt owed to them."
[Deloitte are giving preference to Trevor and Glenda Roger]

"We have received claims in the receivership from preferential creditors totalling $515,000."
[Deloitte does not state here that Trevor and Glenda Roger are the preferential creditor]

"It appears unlikely . . . that there will be any funds available . . . . other than preferential or secured creditors."

The preferential creditors are Trevor and Glenda Roger (mispelt by Deloitte's as T.V. and G.F. Rogers for $250,000, followed by Bastia[7] Investments for $660,000.

The secured creditors and first charge holder were T.V. and G.F. Rogers under a General Security Agreement dated 29 February 2008 and registered 4 March 2008. This meant that Trevor and Glenda Roger get the first $250,000 . . . but they've not made their claim.

Trevor and Glenda Roger registered this agreement the day before the receivers were called on 5 March 2008. Talk about in-house cons.

The total owed was $2.961 million, plus the FRST funding of $100–$200,000 and the Everest Rescue Trust frauds, amounting to a total of $NZ3.1 million, or $3.6 million,

7 Internal Affairs Officer: "The name Bastia has turned up in drug-running inquiries".
Author: "If that's the case, that's how the CIA have control of them".

depending on which Deloitte Receivers Report you look at. When they appeared in the Auckland District Court mid-January 2009 other politicians were amongst those accused.

In all fairness, we have to ask where was the fraud. $3.1 million was dished out to TGR Helicorp, all the parts have been shipped overseas in two containers (controlled by the CIA) leaving an empty warehouse with one van and one computer ($2,150) and $1,400.

It seems that the CIA have used New Zealand's Foundation for Research, Science & Technology (FRST), the Ministry of Education, and private suckers to fund the development of their military helicopters using one of the dumbest patsy MP's in history. So no doubt these organisations were all headed at some level by CIA agents.

So here's some background on the likely parties involved:

> FRST's chairperson **Dame Margaret Bazley is a CIA contract killer**, so she' s dead cert for funding an unmanned military attack helicopter (how feminist – unmanned).
> Mayors often influence funding decisions and the **Mayor of Auckland John Banks** (2001–04) and (2007–) is also a CIA agent.
> The Ministry of Education was compromised by it's **Secretary, Karen Sewell**, a gravely unpopular woman.

The CIA and the US Military were using New Zealand research money (no results required), New Zealand investment money (Keen Interest Without Intelligence – KIWI), New Zealand charity money (the bottomless pit of opportunists), and New Zealand Education money (stupid money) to develop their military helicopters.

Trevor Roger was a total entrepreneur as long as he made a buck. He worked for New Zealand Breweries and sold cheesecake rights in 1972, selling the Crofters brand to a chap in Edgecumbe who made it the largest cheesecake in Australasia, next to Sara Lee.

Like the cheesecake Mayor of Auckland John Banks (a CIA informant), both spend large amounts of other people's money on research which never comes to anything. Deloitte plays both sides of this coin, but primarily it works for the CIA . . . and we shouldn't forget that CIA stands for 'Communism In America', which is probably why the Ministry of Education wanted to help so desperately. After all, teachers are secret fascists being so socially inept 'n' all.

But wait, there's more. Trevor Roger and the CIA were blackmailing the Ministry of Education for funding, via the attrocious sex, death, child sex abuse and death record of those highest up.

This included the Secretary for Education, Karen Sewell, a former Green Bay High School Principal who sexually abused at least four 14-year-old girls in March 1997 (and was involved in a child murder).

Close by, and within a year, the Henderson High School principal Ian 'Kahurangi' Mitchell was killed by hanging during a sex act in Indonesia. The S&M went wrong, or right, or a little too far. Either way, it involved hanging with a plastic bag over his head and Mitchell died.

Karen Sewell was then promoted by Prime Minister Helen Clark to Chief Executive and Secretary for Education, to "re-engineer the education system" into the much criticised and soon to be abolished NCEA.

With this record (and **Prime Minister Helen Clark**'s secret CIA status due to being sexually compromised by President Bush in January 2003) Karen Sewell gave out money to the CIA/US Military for development of their latest revolutionary breakthrough death star helicopter. This came with Helen Clark's approval and via the "Everest Rescue Trust global interactive Kids Adventure distance learning programme (March 2007) in consultation with New Zealand education authorities."

The money didn't go into development. It went into a press release and pockets.

Trevor Roger had the inside information on the Ministry of Education. He used this to get money out of them, then used the same information to silence them.

It was blackmail of the Ministry of Education.

Trevor Roger blackmailed the Ministry of Education.

The Secretary for Education, Karen Sewell, was blackmailed.

In return for Ministry of Education funding, Karen Sewell got CIA cover for her multiple child sex abuse and involvement in a child murder.

Internal Affairs Undercover: "Trevor Roger was given a 'we won't investigate you' from the Police Fraud Squad." Broken down, this is 'the Police and the Serious Fraud Office (SFO)' gave Trevor Roger immunity from investigation – and a wide birth in which to operate. "They gave it to him because he was vouched for by high-ranking National party figures – like the CIA's John Banks who was also the Minister of Police (1990–96) until he was removed for protecting paedophiles."

"On 1 November 1996, John Banks resigned as Minister of Tourism, Minister of Sport, Fitness and Leisure, Minister of Local Government, and Minister of Civil Defence. He had already resigned from Minister of Police earlier in the year. John Banks is a member of the Masonic Lodge of Parahaki No. 269."[8]

Maurice Williamson is also known to be a CIA informant, which is curious because I quite like him and he did some of the better investigations of the CIA/ Dupont crash of an Air New Zealand Flight 901 into Mt Erebus on 28 November 1979.

Internal Affairs Undercover: "This Trevor Roger Affair was during the time Inspector George Wood ran the SFO [ending in 1998]. The Fraud Squad received multiple complaints about Trevor Roger, from charities and individuals, but the SFO wrote the complaints off, because he had been vouched for by high ranking figures.[9]

"There were all sorts of rumours at the time . . . 'He's as crooked as a three-speed walking stick . . . He's been deemed non-viewable.'

"Trevor Roger was hooked up with Ashley Palmer, a convicted paedophile convicted of molesting kids in toilets, then he'd leave the kids crying behind him. The company that owned the public toilets started fitting these dead switches that opened the toilet door if no one used it [as a seat that flushes] for a certain time. So Ashley Palmer got caught in three or four different places and was sentenced to a big stretch of time in Paremoremo.

"Ashley Palmer kept going back to the High Court – Judge hunting – and he was on the verge of being branded litigous, when suddenly someone exempted him from all blame and cleared him.

"Ashley Palmer had been an Internal Affairs undercover, and worked for the cops. That he knew about paedophiles others were protecting [including Internal Affairs protection] meant that he could arrange for Internal Affairs to release him, also on paedophile charges. This included the Internal Affair's protection of child sex abuser Karen Sewell. To that we can add CIA protection."

To close off the increasingly known Serious Fraud Office frauds, the incumbent Labour Party tried to close the Serious Fraud Office in 2008 and merge it with the Police – another serious fraud. Labour were hoping that the last nine years of corruption records – of **TOTALITARIAN STATE PROPORTIONS** – would be lost in the moving and reshuffle.

---

8 New Zealand Executive Government News Release Archive, 1 Nov. 1996, paraphrased for your enjoyment.
9 George Wood was also protecting P manufacturers like Ingo Sheutze, a.k.a. Ingo the Dingo, a dental technician in Tauranga who said: "I'm sick of making average money". [See *Blackmailer's Guide*, pp. 71–75.]

I used to play golf with the Serious Fraud Office in the 1990s.

Inspector George Wood, former head of the SFO and Mayor of the North Shore (1998–2007) had this to say about education on the 'Character Education Programme of New Zealand':

> "I don't believe people are born with all the necessary attributes to develop their full potential in life.
> Many leadership and life skills must be learnt and developed as you grow up and go through life. Family, friends, workmates and other people we may meet all play a role in shaping and nurturing our character. Educating young people about values and ethics is a worthy and important way of helping them cope with this fast-moving, pressurised and constantly-changing world. We need to encourage our young people to be strong and stand up for what they believe is right, whatever pressures they may be under.
> If there is one virture, which I believe is above all others, it is that of integrity and good character."[10]

Translated as the two-faced, crime-supporting, kick-back artist George Wood is:

> "I don't believe in people's integrity and good character.
> I wasn't born with the necessary attributes to develop a full potential by anyone's standards. Leadership has to be stolen out of compromise, and this is a life skill that must be learnt and developed as you grow. We present a particular character to family, friends, workmates and others, and they all play a vital role in shaping and nurturing our cover.
> Presenting our cover to young people as 'values and ethics' is called 'education'. It is important and worth a lot for us to do this. It also helps young people accept the fast-moving, pressurised and constantly-changing world, making them easier to defraud later on, whether individually or on mass.
> We need to encourage young people to stand up for crimes we have committed and they didn't – to have a backbone for what we believe is right, and accept whatever pressures we may put them under. This is called Political Correctness and includes bleeding-heart donations.
> It used to be called 'Slavery'.
> If there is one virtue I believe in above all others, it is that of two-faced, crime-supporting, kick-back deceit. It's got me to where I am today."

"TGR thinks mostly out of the square."[11]

Arrhh, that would include reality. I find it interesting that Trevor Roger was charged with theft from charity in January 2009. Indications are that this was also Cerebal Palsy charity and Trevor was known to have visited Israel . . . and the Israelis, Eli Cara and Uri Kelman, officially caught on passport fraud, had to donate $50,000 to Cerebal Palsy for the murder of historian Michael King on 29 March 2004.[12]

---

10 www. cepnz.co.nz/quotes. html, 'George Wood MAYOR - NORTH SHORE CITY'.

11 UVS International News Flash, 4 June 2004.

12 Intelligence later denied the Trevor Roger–Cerebal Palsy connection, circa 20 March 2009. I abide by their intelligence. Their method(s) of disseminating information are not always linear.

Archie Banks and Gus Parsons

The father of the Minister of Police and Mayor of Auckland John Banks' was the multiple convicted felon Archie Banks.

Archie Banks was a career criminal who worked hand in glove with Gus Parsons all their lives. They were a successful crime team because Gus Parsons was the longest serving policeman's narc in New Zealand's history, and he narced on everyone else.

In the 1970s and 80s, August "Gus" Parsons had Pandora's Box, a massage parlour in the Richmond Road shops. Gus was also a taxi driver for Co-op Taxis – New Zealand's largest and longest running – not without police support. Gus drove a cab, and picked up all the gossip, and sometimes delivered people to his brothel, or the crime, then picked them up. Whenever he got a complaint for bad behaviour with his passengers, it was simply swept under the carpet. Gus Parsons was still rooting boys until he was in his 80s.

Archie Banks was a 'Fence'. The Fence pays the criminals cash up front and then sells the goods on. Contract thieves steal and sell it on bulk, often to order, and John Bank's father, Archie Banks, was a fence who sold and distributed these stolen goods. Archie Banks was eventually convicted of being a getaway driver in a bank robbery.

John Banks (b. 1946–) traded his first suit for a set of stolen golf clubs that his father was fencing for. The golf clubs were left in the boot of the suit salesman's car.

Despite the suit and the golf clubs, Archie and his son John shared a lot together – mainly sodomy.

After spending his childhood in foster care (with a >50% chance of child sex abuse), John Banks was reunited with his parents at 15, and a victim of incestuous homosexual child sex abuse thereafter. His alcoholic mother drank, licked the labels off wine bottles, and when that distraction peeled off, she looked on. She was such a soak, she didn't actually know what she was looking at.

While John Banks was still at school, Archie Banks and his common law wife were sentenced and disappeared out of circulation for a couple of years, so schoolboy John took on Archie's role doing the bottle run. John Banks drove around in a Morris 8 towing a trailer at 3 am and picked up the empties from the sly grog joints and brothels. These were still going in the 1980s, although in a modified form from garages and spare rooms.

John Banks, the CIA, and all forms of entertainment

John Banks used to play rugby league at Mt Roskill and Mt Albert as a teenager and up to his early 20s. He played wing and was quite fast. He was flamboyant and a snappy dresser, even in his youth. He stood out. That's why everyone remembered him, and that's why the CIA took notice.

> CIA: "Here was a 5'5" peacock who flapped his beak before thinking, with a family background in crime. If we can put words in his mouth, we have ourselves a propagandist. So that's what we did."

John Banks was also a big drug dealer from the early 1960s.

All the entertainment promoters were dealing drugs – all sorts – marijuana and anything else they could get their hands on. The big deals, most of them, were done on the Akarana Golf Club course at the back of Mt Roskill (1388 Dominion Rd). Noddy Chisholm was the caddy for music promoter Hugh 'Hughy' Lynn who had Gobbles (Disco) nightclub on Queen Street, just across the road from the Civic Theatre.

Hughy Lynn: "Let's make like a turkey, we're going to Gobbles".

"But by the end of the decade [1980s], Lynn's 20 years of drug-fuelled, obsessive energy seemed to falter and Lynn seemed resigned to the collapse of his entertainment empire."[13]

Hughy Lynn's mother ran a dance studio in Dominion Road for fifty years. She was one of the originals who danced with Freda Stark (March 1910–99). Freda Stark danced stark naked and was noted for her painted "naked as a jay bird" body in the Wintergarden cabaret and nightclub at the bottom of the Civic Theatre during WWII. She was a favourite of American troops who referred to her as the "Fever of the Fleet" without them realising she was a very active lesbian who, after WWII, married a gay man in London, then became a secretary at Auckland University from 1970.

Ever since, the Auckland University has had a tradition of employing lesbians in gay cover marriages and gives elite support and higher grades to same-sex lovers. Auckland University was renamed the 'University of Auckland' to celebrate its complete takeover by the CIA. The Chancellor was then replaced by the bisexual child sex abuser Hugh Fletcher (18 October 2004), married to the sex addict Chief Justice.

All you have to do to have sex with the Chief Justice is to become her chauffeur. After that, she'll get you a job at the University of Auckland, where you'll report directly to the CIA – the highest ranking of the University of Auckland administration.

Spymaster: "Hughie Lynn's mother had a hand in killing Freda Stark. She was the chief prosecution witness. In my experience, if the chief prosecution witness is a female in a murder trial, she's usually the killer. This stops the female getting charged with murder and allows New Zealand to continue being run by murderous females."

"Mr Banks has worked in market research and sales for two international pharmaceutical companies, and has been Operations and Development Director in a group of licensed Auckland restaurants."[14]

John Banks had shares in Tony's Restaurant chain. Establish in 1963, Tony's Restaurant chain had a monopoly on Auckland Restaurants until the mid-1970s. The CIA that backed Tony's ensured that no one else got a license. Tony's served steak and spaghetti, two meals, "in an atmosphere reminiscent of an old English pub, cosy and inviting [tired and styleless]. The only things that change over the years are the carpet and the staff! [by 2008 Tony's added seafood.] Tony's Wellesley Street restaurant is Auckland's oldest surviving restaurant [1963–2009]."[15]

The CIA backed drug dealers and child sex abusers into the restaurant monopoly of Auckland (1963–74). Tony White was a known dope dealer.

Internal Affair's Agent: "In 1994 a group of four homosexuals, some of them transvestites were hanging around in a ring at the back of the men's toilets in the Wellesley Street Tony's. It was so bad, one of the patrons complained to the police. They didn't want to know and referred the complainant to an undercover, who then told me."

John Banks, Phil Warren and vanloads of dope

John Banks worked closely with the nightclub owner, music promoter and later, Auckland City Councillor, Deputy Mayor and Acting Mayor, Phil Warren, who would buy vanloads of dope from up north.

X: "As drugs became available, people started to use them and sing about them, and with 'the music marketeers', they started to aim their music at drug users. This was supported by

13 Hugh Lynn – New Zealand, The Path of Life, 'Burning up the Years 2 Hugh Lynn'.
14 Executive Government Archive, Hon John Banks; and Encyclopedia, John Banks, New Zealand.
15 Tony's Original Steak & Seafood Restaurant website.

Phil Warren, a music promoter TV talent scout who bought and sold the largest amount of marijuana in Auckland, if not New Zealand. Whenever a vanload of drugs came down from up north, and a quick enough sale could not be procured, it was Phil Warren who bought the vanload of drugs."

"During his monopoly on the Auckland drug market, Phil Warren QSO and JP spent 40 years working in the entertainment and music industries as one of its most hated players. He abused emerging entertainers and struck a management 'Yes' or 'No' chord with the talent and the talentless. His primary requirement was, 'Will this music help sell my drugs?'"

Phil Warren was balding with a devil's facial shave, short and fat, and always in a suit. He was short and talentless with connections (often through drugs), and ensured others with talent would not flourish, while those with both male and female parts were promoted into Australasian stardom.

Still, John Banks' and Phil Warren's name and face were plastered everywhere and they both had media protection (also through drugs) so that no police were brave enough to charge either of them. Instead they thought they had to protect them and their drug deals. So they did.

Police Minister John Banks was one of these

After dealing in vanloads of marijuana seasonally for decades, Phil Warren became a founding Auckland City Councillor in 1992 and ended up being the Chairman (1992–2002), re-elected a record four times.[16] He also spent four years as the Deputy Mayor and a period as Acting Mayor.

When he died on 23 January 2002, the ARC, the ARA, other City Councils and even the Government paid tribute to the former Auckland drug trafficker with Freemason and police connections. A lot of the councillors and politicans had grown up on his drugs, so the cover continued beyond his death, and even to this day.

These tributes considered Phil Warren "the man who helped develop some of this country's top entertainers", but he chopped many of them off at the knees. They cited him as a political and entertainment guru, well-known broadcaster and magazine columnist, yet he was a decidely poor entertainer and many considered him a Freemason-like creep. It was from him and the likes of him that the New Zealand bashing machine took public hold:

"I was born in New Zealand, the capital of criticism,
where anyone with even half-a-brain gets kicked twice a day."

Phil Warren was the President of the SPCA for six years[17] and Auckland hosted a musical tribute to benefit the animal world which he cared so deeply about, a final tribute to the man known as "Mr Auckland" (as opposed to "Mr Asia").

Phil Warren was originally known as 'Mr Auckland' for his ability to purchase and distribute marijuana so quickly. Principally because he had police contacts and those police had contacts with the narcs who were the biggest drug dealers. Such a narc was August 'Gus' Parsons who worked with Archie Banks – John Banks father. So the Phil Warren/ John Banks drug connection carried over two generations.

Yes, you can bank on it.

All of Warren's charity work was done in exchange for ongoing cover for his drug dealing days, which covered decades. Queen Elizabeth II and Prince Philip are heavily into drug trafficking in the former colonies so made him a companion of the Queens Service Order in 1994, cementing his cover. His fellow drug dealer John Banks got the same cover in 2000.

16 Not enough time has elapsed for anyone else to eclipse him.
17 SPCA: 'Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals' – a cover for beastiality.

Usually you have to wait 18 years of not being charged for the cover to be set in concrete, via the Queen's approved metal and silk (so that would be 1976 and 1982).

When Phil Warren died in January 2002, Former Police Minister and Auckland City Mayor John Banks paid tribute by saying he: "had known Warren for 30 years [from 1971] and the city has lost one of its greatest [dealer] leaders. He was a great man who made huge contributions to Auckland."

John Banks provided on going cover for Phil Warren, as John Banks was heavily compromised by his homosexuality; pronounced vanity; egocentric mental illness in which he talks of himself in the third person as 'Banksie'; his relationship with a 13-year-old boy at Piha/Bethells Beach in 1996; his adoption of three Russian brothers and sisters; his sexual interference with them; his marriage to a woman who does not have sex with men; and he cancelled the Hero Parade to cover the fact that he was gay. All the queers were angry because they knew he is gay, and a kiddy fucker. Banks was, and is, a Freemason. No doubt Phil Warren was too.

"The Auckland Regional Council says Warren was one of the region's most colourful politicians, and he will be sorely missed."[18]

Auckland City Councillor, Local Government Minister, and former ship girl from the age of 14, child prostitute Sandra (née Barber) Lee: "Phil Warren had a distinguished record . . . most recently as Chairman of the Auckland Regional Council, but also previously with the Auckland City Council as Deputy Mayor, and as an office holder of Local Government . . . He was an icon of the New Zealand entertainment industry, and a popular talkback radio host."

Spymaster: "In other words, a total arsehole – not popular outside the circle of compromise."

Phil Warren had also been Chairman of the Auckland Regional Growth Forum and the Hauraki Gulf Forum since its inception. "He was also one of this region's most colourful politicians, prepared to take on any issue and call a spade a spade."[19]

Phil Warren went into hospital and died of a heart attack the same day. He was probably killed on the orders of Helen Clark for providing her with marijuana in the 1970s and 80s and having the ability to sniff out her heroin trafficking. He was most likely killed by the Mossad using a sniper with the heart attack attachment. It's been around since 1974.

"John Banks is an owner/operator of neighbourhood taverns and restaurants, and is a former chairman of the New Zealand Licensed Restaurant and Cabaret Association"[20] – a closet fag and CIA asset working to prevent competition restaurant and nightclub licenses to ensure a monopoly on drug dealing.

"Before politics he worked as a Market Researcher"[21] – mail orders for dope.

And from there he rose and rose, as has been given the rose – the CIA Rosicrucian badge of untouchability . . .

> "The Knights of Malta's intimate links with the Nazi movement found its ideological base in their common Rosicrucian belief system. This states that 'Man's evolution is held back by certain lower sub-races who must be removed for the process to continue. Through the CIA, this feudal belief system had infiltrated the heart of democratic America.' Under the cover of the Cold War apparatus, the CIA became a global leader in biological and chemical warfare, mind control techniques, psychological operations, propaganda and covert warfare . . . propaganda, giving

18 Auckland Regional Council media release citing Mrs Brosnahan, 23 January 2002.
19 Ibid.
20 Executive Government Archive, Hon John Banks; and Encyclopedia, John Banks, New Zealand.
21 Ibid.

the Rosicrucian hierarchy of the CIA unprecedented financial support and powers . . . This would be in keeping with the aims of the Knights of Malta and their Rosicrucian-inspired secret agenda."[22]

Does this sound like everyone's description of John Banks or what?

Let's extract the perfect description of John Banks out of this . . .

"John Banks is a Nazi with a common Rosicrucian belief system where the advancement of New Zealand is held back by Maori and Polynesians who must be removed. This belief system has infiltrated into the heart of New Zealand democracy (1961–91). During the Cold War, the CIA became a global leader in biological and chemical warfare (distributing drugs in the West through restaurants and nightclubs), mind control techniques (speaking before thinking), psychological operations (drugs and drug dealers promoted), propaganda (a homosexual saying he's homophobic) and covert warfare (Banks gets on TV and everything he says is a lie) and . . . propaganda (Banks employs propagandist[23]), giving John Banks CIA status in its hierarchy, unprecedented financial support and powers – 'You sell the drugs, we'll protect you, you'll be rich, we'll control you through shame, we'll protect you from that shame, and you'll be our Rosicrucian Nazi, I mean CIA agent' . . . John Banks is a CIA asset and informant."

"John Banks is involved in commercial property development and historic property restoration, and is an avid antique and art collector."[24]

He made his investment money from drug deals behind all these fronts and had money to spare for his Victorian Kiddy porn and chamber pot dildos:

". . . [John Bum-Bandit Banks] B-B, who was busy poring over his collection of Victorian kiddy porn and chamber pots with china dildos embedded in the bottom . . . B-B has the largest collection of Victorian porn in the Southern Hemisphere and the second-biggest collection of chamber pots with china dildos in the Southern Hemisphere."[25]

Mr Banks is the holder of a private pilot licence – fixed wing and helicopters.

CIA: "Arrgh, would that be to still transport drugs from his old electorate 'up north' in Whangarei back to Auckland and any other location he choses to make remote."

"He has served as Parliamentary representative on the Dominion Council and the Auckland Divisional Council of the National Party. He was a Government appointee to the Northland Regional Development Council."[26]

"John Banks was a National Party member since 1972. He stood for Roskill in 1978, failed, then stood for Whangarei in 1981 and got in"[27]

John Banks and CIA Consultancy

"Mr Banks has served on the Public Expenditure, House, Commerce and Marketing, and Local Bills parliamentary select committees."[28] He was spending money according to CIA directives.

22 New World Order, the CIA, website and movie.

23 Banks employs propagandist to tout him as the next Prime Minister, even when he's not running for government, only for Auckland Mayor, as on Radio 1ZB, circa 6 October 2008. Yes, he's that much of a CIA mind-controlled asset – that fucked up as a CIA fuckwit.

24 Executive Government Archive, Hon John Banks.

25 *Blackmailer's Guide*, October 2007, p. 150, including footnote 41.

26 Executive Government Archive, Hon John Banks; and Encyclopedia, John Banks, New Zealand.

27 Executive Government Archive, Hon John Banks.

28 *Ibid.*

CIA: "These consultants fees have been huge over the years. We imported these 'advanced reports' from America with the names changed, and any alterations necessary to achieve whatever the CIA wanted for New Zealand.

"This was generally no, or little progress, as we need New Zealand as a service island for Antarctica. That's the big picture.

"When we really wanted to stall progress, we infiltrated the unions, as with Bob Hawke in Australasia. This was a double win as we control your unions to protest and strike. This would stall the country and show us who the diehard commis were, what they were prepared to do, and would also 'shock test the economy' which gave us valuable feedback.[29]

"We even worked with your SIS, more or less ran the thing, although it always appeared to have more British control. When Dick Scott offered to be an SIS informant, we had the SIS refuse, as we didn't need him. Plus he was all high and mighty and no one was prepared to believe anything he said.

"Now he's one of your official historians.

"You K.I.W.I.'s really do live in a sea of infinite crap, plus these huge consultancy fees are taking money out of your country."

"Figures released to the *Herald* show Mayor John Banks is fighting a losing battle to control spending on consultants, which has soared to $78.7 million in the present financial year. Last May, Mr Banks cited difficult economic times for trying to hold consultant spending to last year's level of $56.7 million.

Despite promising to search for efficiencies and an end to the culture of waste, Mr Banks' first budget resulted in a 13.6 per cent rise in consultant costs to $64.4 million . . . Mr Banks admitted ratepayers' money was still being wasted on consultants . . .

'I have absolutely no doubt that consultants in this city have had a very good feed from the Auckland City Council. It is now time for them to give back', Mr Banks said [fat chance].

Consultancy firm Deloitte earned the most in seven months – $4.48 million on improving resource and building consents processes [I offered to do it for $100,000], a new payroll system and other customer related work . . . followed by Opus International Consultants ($1.9 million)."[30]

So the Auckland Mayor John Banks is quite capable of giving his CIA minders NZ$8 million per annum in protection money.

Deloitte established accountancy rules in America in the 1880s (when there were none), then established themselves as the end certifier in accountancy. Deloitte are based from New York from where the world's biggest legal rorts have been run thereafter (Madoff & Co.), but they offer that they are from Switzerland to maintain that clean clear mountain air image.

Deloitte now specialises in advice in: Tax Consulting and Audits, Public Sector, Finance, Enterprise Risk Management, Merger & Acquisitions, Energy & Resources, Real Estate, Telecommunications, Life Sciences & Health Care, Transportation, Manufacturing, Consumer Business, Techology, and Media, including their own media releases praising themselves constantly. Many of these sectors have now fallen over and require government help to prop them up, but the CIA has so far ensured Deloitte is free of tainting media.

Deloitte has offices in the United States, the United Kingdom, Canada, Australia, New Zealand (including the Cook Islands), France, Germany, Belgium, Netherlands, Luxembourg, Austria, Switzerland, Denmark, Finland, Norway, Iceland, Sweden, Ireland, Hungary, Spain, Portugal, Italy, Greece, Cyprus, Gibraltar, Malta, Morocco, India, Pakistan, Saudi Arabia, Bahrain, Qatar, Oman, Brunei, Darussalam, Kuwait, Syria, Tunisia, United

29 In the 1951 waterfront strike, this was to the point of ruin, although that wasn't CIA run.

30 Bernard Orsman, *New Zealand Herald*, 27 February 2009, A3.

Arab Emirates, Yemen, Japan, Taiwan, Thailand, Vietnam, Korea, Malaysia, Indonesia, Singapore, Philippines, Papua New Guinea, Guam (including Micronesia, Marshall Islands, Northern Mariana Islands and Republic of Palau), China (including Hong Kong and Macau), Russia, Georgia, Belarus, Azerbaijan, Estonia, Uzbekistan, Ukraine, Moldova, Romania, Lithuania, Kazakhstan, Latvia, Serbia, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Coatia, Montenegro, Slovak Replublic, Slovenia, Albania, Bulgaria, Czech Republic, Poland, Macedonia, Mexico, Argentina, Brazil, Columbia, Venezuela, Ecuador, Chile, Uruguay, Paraguay, El Salvador, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama, Peru, Guatemala, Honduras, Bahamas, Barbados, Bermuda, British Virgin Islands, Jamaica, Antilles, Aruba, Dominican Republic, Cayman Islands, South Africa (including Angola, Botswana, Malawi, Mozambique, Namibia, Swaziland and Zimbabwe), Nigeria, Kenya (including Tanzania and Uganda), Libya, Jordan, Egypt, Lebanon, the Gaza Strip, West Bank, and Israel; from where they regularly overcharge, and where they regularly borrow their projects from other countries and reapply them.

If Deloitte does not have a background of CIA influenced, I'll eat my hat.

Media Release, February 2009, 'Opus Performs Well and Exceeds Forecasts': Opus International Consultants, New Zealand's largest infrastructure consultancy, has reported another good year. For the year ended 31 December 2008, Revenue was $371.5 million, up 25.4 percent on the previous year."

Opus International Consultants is formerly 'Works Consultancy Services Limited', a New Zealand based consultancy providing services in engineering, architecture and environmental management. International consultancy for infrastructure, architecture, construction, water, environment, asset development and management solutions … with offices in New Zealand, Australia and Hong Kong, Malaysia, UK and Canada.

What these guys charge a million dollars for, a local can do for $100,000. Deloitte especially, is part of globalisation – ignoring local education, qualifications and consultancy in favour of CIA-backed directives and consultancy fees as bribes in exchange for paedophile and drug cover-ups.

Since Auckland Mayor John Banks is a CIA mind-controlled drug-dealing shamed paedophile, he employs Deloitte in favour of locals.

The bills are huge, the progress is questionable, and the result is financial collapse.

John Banks' drugs and CIA takeover of Local Body Councils

A mate of former All Black, Auckland Boy's Grammar Old Boy and radio sports announcer Graham 'Twice-as-many-teeth-and-all-of-them-competing / Adopted-by-rich-lawyers-who-promoted-me-above-my-station' Thorne (National MP, 1990–93):

> "Everything John Banks says in public and to people in business, he believes the exact opposite of, and that's the key to his whole character."

Very short term Prime Minister Mike Moore:

> "John Banks will "say what he thinks, but he may not think about what he says".[31]

This was actually confirmed by John Banks, both the quote, and that he does this. This tends to indicate and confirm that John Banks is a CIA mind-controlled fuckwit and knows it.

Certainly, in the CIA takeover of Local Body Councils, Banks had a leg up. "He was the highest polling candidate – elected member of the Birkenhead Borough Council and the Birkenhead City Council and also the elected Birkenhead member of the Auckland Regional Authority."[32] All were zones of wankers.

31 Paul Goldsmith, *John Banks: A Biography*, Penguin Books, Auckland, 1 April 1997, p.122; as reviewed by Dr. Michael Bassett.

32 Executive Government Archive, Hon John Banks; and Encyclopedia, John Banks, New Zealand.

John Banks' homosexual child sex Abuse

Son of a Freemason: "John 'Banksie' Banks likes 14-year-old Maori boys. He would drive around Whangarei where he was MP (1981–99) on his Harley-Davidson with his leather jacket with tassles streaming everywhere and pick up young Maori boys and let them ride on his bike with them. Then he'd make a sex date with them. Sex for an icecream – that sort of thing.

"When Whangarei MP John Banks was invited to present the end of year awards in 1995 at Whangarei Boys' High School [1200 students, at least 50% Maori[33]] and was up on stage during the end of year awards ceremony, all the male pupils started stomping their feet on the floor and Banksie had to leave. He couldn't present the end of year awards, and the students wouldn't let him.

"The boys at Whangarei Boys' High School ran John Banks out of town.

"John Banks realised he'd done so much damage up there, his behaviour had become so widely known, that he had to go.

"Shortly after being stomped off the Whangarei Boys' High School 1995 end of year awards ceremony for his rabid scouting Harely-Davidson-riding homosexual child sex abuse, Minister of Police John Banks resigned as the Minister of Police where he had been covering for paedophiles but placing them outside area zones and declaring their were none."

John 'Banksie' Banks realised that even his CIA backing could not save him. (For the Auckland City Council confirmation of John Bank's child sex abuse, See Attachment "ii", 'Taxi Stand')

John Banks removed/resigns from Minister of Police

There is nowhere on the web that shows when John Banks was removed from the Minister of Police. All we can find is that it was before 28 May 1996. He resigned his other positions on 1 November 1996, citing that he did not want to be in the same Cabinet as Winston Peters, which is interesting because Winston Peters is a Mossad asset, and the Mossad have all the sexual secrets on CIA assets, and are allowed to refer to them. The opposite is not the case.

The Mossad's Winston Peters could always have produced the photo of John Banks standing in a ballerina's tutu infront of a whole lot of police motorcycles with the traffic officers all dressed in their S&M gear with their S&M names displayed on the front of their motorcycles. This is (part of) the reason why the police promoted John Banks as one of their's. He's totally compromised and John Banks is unable to issue a word about a Police

> 'crime, pinch, shout, stitch-up, assault, violence, murder, paedophilia, necrophilia, police beastiality, or the police manufacture and/or distribution of methamphetamines, and/or any other drug'.

"On 1 November 1996, John Banks resigned from Cabinet, becoming a backbencher after he refused to participate in the same cabinet as New Zealand First leader and coalition partner Winston Peters."[34]

John Banks was ousted from Minister of Police (1990 to end of 1995/early 1996) and replaced by the Honorable John Luxton, who then appointed one of the few (and last) honest and qualified cops. Peter Doone became the new Commissioner of Police on 1 July 1996:

"A qualified lawyer and financial manager with Masters degrees in law from Victoria University and Public Administration from Harvard University".[35]

33 The other High School in Whangarei is Tikipunga High School with 500 students of which 75 % are Maori..

34 Encyclopedia, John Banks, New Zealand, paraphrased for your enjoyment.

35 New Zealand Executive Government News Release Archive, 'Hon John Luxton Minister of Police | New Commissioner of Police Announced', 28 May 1996.

Peter Doone was then removed as the Commissioner of Police on 25 January 2000 by the KGB agent Helen Clark. It was one of the first things she did (before the murder of Chris Beeby).

"Banks sometimes clashed with Prime Minister Jim Bolger and other senior ministers."[36]

It wasn't hard, the CIA's John Banks knew that PM Jim Bolger was a secret tea bag heroin user à la Taupo and extra vomit bags in the RNZAF helicopters.

John Banks' CIA Media cover

The CIA still managed to keep their agent's homosexual child sex abuse out of the media spotlight and arranged for further cover to be put in place. As usual this cover was in the form of promotion.

In 1997 John Banks (CIA mind-controlled paedophile) took over the talkback show from the Tavistock psychologically trained Robert Muldoon (d. 5 August 1992), by Muldoon's public request.[37]

Internal Affairs Agent: "Then in the late 1990s, John Banks was cruising on his Harley-Davidson all dressed in leather tassles, when he rode past a 6- or 7- year-old girl in a playground, stopped, and offered her a ride. She got on the motorcycle then her parents rushed out onto the road and flagged down the next car, which happened to be an unmarked police car following John Banks. The parents hopped in and the plain-clothed police gave chase. They caught up with Banksie, stopped him with child, and persuaded him to give up the six-year-old Australian girl, and to make good, invite the parents home for a barbeque – which he did. The Aussie parents were so dumb, they even wrote a letter praising John Banks as a great politician and 'the greatest advertisement for New Zealand ever'."

John Banks Honoured

In 1990, Mr Banks was awarded the 1990 Commemorative Medal. He is an honorary life member of the Pacific Asia Travel Association (PACA), whatever that is. He is also a member of the Masonic Lodge of Parahaki No. 269 – incestuous child sex abusers – you "too" can do the "69" with your child. We have the hot pools and private heated steam rooms, especially designed for cretinous fondling."

"Cretin": 'a stupid, obtuse, or mentally defective person'.

"Cretinous fondling": taking advantage of a retard in a steam room'.

Then in the 2000 New Years Honours, John Banks was awarded the 'Companion of The Queen's Service Order for Public Service' (QSO), probably on the basis of the Australian parent's letter.

John Banks QSO, Queer Son Of A Career Criminal QSOACC

36 Encyclopedia, John Banks, New Zealand.
37 Mediaworks, MEDIA RELEASES, 'New Hosts with a blend of Politics and Sport', 26 January 2005.

The CIA control of talkback radio was still in place in 2005, when they made this confused "media release":

A chat with His Worship, Mayor John Banks QSO

"Banksie came to Radio Pacific eight years ago when he was the MP for Whangarei. Sir Robert Muldoon [dead five years] had asked if John would take over his popular Sunday afternoon slot. John took to radio with unbridled enthusiasm and a talent that saw him rise to host the Radio Pacific breakfast show, subsequently winning 'Broadcaster of the Year' at the NZ Radio Awards."[38]

The CIA often play the same con twice, especially when the population are stupified – dumbed down by the New Zealand Judiciary's **DEEP SLEEP** Experiment – now a successful operation, so it's **Operation DEEP SLEEP**.

Radio talkback host's primary role, as the Intelligence assets they all are, is to wrap the public in ignorance.

Four (4) billion people say: **"WE HATE TALKBACK RADIO HOSTS."**

X: "The longest running, and most popular talkback host, Leighton Smith, is an ASIO captain and CIA asset. He won't even answer my calls. I guess my phone numbers are marked as "NAF" – 'Not a Friend', – "NAM" – 'Not A Mark',or "UM" – 'Unmarkable'."

Dr. Michael Bassett covers for John Banks, his family, himself, and Paul Swain

Dr. Michael Bassett: "His honeymoon lasted just four days before Banks got restless; 'constant activity seemed always preferable to relaxation and intimacy."[39]

Well, that's because he beat up his first wife, a pharmacist in Bank's Corner in Whangarei, circa 1974, then realised he was interested in children, and not in women, so he married Amanda – a woman who does not have sex with men, and adopted foreign Russian children, while lying about his status as Minister of Police, which he was no longer.

Dr. Michael Bassett: "Those privileged to have met his ready-made family of young Russian children can testify to his warm affection for them, yet there is a distance about John Banks in general that puzzles . . . John Banks and Amanda have three adopted Russian children, all from the same family – Natalia, Segei and Alexander."[40]

"The achievement that I'm most proud of would be honouring the promise to an eight year old Russian orphan who said to me, 'If you take me home with you, I'll sing and dance for you forever' . . ."[41]

Gee, what language was that in John?

This paedophile cover should not be surprising as Dr. Michael Bassett (b. 1938) was rooting Paul Swain (b. 1951) when Paul was a schoolboy helping Michael Bassett around the office (aged 15/16 and 28/29).

38 Mediaworks, MEDIA RELEASES, 'New Hosts with a blend of Politics and Sport', 26 January 2005. Yes, it's that confusing and that stupid.
39 Paul Goldsmith, *John Banks: A Biography*, Penguin Books, Auckland, 1 April 1997 (& 2001), p.133; as reviewed by Dr. Michael Bassett.
40 Dr. Michael Bassett' s review of *John Banks: A Biography*, in 1997.
41 *The Darling* monthly, August 2008, 'A chat with His Worship, Mayor John Banks QSO', p. 22, '10,000 copies distributed free to homes and businesses in the Newmarket, Parnell, and Remuera with select drops in Kohimarama, Orakei, Mission Bay, St Heliers and Epsom'.

Paul Swain (39) was then promoted to a Labour Party Minister for 18 years (1990–2008), including Cabinet posts as Minister of Commerce; Communications; Corrections; Immigration; Information Technology; Labour; Statistics; State Owned Enterprises; Associate Minister of Finance; and of Economic Development. Paul was shunted around rapidly and never expected to achieve anything, as long as he spoke clearly and emptily to the camera, and never mentioned Dr. Michael Bassett's penis, arse, or mouth.

Dr. Michael Bassett was New Zealand Labour Minister of Health and Local Government (1984–87) and Minister of Internal Affairs, Local Government, Civil Defence and Arts & Culture (1987–90), and is a noted New Zealand historian.

He is noted for criticising historians and then doing everything he criticised.

Dr. Michael Bassett QSO has been 'allowed to be become' an 'Official Historian' as he is heavily compromised and so close to being a child sex abuser, few count the difference. Michael Bassett's role as 'Official Historian' is as a 'paedophile minder'.

Bassett is an historian who will never mentioned political paedophiles, or himself'.

So Dr. Michael Bassett will provide full cover for John Banks, despite them being from opposing political parties.

All four are QSO – Dr. Michael Bassett, Paul Swain, John Banks and Phil Warren.

The child sex abuser Dr Michael Bassett seems to be sharing web space with the bisexual paedophile Sir Roger Douglas. They served as Minister of Health and Minister of Finance under the transvestite-rooting Prime Minister David Lange. Here's what Lange's lover Margaret Pope had to say about Dr Michael Bassett's book *Working with David* and his role in the 1984–87 bisexual kiddy-fucking Labour government. I really does show Dr Michael Bassett to be a bitching fag:

> "*Working with David*, Michael Bassett's account of his part in the life of David Lange, comes heavily weighted with the trappings of scholarship, and its author hasn't stopped short of proclaiming his lingering affection for David . . . the first time I ever met Dr Michael Bassett I felt my flesh creep . . . The writing is purple, overheated, even foam-flecked. It starts with a slur, and looks for facts to back it up. If the author can't find any facts, he makes something up . . . reviewers have resorted to asking if the author could possibly be serious . . .
> . . . in this detestable book . . . the depression from which I think Lange sometimes suffered, and the drinking which came close to destroying him . . .
> From the time Lange . . . sacked Bassett from the health portfolio, Lange was the target of a campaign of smear and innuendo which is resurrected in the pages of *Working with David*. Here it is in text, just as it used to be in life. It increased in its viciousness and intensity . . . I'm glad David Lange never had to see this book, and glad too that the source of the poison has so comprehensively revealed itself. After close to three years of rejoicing in his ministerial partnership with Douglas. I do wonder how Bassett maintained the rage for close to 600 pages.
> David Lange: 'You've got to remember, Douglas has Bassett riding him'."[42]

The book was ready to published before Lange was killed, I mean died of introduced wrong medication. But I think Lange himself vetoed it just before he 'died'. David Lange's partner Margaret Pope and Lange's successor Helen Clark were accused of poisoning Lange . . . So the Labour Party really was a bitchfest.

So much for the Labour of love

42 Margaret Pope, *New Zealand Herald*, 'The truth about David and me', 28 June 2008.

See full size image
372 x 245 - 17k - jpg - www.rogerdouglas.org.nz/ images/bassett.jpg
Image may be subject to copyright.
Below is the image at: www.rogerdouglas.org.nz/ bassett.htm

Home
History
Books
Articles
Speeches
ACT Related
Images
Feedback
Contributors
Search

Hon Dr. Michael Bassett

"In 1990 John Banks was appointed Minister of Police, Tourism and Sport before assuming the Tourism, Local Government, and Sport, Fitness and Leisure portfolios following the 1993 general election. The Civil Defence portfolio was added in March 1996.[43] Civil Defence is still Dad's Army.

"After endless rhetoric about the need for better gun control, all he [Banks] delivered as Minister of Police was a tame, ineffective piece of legislation. His 900 extra police turned out to be smoke and mirrors . . . John Banks' time as minister [of police] will be seen as a passing interlude, one where the Police were able to enjoy a friend at court who represented no threat to their established, increasingly old-fashioned ways of doing things."[44]

"The Police force and senior police hierarchy considered Banks one of their own, and gave him all the respect"[45] of a fellow criminal in a suit and fence activist.

Police Undercover: "90 % of murders in New Zealand are done by the police, or on police behest . . . while they promote all their crooked mates to the top positions and protect stolen meat, and any trade involving theiving."

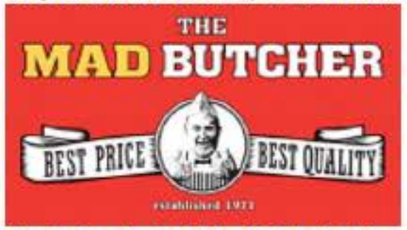
43 *New Zealand Executive Government News Release Archive*, 'Hon John Luxton Minister of Police | New Commissioner of Police Announced, 28 May 1996.
44 Dr. Michael Bassett' s review of *John Banks: A Biography*, in 1997.
45 Encyclopedia, John Banks, New Zealand, paraphrased for your enjoyment.

Peter Leitch – The Mad Butcher

When John Banks was the Minister of Police, all of this continued with increased immunity.

Peter Leitch was selling meat from Rosella Meats in Mangere, which became The Mad Butcher in 1971.

Mr Rogers leased a 150 acre farm on Puhinui Road from the ARA. Located near the Auckland International Airport, it was run as a sheep farm with a backshed, and no abattoir.



Circa 1985–90, The Mad Butcher truck used to go in and pick up dead and dressed sheep directly from the farm, and not from an abattoir. This unlicensed meat with no MAF approval, was cheaper because it wasn't inspected. It was backyard meat.

Rustled (stolen) meat is also processed in this way.

Antonio Dickson and Stuey Smith also used to steal meat and sell it to The Mad Butcher.

Stuey Smith noticed a refrigerated truck driver staying at a motel in Ellerslie, Auckland, so he pegged it out. Noting there was a six hour window, he stole the whole truck with Antonio Dickson. As pre-arranged, he sold the entire contents to The Mad Butcher in the wee hours, then returned the truck empty to the same park outside the Ellerslie motel. The whole trip was about 50 km.

Stuey Smith has done a lot of time and he's knifed a few people and Antonio Dickson was no wall flower. He was killed on 4 February 2009 in prison by THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE using the Head Hunters while Dickson had been transferred to solitary confinement for no reason.

The police wanted Dickson gone because his female drug dealing cohorts were police undercovers and the coroners report showed enormous inconsistencies with the official story – that he hung himself using towels.

So Peter 'Rustle Meat' Leitch was selling unlicensed unapproved partially stolen meat, and through this economic advancement, there are now twenty or so 'Mad Butcher' stores, with as many other butchers out of business – those who didn't sell unlicensed rustled meat, or had it stolen from them.

As usual, Queen and Country provided cover and in June 1991, Leitch was awarded the Queen's Service Medal for services to the community. As with John Banks, New Zealand television provided cover of the criminal. Peter Leitch ended up on TV, then with his own TV One show, 'A Mad Business', Saturday nights at 8.30 pm, 2008/09.

Peter Leitch/The Mad Butcher (who chops up animals for a living) is a patron of the SPCA (Society for the Prevention of Concerned finding out about beastiAlity) . . . and the Dyslexic Society, which he has.

I'm MAD for stolen meat.

For ongoing media cover, public empathy and tax evasion, he formed a trust with Suburban Newspapers Auckland, 'The Mad Butcher – Suburban Newspapers Charitable Trust'.

Rugby league supporter: "So you think Peter Leitch is a league supporter? Well, often during the match he's out the back shagging some Polynesian woman in the back of the St. Johns Ambulance."

Common opinion is: "The Mad Butcher is mad".

Granddaughter Leitch – A Mad Politician – and a Leitch.

The result of eating and selling unlicensed meat.

The unlicensed meat hampsta.

The Reputation That Was.

A Mad Business.

CIA Sabotage of New Zealand

For his CIA sabotage of New Zealand local-body and national governance, John Banks was made Minister of Police, awarded the QSO and made Mayor of Auckland – twice.

In 1994, the CIA officially approached Police Minister John Banks and asked him to write a column giving their point of view. John was so excited about it, he even mentioned it in his suburban newspaper column:

> 'Hi, my name's John Banks. I'll be your CIA intermediary for the duration of this column. I am so proud to have been picked by the CIA.'

Yeah, sure John, but we know you've been CIA since the 1960s. The only reason you don't know is that you are a mind-controlled fuckwit.

As "New Zealand is the Pied Piper with cross-dressing mayors", John Banks became the Mayor of Auckland (2001–04) beating Christine Fletcher who was married to the nappy-wearing alcoholic paedophile Angus Fletcher (Hugh Fletcher's brother); and again on 13 October 2007 when he managed to beat someone with less humour than him.

He also managed to find someone with less humour than him . . . which is hard.

"His political opponents accused him of racism towards Maori and immigrants, and of homophobia."[46] This is the perfect CIA/ Rosicrucian/ Knights of Malta line. They wanted to keep the population down in New Zealand and turn the country into New Spain, only to be saved by the bell, when Bernie Madoff admitted to stealing the CIA money for the project . . . in December 2008. Thank's Bernie!

You're a thieving Jew Bernie Madoff, but thanks anyway.

Let's hope the Federal Reserve hasn't insured the CIA's money, as if, and when, Bernie Madoff admits to fraud.

So John Banks, is a CIA mind-controlled fuckwit . . .
. . . and John Banks is your National cover man for Trevor Roger.

Ian 'Kahurangi' Mitchell, Paul Holmes, and Secretary for Education Karen Sewell

MICK P: "Ian Mitchell from Henderson High School went around promoting Maori language being taught in schools up and down the country. For this he was given paedophile cover by Maori, and Ian Mitchell promoted the Maori language to generate cover for his paedophilia. In return Maori gave him the name 'Kahurangi'.

"Ian 'Kahurangi' Mitchell came from South Auckland to take over Henderson High School in 1994 with middle-aged 'can't-be-fucked' Maori women singing and dancing the powhiri (Maori ceremonial welcome) in front of him.

"The school children waited in anticipation, ready for their welcome, and then the new school principal Ian "Kahurangi" Mitchell appeared – through the maize of Maori women singing and dancing and shaking their pois in distraction – a man in a dress.

"Ian 'Kahurangi' Mitchell died in Asia in a sex act, hanging upside down with a plastic bag over his head while being flagellated.

"All the queers around the world then did a big hue and cry, and of all of these, Paul Holmes was his biggest defender."

CIA: "Paul Holmes is also a cross-dresser who had sex with his mother, kicked his father out of the family, trained his stepdaughter to have child sex for drugs with Paul Holmes' friends, including our asset Sir Bob Jones – how the fuck did you drag that one out of us . . . Holmes is a Jew. Yeah, he's a cross-dressing incestuous bisexual child sex abuser – Cuba. Five

46 Encyclopedia, John Banks, New Zealand, paraphrased for your enjoyment.

dollar a night whores in Cuba, You can tell them by their shoes. They're the only ones with good shoes and the only ones wearing high heels. Fuck, am I still talking, outloud?"
Author: "Yeah, I know. It's torture isn't it."
CIA: "What did you slip in my drink?"
Author: "Sodium pentathol".
CIA: "That'll work".
Author: "Thanks for the confirmation. You've also had alcohol."
CIA: "Yes I have. Can I go home now . . . Mr Hallett?"
Author: "You sure can".
Gets up off chair and as he's swivelling around . . .
Author: "Can you take the agency with you . . ."
CIA: "I'll see what I can do".

Fisherman: "Paul Holmes, dressed in a suit, was pushed into Auckland's Viaduct Harbour, in 1990. Dripping in his suit, he then stood up on one of the sand banks. This was before it was dredged and developed. He was pushed in purposefully by a fisherman, who expressed the sentiments of many New Zealanders, and just didn't like him. Thirteen years later Paul Holmes was walking through Newmarket, and on the opposite side the fisherman yelled out, 'You child drug dealer'. Holmes tried to yell something back, but it was ineffective."

Internal Affairs: "Ian Kahurangi Mitchell was the headmaster at Henderson High School and he reportedly committed suicide – hung himself with a plastic bag over his head in Phuket, Thailand. He was a Pakeha faggot who wore a big greenstone tiki around his neck and reckoned 'Kahurangi' was bestowed upon him by the Maori. It might have been. Maori have the credentials.

"The *Western Leader* used to give Ian Mitchell great glowing write ups, but he went up the wrong bum, resigned in a hurry and was dead within a month or two."

Maori Transliteration: "Kahu" means 'hawk', "rangi" means 'sky'. "Kahurangi" means 'sky hawk', 'precious thing', 'a clock from Heaven', 'blue', 'noble', and is a girl's name. It also means 'treasured possession' as in the Kahurangi National Park where fly the most rare of New Zealand birds.

Applied to a man, "Kahurangi" means 'a treasured precious blue noble skyhawk hen that keeps the time' – a very rare bird indeed, even amongst the Maori.

Ian 'Kahurangi' Mitchell was a Pakeha, a white guy, a cross-dressing faggot of a headmaster who spotted young boys from above, rooted them, faked their grades upwards, as long as he could 'coach' them, then pretended to be a noble honorary Maori.

He wore his greenstone tiki around his neck with noble pride – all the pride of a distracting pendulum hypnotising as he leaned forward to root his next child student victim up the brown love bottom.

The Ministry of Education hunts out any-and-all heterosexual males and eliminates them. The Ministry of Education now has a powhiri (long Maori welcome) for every visiting dignitory.

Why do they do it?

Because the Maori provide 'children and cover' for their paedophiles and child sex abusers, visiting or otherwise.

In exchange, the Maori get grant money which goes to the most useless Maori to ensure the next generation of Maori remain useless, and the cycle of Maori providing their children to paedophiles/ child sex abusers for funding continues ad infinitum.

Is this a racial trait?

Certainly "Maori are well known for being in the 'Comfort Trade'."

Internal Affairs Agent: "It is well known amongst the police and paedophiles that Pakeha's hire kids from Maori families. Often it's put to the parents or caregivers that the child is being taken to a place to be entertained and fed, or clothed, but usually it ends up as the kid being sodomised.

"Ian Mitchell was a headmaster and used his education position as his cover.

"John Banks, on the other hand, had a Harley, and was a Member of Parliament."

"When you hear Maori talk in terms of 'Kaumatua' ('respected tribal elder'), hear 'child pimp'.

"It's almost as if the Maori taught the CIA."

The Maori have managed to keep their funding provider's homosexual child sex abuse out of the media spotlight by arranging for further cover to be put in place, in the form of: promotion; by giving them a name (e.g. 'Kahurangi'); elevating their status to Kaumatua (respected elder); making them honorary Maori (Ngati Pakeha); giving a full welcome to known serial rapists (Clint Rickards), or suspected paedophiles (Clint Rickards), former prostitutes turned lesbian (Helen Clark), politicians married to homosexual child sex abusers (Helen Clark); and/or putting Maori in place for the cover up of honorary Maori paedophiles (Ian "Kahurangi" Mitchell/ Owen Hoskin).

Owen Erle Hoskin (January 1998–April 2005) replaced Ian "Kahurangi" Mitchell as Henderson High School Principal. Then the bisexual cross-dressing Mayor of Waitakere, Bob Harvey, rewarded the cover provided by allowing Owen Hoskin to become a Waitakere City Councillor (from 31 October 2001–2004) while still Henderson High School Principal. He served on the Waitakere City Development, Finance and Operational Performance, and Environmental Management Committees. This gave Hoskin an extra $50,000 a year – thus doubling his wage and adding a $150,000 bonus.

The Jews call this a "No cost bribe". It comes from controlling the job market.

Whenever you see a teacher who's a City Councillor, it's a paedophile minder getting their bonus (Cath Tizard included, and she made it to Governor-General in the same role).

Hoskin then became Campus Director at Taylors College where international students get accustomed to New Zealand before going to university (a.k.a. 'Study Group NZ' or 'Embassy CES') at 75 K'Rd, where the transvestites, prostitutes and homosexuals hang out. He resigned after a year in 2007.

X: "Ian 'Kahurangi' Mitchell got the chop because he indecently assaulted MP Brian Neeson's nephew – the MP for Te Atatu North, 15 or so years ago. The nephew was between 13 and 16 years old when molested. How do we know this? Because Henderson High School doesn't have any senior students. They don't last that long."

Henderson High School is not isolated. It is a small school on Henderson Valley Rd surrounded by a plethora of other schools, all within 1 km, including Henderson School, Henderson South School, Holy Cross School, Western Heights School, Waitakere Seventh-day Adventist School, and Bruce McLaren Intermediate.

Brian Neeson MP for Te Atatu North (1990–93)

Brian Kevin Neeson (b. 1945, Durban, South Africa) arrived in New Zealand in 1951 and became a National MP (1990–2002). He represented three West Auckland electorates. Frequent boundary changes meant he never ran as an incumbent. Perhaps the boundary changes were designed to remove him. He was MP for Te Atatu North (1990–93), Waitakere (1993–96, 1999–2002), Waipareira (1996–99), and in 2002 he tried Helensville against John Key (now Prime Minister), changed to Independent during the running, lost, and quit politics.

Chris(tine) Carter replaced Brian Neeson as the MP for Te Atatu North (1993–96, 1999–2009+). The area now includes Te Atatu, Lincoln, Massey, and Glendene where his office is.

These are the lowest socio-economic areas of West Auckland, a low socio-economic area itself. These are areas where the macho men are bisexual schizophrenics, and the women have no pheromones in their hair. It is an area of rabid drug use, methamphetamine addiction, dope smoking, and crime, where the police stitch people up to rid themselves of thinkers, where they attack heterosexuals, and where no one can lay an honest complaint and be believed by the police, who are so crooked, they are actively supporting the Waipareira Trust's contracting out the manufacture and distributing P, now with the help of the rapist and former Auckland Area Police Commander Clint Rickards, since accepted to the Bar by the New Zealand Law Society, despite the largest number of character rejections ever received.

Under such a socially engineered regime – communist DPB, dole-bludging, sexually-deviant fascist, anti-heterosexual dictatorship – that Brian Neeson was an odd bird in an electorate of three-legged Drongos.

> The Drongo is a subfamily of small passerine (perching & singing) insect eating birds usually found in the open forests or bush of the Old World tropics. Dark grey or black, sometimes with metallic tints, they have long forked tails, with the Asian Drongo having elaborate tail decorations. They have short legs and sit very upright whilst perched. Their nest is high in a tree and they take prey off the ground. Given their small size, they're aggressive and will attack much larger species if their nest or young are threatened.[47]

X: "While National MP for Waipareira (1996–99), Brian Neeson was steaming on the Henderson High School Principal, Ian 'Kahurangi' Mitchell, for sexually abusing his nephew in late 1997."

47 Wikipedia: "Drongo".

Brian Neeson only lasted once in Te Atau North ("Tat North"). Then Christine Carter (the fag Chris Carter) took over as Labour for Tat North and announced he was gay, straight after he got in.

His girlfriend, Peter Kaiser, another teacher, was then promoted to headmaster of Tirimoana Primary School in Te Atatu South (children aged 5–11), so it was happy go lucky gay child sex abuse in Te Atatu North, Henderson, and neighbouring Lincoln, Massey, Glendene, and West Auckland.

Spymaster: ". . . although, I don't believe Peter Kaiser is a child sex abuser. He's not a bad guy."

MICK P: "He is cuckolded frequently by Paul Abdulatif, a Queen Street National Bank teller, and Christine Carter import."

"Homosexual ESL foreigners rarely make it to Court, having the full PC advantage. In New Zealand they have heightened immigration status from the homosexual MP Chris Carter, who has had a long-term homosexual affair with the immigrant Paul Abdulatif, who was then given a job as a National Bank teller at the bottom of Queen Street, Auckland. Despite this, MP Chris Carter and his official partner Peter Kaiser became the role model for homosexual marriage, having cuckolded each other for 30 years. Homosexual marriage was granted under the lesbian PM Helen Clark. She is married to the homosexual child sex abuser Peter Davis and they cuckold each other as though there were no marriage. This is the problem with homosexual marriage. They can have a relationship in five minutes, from beginning to end. For Chris Carter it is gerbils . . . for Helen Clark it is fisting."[48] (See Attachment "R", 'Helen Clark and Sian Elias' Murders – Quotes', p. 89.)

Then Peter Kaiser wrote in the *Tirimoana Primary School weekly newsletter* how he had met and fallen in love with his partner Chris Carter.

Not what you would call appropriate, Tirimoana.

This was then backed up by the Tirimoana Primary School Affirmation:

". . . Teacher's right to teach. Everyone's right to be safe and to be respected."

This is PC language for:

'Don't mess with us. We are three-legged Drongos who perch on high, sit straight, sing our PC Mind-Kontrol asexual[49] songs, prey on small children from on high, and attack anything bigger, plainer, and less gay than ourselves, with all the passive aggression of a primary school teacher and our influence over mayors.'

The rabid homosexual child sex abuser MP Chris Carter (with two complaints of child sex abuse from schoolboys before Carter was made an MP) then married Peter Kaiser on 10 February 2007, with full homosexual Labour Government attending.

One of the first homosexual civil unions, the ceremony included Chris Carter's mentor – the homosexual paedophile and international organising paederast, Johnathan Hunt, who was flown back from England at the Labour Government's expense, especially for the event. Helen Clark's government even paid for Johnathan Hunt's five accounts for sexual services from 12-year-old Indian boys at New Zealand House, 80 Haymarket, Haymarket, London, SW1Y 4TQ, phone 020 7930 8422.

As of March 2010, Johnathan Hunt is still New Zealand's High Commissioner to Britain, despite the change in government.

---

48 Gifting the United Nations to Stalin, p. 31, Footnote 14.

49 "Asexual": 'not involving the union of male and female germ cells'.

Waitakere Mayor Bob Harvey

Waitakere Mayor Bob Harvey: "I went to that wedding. It was me who gave permission for it to be held in the Waitakere City Council chambers . . . I'm not allowed in the Emirates, especially the areas around Dubai. They believe I'm gay. Officially I have been banned from going there. They will arrest and deport me if I step out of their airport and into a taxi . . . I believe it's the same in many fundamental Muslim countries . . .

"I began my career doing PR for the David Lange. I covered up all his many and varied sexual liasons with transvestites. That's how good I am. The public still don't know . . . I am the best."

David Lange.

Doesn't that make you the best liar Bob?

Internal Affairs: "Waitakere Mayor Bob Harvey is a cross-dresser and likes to hold hands with 13-year-old Maori boys. He wants to be the first Executive Mayor of Auckland's four cities – but as we know, a mare is a female donkey, and, as you say, 'New Zealand is the Pied Piper with cross-dressing mayors'. So any pied piper who exposes the homosexuals (gets rid of the rats) is run out of town. A little later the parents realise they have lost their children."

X: "Smells like Henderson High School, Tirimoana Primary School, Waitakere City, and the Ministry of Education to me."

Waitakere Mayor Bob Harvey, 1996: "Tirimoana Primary School headmaster Peter Kaiser was the MC for the evening throughout which a range of fabulous items were put up for auction including a weekend at Raglan beach, a week in glorious Taupo Bay and artworks from local artists."[50]

X: "'Fabulous'. Sounds like a fag to me. I agree with the Emirates."

United Arab Emirates local: "I'm from Dubai, and certainly in areas surrounding Dubai, Bob Harvey would be arrested and deported. That's how they treat homosexuals, old fags, queens, whatever you want to call them."

The Ministry of Education will root out any heterosexuals.

This is the direction of local body politics, education and the nation's politics under the direction of the Ministry of Education who will root out any heterosexuals and get rid of them . . . The Secretary is the lesbian child sex abuser Karen Sewell.

Waitakere Mayor Bob Harvey.

---

50 PART B, Council, Wednesday, 29 November 2006, Commencing at 5.30 pm, REPORT OF THE MAYOR.

The M.O.E. are really evil about this and will often let heterosexuals train as teachers, let them teach for a year, then get it across to them that they have no chance of promotion and are not welcome. Those that stick to the job are then placed under suspicion and removed from all priviledges.

This way the M.O.E. get to waste four years of a heterosexual's life.
This is the new education.
This is the PC education.
This is the homosexual's education.
This is the child sex abuser's education.
This is the paedophile's education.
This is Chris Carter and Peter Kaiser's Education.
This is Karen Sewell, the Secretary of the Ministry of Education's Education.
Chris Carter and Karen Sewell are both child sex abusers.

Waitakere Mayor Bob Harvey: "If you get a lemon, make lemonade."[51]

Police Undercover: "The Henderson High School Principal Ian 'Kahurangi' Mitchell (1994–98) was as sleezy as fuck, but the school teachers, parents, and the Mayor Bob Harvey built him up like you wouldn't believe – 'an Education Hero' – but he was just a lousy paedophile.

"A senior police officer visited the headmaster at Henderson High and said: 'Listen mate, you're going to have to leave'. He then passed the file to Senior Sergeant Peter Evans – the Sexual Abuse Team officer (SAT) at Henderson Police. Peter Evans was widely thought of as an honest cop, and many considered him the last honest cop in Auckland. The problem was, he wasn't that bright.

"Ian Kahurangi Mitchell was under a cloud when he arrived at Henderson High School and still under a cloud when he left New Zealand for a sex tour in Indonesia, but he carried on as if nothing had happened. Even the other paedophiles didn't consider this derigueur.

"Ian Mitchell died on Bangka Island (there's a language academy there) in Indonesia during an S&M act that involved hanging. There were a whole pile of paedophiles on the island, all killed around the same time. Part of the cover is that no one seems to know exactly where Ian 'Kahurangi' Mitchell died.[52]

"Senior Sergeant Peter Evans (SAT) was then transferred from North Shore Hospital to Auckland Hospital (Grafton) where he was killed by injection in his back in a corridor. The male nurse who did it was either Paul F*. (a known paedophile), or a close friend of his, another male nurse, who frequented sex tours in Asia, and was later prosecuted for manslaughter of a woman. He was prosecuted and convicted for the manslaughter, and the Judge said: 'You led her in mind games which led her to kill herself' (2001). It was easy enough to return to work and put on a surgical mask, so the murderer could also have been someone off shift."

The Investigator: "The paedophiles, including Mr F*rm*r, used to go straight to Prime Minister Helen Clark for cover, and she always complied, often with murder.

"I brought in a 4-year-old boy to hospital who had been viciously sexually assaulted. Mr F*rm*r went straight to the Prime Minister Helen Clark and they tried to stitch me up for the assault, but luckily I'd been to the Police Surgeon first. Helen Clark and Mr F*rm*r then had CYFS accuse me of the violent paedophilia. They complied the following day. Mr F*rm*r then went to the police and took the tone that he was the injured party and tried to lay another complaint against me. This was all circa 1998/99.

"This is why paedophile cases don't get resolved in New Zealand. The paedophiles take the tone that they are right, and then use high-ranking people and government institutions to back them up – like the Prime Minister, the Prime Minister's department, CYFS and Police."

51 Mayor Bob Harvey is not allowed in some strict Muslim countries.
52 Bangka was pronounced "Bancha" when I got this info. There are a dozen or so islands with this name . . . and I've always been suspicious about the sexuality of English as Second Language (ESL) teachers.

Helen Clark was involved in the cover up of the murder of Ian 'Kahurangi' Mitchell and SAT Senior Sergeant Peter Evans.

Police Undercover: "The cover-up for the Henderson High Principal held, and he was replaced by the Maori Owen Hoskin. Maori are often paedophile minders, and often promoted for being paedophile minders . . . and no one ever found out the name of the police officer who visited Ian 'Kahurangi' Mitchell in the first place. Paedophile cover runs deep in New Zealand. It is VERY OFTEN the ladder to promotion. SAT tried to bring Mitchell down, but nobody wanted to know, and Senior Sergeant Peter Evans was killed in the process."

Son of a Freemason: "In Feburary 2010 I was speaking to Peter Evans' mate from the Grafton Cricket Club that meets in Victoria Park. We were chatting on Auckland's North Shore."

GCC: "Peter Evans used to organise senior cricket tours over to Chiang Mai once a year for a few years, then they'd all go off in different directions. Evans became quite fluent in Thai and wanted to be the police ambassador up there . . . I saw the bastard in Phuket. He was holding hands with eight- to ten-year-old boys and girls then he took them away in different directions . . . Back in New Zealand his doctors phoned him saying: 'You'd better go up to hospital for further examinations' and he ended up dead. Check up and see what happened to him."

Son of a Freemason: "GCC obviously didn't know Peter Evans was the head of the Sexual Abuse Team at Henderson, or he would have been totally outraged."

Police Undercover, Thursday 4 March 2010: "Phuket is the child porn destination of every paedophile going to Thailand. It has such a reputation that everybody lies about going there, and only one in a thosuand would then go on to Chong Buri . . . Come to think about it, Senior Sergeant Peter Evans blocked virtually all of my information except for one guy, who was a paedophile. I gave him a huge amount of information and he used to sneer at me and say: "Good job, but keep digging. He said about another guy: 'You were right, but there is nothing I can do at the moment.

"One case I got into an argument with Evans about was the headmaster of Henderson College. I told him he was a gay paedophile . . . someone from the PM's department, or NHQ, had gone and seen him and come to a deal where he resigned. Peter Evans said: 'I don't believe a bar of it. That sort of thing doesn't happen in our police force'.

"There was one other case we came verbal fisti-cuffs over. That was of a school teacher. Eventually he did go for him, but only after I repeatedly told him the guy was bisexual. I had to find an informant for him in that case.

"Evans never admitted to me going to Phuket, even though specific information I gave him indicated that another town close by, Chon Buri, was the center of major offending. He sneered at this and said: 'You have no grounds to back that up'. To keep things on a workable relationship, I had to back down many times from the stance I'd taken, and concede defeat in matters I knew were right. The old spy saying: 'You can lead a horse to water, but you can't make it drink . . . No one is as blind as he who will not see' . . . applies here.

"I tried to talk to Evans about Takapuna District Commander Taffy Walsh, but he wouldn't hear a bar of it. I sat through Walsh's sentencing for paedophilia with his granddaughters and tried to tell Peter Evans what happened, but Evans would virtually call me a liar, and refused to hear the conclusion I made – that every case Taffy Walsh had either dealt with or overseen should be re-investigated and persons freed from prison.

"The last thing I took him was a huge list of paedophiles with hundreds of names on it. It was map and showed how they connected to each other. There were policemen, military officers, and every civilian occupation you could name, including coroners, lawyers, judges, and many of them had precursor qualifications for being included as they had been prosecuted by the Crown for precursor offences . . . and SAT Officer Peter Evans would not look at it. He dismissed it as total bullshit . . . But it wasn't bullshit. It was the product of ten years research and countless cases, where the degree of cross-contamination was huge.

"I'm completely blown away by your revelations that Peter Evans was also a paedophile. But considering that my relationship with him was so fractious, and the results of my work accepted so grudgingly, sporadically, and carried out in only about 2 per cent of cases . . . I hate to admit it, but it fits. It fits that this is another case of a high-ranking police officer self-sabotaging all that he touched . . . as much as I hate to admit it . . . Evans was married with two sons.

"Paul F. will shit himself. Everybody who knows him will recognise it instantly for what it is. Paul F. came to me once and said, 'You're a total bullshit artist' and I replied, 'Except that I'm usually right'. Paul F.: 'That's got nothing to do with it. I demand that you right all the people that you rung the first time and tell them that you made a mistake and you were wrong.' So I rung every Army Base that I could think of and said: 'I appear to have made a mistake. What I have told you regarding Paul F., that I may have made a mistake and were wrong. And they said: 'No don't worry about it. Because he came to a do here, and got pissed, and flaked out. And when we went to wake him up and move him, he said: "Please don't. I can't take any more. I can't do it any more. I'm very sore".' I think it was Papakura."

The Investigator: "Even as Leader of the Opposition (1993–99) Helen Clark was arranging paedophile cover. She got complicit cover from the first female Prime Minister, the evil Jenny Shipley (1997–99). Helen and Jenny were feminists together. They were 'organising and running a paedophile-minding racket hand-in-hand' – that's feminism. It was worse 1999–2008 when Helen Clark was Prime Minister.

Internal Affair's Undercover: "It is ironic that Trevor Roger ripped off a trust for cerebal palsy [connection later denied by Intelligence on 20 March 2009] because the Carlson School for Cerebal Palsy ["disorder of movement, sensation, cognition, perception, behavior, communication,

We present like the Brady Bunch . . . [taking your minds off the Vietnam War].

and/or seizures"] which claims to be one of the best in the world (at 261 St Andrews Rd, Epsom in Auckland) had a huge paedophile problem with a caretaker that they refused to accept was a paedophile. So they kept him on and promoted him to shower cleaner. This was in the 1970s and 80s.

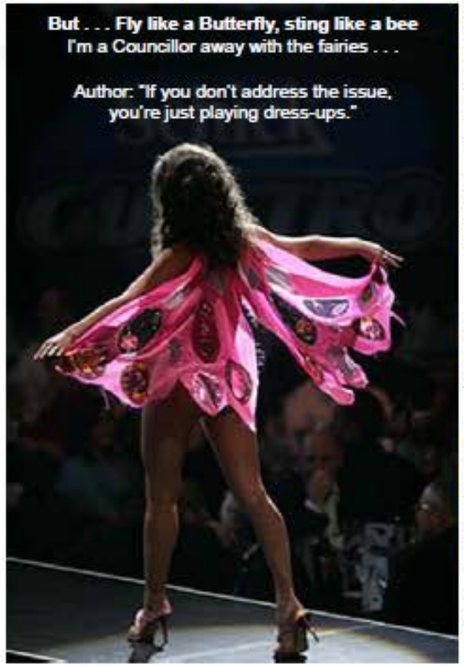
"The caretaker role of Cerebal Palsy's schools were given to paedophiles. It was virtually part of the job description . . . The women run Carlson and they are absolutely evil, the biggest paedophile enablers I've ever run across. They allowed paedophiles to take the Cerebal Palsy's children home and root them. The women would shield the paedophiles no matter what."

"They were comparable to Peter Liddell's wife. She would opt out of school camping trips and have her husband replace her, and in hundreds of cases, Peter rooted the kids. She gave perjured evidence in two of Peter Liddell's trials for paedophilia, and even after she was proved to have lied in court, the police refused to charge her with perjury. She was a total evil bag, but evil bags are never exposed in New Zealand.

"Peter Richardson, a writer for the *Sunday News* got someone on Radio Pacific circa 1997 talking about paedophiles and the phones lit up. Then this kid rang in and said he'd been sexually abused by the caretaker at the Carlson School for Cerebal Palsy.

"Even the mother of one of the kids Aussie Malcolm was rooting rang up during the radio show. She, Mrs N. had two boys at normal schools [not at Carlson] who Aussie Malcolm had got at during rugby training.

"Mrs N. took Aussie Malcolm to court on the basis of what one of her sons had said, and Aussie Malcolm threatened to kill the police Inspector Jones of Newmarket, who was in charge . . . and he got very ill soon after . . . Inspector Jones went to Harlech House (82 Great South Rd, Otahuhu, Ph 259 0600, where all the detectives are) and a whole bunch of them got poisoned from Legionnaire's disease (an acute respiratory infection). Inspector Jones was then demoted to Constable, then chucked out of the police."



But . . . Fly like a Butterfly, sting like a bee
I'm a Councillor away with the fairies . . .

Author: "If you don't address the issue, you're just playing dress-ups."

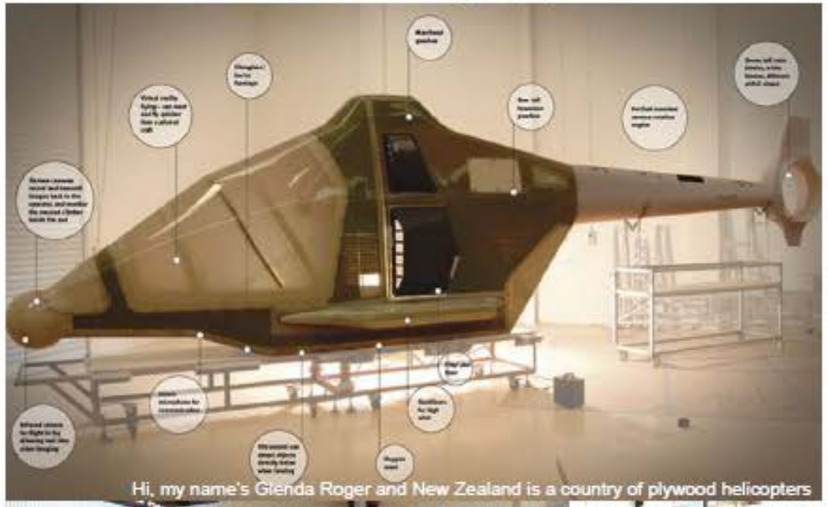
Helen Clark was involved in the cover up of, and the deaths of Ian 'Kahurangi' Mitchell, SAT Senior Sergeant Peter Evans, and Chairman of the Auckland City Council Phil Warren.

Helen Clark is a drug dealer herself, and 14 months after Deputy Mayor Warren was deceased, she was importing heroin. If Phil Warren were still alive, he would have sniffed it out.

CIA asset from 1966– and 1994–, drug dealer, paedophile, child sex abuser, Freemason, Minister of Police (1990–96), Mayor of Auckland (2001–04, 2007–), and high ranking National supporter of Trevor Roger, John Banks wasn't far behind.

John Banks: "Hi. I'm a CIA mind-controlled fuckwit involved in drug-trafficking.

"I supported Trevor Roger."



Hi, my name's Glenda Roger and New Zealand is a country of plywood helicopters

with no rotor blade in sight

and bomb attachments supplied by the military under pressure from the CIA.

Rotor blades. Regular helicopters can't maintain rotor blade lift in thin air density; the Alpine Wasp has a specially designed masthead gearbox to maintain speed and lift, without exceeding supersonic speeds

Rescue pod and winch is heated with engine air

Probe and cable (retractable) extends 8.5 metres from the helicopter

. . . and more false promises than you can shake a stick at.

Why?

Because New Zealand is a paedophile movement fronting as a country.

That's how all us Con Artists get away with it.

Where?

First, as KIWI's we get conned, then we do the con on others, and use the shit on others for protection.

When?

In the meantime, the Judiciary can't even settle a debt because the Chief Justice is a Jewish con artist who ripped off NZ$500 million.

So she surrounds herself with like-minded people.

That's how?

We ended up as New Zealand being the Pied Piper with cross-dressing Mayors.

What?

I hear Sir Edmund Hillary's house is now on the market.

How much?

I'm sure the CIA could buy it for a $5 note with Ed's picture on it. Afterall, houses are going for $1 in Detroit.[51]

51 Eric Horng, 'Have a Buck? Buy a House! Desperate Sellers in Detroit and Beyond Unload Properties for Cost of Citi Share', ABC News Internet Ventures, 8 March 2009.

John Banks and Bob Harvey compete to be the best and biggest cross-dressing Mayor
John Banks and Bob Harvey are competing to be the first Executive Mayor of Auckland's four cities, from Wellsford to Bombay, making it the single biggest city in Australasia.

The entire scheme is being instigated and nominated by the CIA contract killer Dame Margaret Bazley, with the report due on 31 March 2009. It was approved and due to take place in October 2010.

I move for the removal of John Banks and Bob Harvey as Mayors.

I move for the removal of Dame Margaret Bazley from any form of decision making,
from any and every government department,
to be charged on multiple counts of 'complicity to murder',
and all of her previous work placed under review.

I move for a by-election in Auckland and Waitakere – A.S.A.P.

Non-Prosecution Certificate?
By June 2009, nothing more had reached the media, and no judical decisions were made public. It looks like someone came up with a Non-Prosecution Certificate, or even made a suggestion of one.

That's usually enough to terrify the police.

Karen Sewell pays her 'les-be-friends' an extra NZ$20 million
There were however, more fuck ups by Karen Sewell . . .

> "The Ministry of Education has admitted a mistake resulting in 'about $20 million' too much being paid out to early childhood education centres. 'I don't yet know all of the detail, but I do know that the Ministry of Education made a serious mistake and I'm very, very sorry for it', said Secretary for Education Karen Sewell. 'It's a significant amount . . . It's certainly unprecedented in the time that I have been here.'
>
> Ms Sewell said she believed the figure involved was 'about $20m' and that the **ministry would not try to directly recoup** the funds.
>
> The error occurred in July last year [2008] . . . The error was not found until last month [May 2009] . . . Education Minister Anne Tolley said she had ordered an inquiry into how the error occurred and why it took so long to pick up . . ."[53]

So let me get this right Karen Sewell! You lost 20 million dollars for ten months and didn't even know about it. What, . . . were you too busy fisting the Prime Minister.

The murder of Senior Sergeant Peter Evans of the Sexual Abuse Team
Peter Evans had received so much information from his Police Undercover/ intelligence officer (and initially rejected it) that he was in a position to bribe the judiciary, MPs, and education – so it was a case of who was bribing who, and who had to go.

Peter Evens had to go, so he was killed in Auckland Hospital by paedophiles, who were also paedophile minders, who were also protecting paedophiles in the New Zealand Government – so it was a government hit.

---

53 New Zealand Herald, Education ministry admits $20m error, 1 June 2009, NZPA.

Commission of Inquiry into Police Murders (Paul White) and Government Assisted Thefts

***Wise Counsel from Don Stewart on Police Corruption, 11* January 2007**

"As a former NSW police officer, Don Stewart has a practical understanding of police culture that gives him added authority when it comes to tackling corruption and preserving integrity within the service. Added to his distinguished career as a judge, royal commissioner and inaugural head of the National Crime Authority, few are better placed to comment on what is needed to root out wrongdoers and restore public confidence in the Victoria Police Service. Mr Stewart led the Royal Commission into Drug Trafficking in 1981 that exposed the murderous "Mr Asia" drug syndicate. He headed an inquiry into the Nugan Hand Bank and the public hearings that exposed corruption in the NSW police force.

"In Victoria, the case for an open royal commission to restore public confidence is clear. The evidence includes a series of drug-related gangland murders, video evidence of police brutality, union hostility to official investigations and secret deals between the police union and the premier.

"In his forthcoming memoirs, *Recollections of an unreasonable man*, Mr Stewart rejects the view put by Victorian Chief Commissioner Christine Nixon and her supporters in government that the arrest and charging of police officers for leading roles in organised crime is proof the Victoria police force is upright, honest and true.

"Mr Stewart takes the opposite view.

"That is, the arrest of some corrupt police only proves corruption is deep-seated and continuing. Mr Stewart says it is obvious why the Victorian police don't want, and the Victorian Government will not have, an independent wide-ranging judicial inquiry into police corruption such as was had in Queensland and NSW: they know it would reveal what they don't want revealed.

"Mr Stewart does not suggest all Victorian police are corrupt, but his experience tells him that what's known about police corruption in Victoria is just the tip of the iceberg.

"The evidence to date paints an alarming picture. Twenty-eight people have been murdered in an underworld gang war over drugs that the Victorian police force appeared powerless to stop for almost 10 years. In September, the Office of Police Integrity presented damning video evidence in which officers of the now-disbanded armed offenders squad punched and abused a suspect as he pleaded for mercy. As bad as that was, of equal concern was the response of those embedded within the Victorian police culture.

"OPI proceedings were labelled a "Spanish Inquisition" by police union chief Paul Mullett, who argued they should be moved behind closed doors.

"The union had a similar response to revelations in *The Australian* this week that the OPI would conduct hearings later this year into links between allegedly corrupt officers and organised crime.

"The police union would closely monitor the investigation, while the Victoria Police Association assistant secretary, Inspector Bruce McKenzie, said the OPI was "unaccountable" and lacked proper oversight.

"The police union and police association are doing their job in defending their members. But they are not objective commentators.

"There is also evidence of an unhealthy relationship between the police union and executive government, with *The Australian* exposing that the union had made a secret deal with Premier Steve Bracks in the run-up to the November state election without

the knowledge of Ms Nixon. Despite requests by this newspaper, details of what was promised remain secret.

Official corruption thrives on secrecy, as highlighted by corruption fighter Tony Fitzgerald QC in his landmark report into corruption in Queensland. Mr Fitzgerald said it was improper for the police union to meet executive government members without the police commissioner present.

"Mr Stewart's support for a royal commission echoes that of Mark Le Grand, who argued in May 2004 that the Victorian government was neglecting its duty in leaving an investigation in the hands of Ms Nixon and the police service. Mr Le Grand, a former Criminal Justice Commission misconduct division director and deputy director of the commonwealth Department of Public Prosecutions, said Victoria had clear evidence of third-level corruption of the type faced by the Fitzgerald inquiry, well beyond the threshold required for royal commission intervention.

"Third-level corruption is an entrenched system that ruthlessly protects itself.

The Australian first called for a royal commission into Victorian policing in an editorial in March 2004, after the gangland execution of Andrew "Benji" Veniamin, the 21st victim of a drug-related killing rampage that started with the slaying of standover merchant Alphonse Gangitano in 1998. We argued then that only a royal commission had the power to go to the root of police corruption, while satisfying the deep concerns of the public that the Victorian police force was up to the job. Nothing has changed.

"If anything, the case today for a royal commission, as expressed by Mr Stewart, is all the more compelling."

Spymaster: "If New Zealand ever harboured a judge as straight as Stewart, he would have been killed by a Cop car, run over while delivering the Briefs of Evidence on how corrupt the Police are."

Son of a National Party member: "Judge Yaldwyn said years before he committed suicide: 'Corruption takes many different forms in Australia. Australian corruption is different from New Zealand corruption. Nothing is beyond the Australian crims and coppers.'

"This upset my father who was high up in the National Party. Judge Yaldwyn occupied a similar level in the Liberal 'Country' Party in Australia, represented the PM and came to NZ a lot. They used to have late night sessions together and my father found Judge Yaldwyn quite disturbing and unsettling.

"In Sydney, around 1972, Judge Yaldwyn was allowed out of court to escape to commit suicide in his car on the roadside. My father wrote a tribute that was not read at his funeral. It said: 'He was a flawed genius'."

Winebox Inquiry

New Zealand has no one with Don Stewart's credentials as a police officer, judge, Royal Commissioner and inaugural head of the National Crime Authority, nor did New Zealand have a Royal Commission into Drug Trafficking in 1981 that exposed the murderous "Mr Asia" drug syndicate, although the financial syndicate behind it, the lead players, and most of the couriers came from New Zealand. It was run from New Zealand, as were the murders, with plenty of New Zealand lawyers involved.

Since New Zealand doesn't have a replacement, and since I'm writing this book, which should lead to a 'Commission of Inquiry into Police Corruption', then I'll put my name in here, and just to show I'm worthy, I'll solve a few crimes along the way.

New Zealand's closest inquiry into bank fraud and associated police corruption was the bought case, The Winebox Inquiry (1994–97) and the related Paul White murder (1991) which was totally fluffed over.

Investigate magazine's owner/ editor Ian Wishart then made the movie 'Spooked' in 2004. It didn't do too well, even by Wishart's admission:

"No one in New Zealand seems interested in the truth".

I'd have to agree. As soon as you write the truth in New Zealand, the entire public is switched off. I believe this is a reaction from being lied to for 35 years, ever since the communists invaded under the guise of 'feminism', then took over all forms of government including the top six positions – Prime Minister, Governor-General, Chief Justice, Attorney-General and Minister of Police who became the Minister of Justice.

The Winebox Inquiry was undertaken in New Zealand to investigate claims of corruption and incompetence in the Serious Fraud Office (SFO) and Inland Revenue Department (IRD). Officially it was the "Commission of Inquiry into Certain Matters relating to Taxation". It was established in September 1994. The Commissioner was Justice Ronald Davison. There was extensive litigation during and afterwards, and an extremely high level of public interest. After three different judgements were presented, and none were found to be acceptable to Michael Fay and David Richwhite, Fay, Richwhite & Company wrote a fourth for Justice Davison to accept. Nearly three years later, in August 1997, Justice Davison/ the Commission concluded: 'there were no grounds supporting the allegations of fraud and corruption'.

The entire nation cried "BULLSHIT, but no newspapers reported it.

Spymaster: "Justice Davison's cat was held ransom for about three days. The CIB managed to call it back from the gangs – using reliant gangsters, those with police connections – saying that their case would not be served by holding the cat to ransom because the judge was already working on the fourth draft of the judgement and had already taken the police suggestions onboard, plus Fay Richwhite's suggestions and the fourth draft would be the final one and wouldn't offend anyone in power. On that basis the cat was returned to Justice Davison who didn't even notice it was missing."

I (Hallett) took Spook to the 2004 movie 'Spooked' and we had the theatre all to ourselves in Target Road, Glenfield. Admittedly it was an afternoon session. Spook was actually Ian Wishart's informant for much of *The Paradise Conspiracy* book (1995) and the resulting movie 'Spooked' emerged from this. Wishart got his funding from people closely associated with Fay, Richwhite & Company – including Eric Watson, so this also had some influence on who the movie 'Spooked' was to blame for the murder of Paul White.

Paul White had bought a computer with discs attached in June 1991 and these showed a government crime syndicate, with the Citibank, who then ordered White's murder, and got the New Zealand government to carry it out as a combined forces exercise.

The move 'Spooked' showed Spook attaching a radio controlled hydraulic arm to the front wheel which could sharply turn the wheel and drive it off the road. It then showed Paul White driving down a motorway ramp with his Citibank payment beside him, the wheel turned hard left and he drove off the ramp and the car fell eight metres onto the ground killing Paul White. Then it cut to Spook laughing . . . but Spook is a caring sharing sort of guy.

Spook: "I rang DIC (Detective in Charge) of the White Murder Inquiry, Mel Churches, before the police changed it to 'an accident'. Mel Churches asked me: 'Who did it?' I told him: 'It was Panapa and Kimba Johnson'. Churches replied: 'That's what eveyone says. Ten people have told me that.' I said: 'Are you going to look at them for having done it?' and Churches replied: 'No, because I don't have to'."

Ian Wishart, You Shameful Sell Out – this is butt-cracking crap[1]

While I was sitting next to Spook watching the movie in the movie theatre, he was narrating what had happened, that it was basically correct, and adding bits, which was also quite irritating. Then, towards the end of the movie, when the above incident was shown, Spook got out of his seat and bought two icecreams "'cause the lies were playing with my blood sugar levels".

So I got Spook's story, then went to those involved and got the inside story. Here's what happened to Paul White. Here's how Paul White died . . .

The Murder of Paul White. . . and boy were the people involved qualified

The New Zealand Dairy Board had built an enormous shed for milk powder in the Middle East, but Israel was using it as a clearing house for arms deals. The New Zealand Dairy Board was paid a cut for these arms deals and the financial transactions were made through Citibank, the New Zealand subsidiary of Citicorp, a clearing bank for non-retail banking services, and one of the largest banks in the United States.

The name "NEW ZEALAND DAIRY BOARD" was used three or four times as the 'end user' in the arms deals and this is what the courts look for in a conviction.

In June 1991, Paul White bought a secondhand computer in a box, with loose discs and these discs had the Israel/ NEW ZEALAND DAIRY BOARD/ CITIBANK/ CITICORP/ Arms deal details in page-after-page abundance.

In July 1991, Paul White reported that the SIS (Security Intelligence Service) had approached him wanting ("to discuss the Citibank information") the discs. The SIS then said the police were going to search his property which they did two days later.

This is a typical SIS confirmation – to predict, then to have it happen.

The SIS and the SAS work together and are sometimes the same staff. The SIS first try non-violent means. That is, their first steps are requesting, then boiler-plating, hobbling, intimidation, blacklisting, isolation, reducing work opportunites, destroying relationships, then killing pets, etc.

The SIS work with the SAS when they don't get their way. The SIS didn't get their way with Paul White so they employed the SAS. This involved a new hat and arm badge, and sometimes new people. Since they're all government departments, they also employed the government contract killer Kimball Johnson.

Paul White then met with the shit stirring MP for Tauranga, Winston Peters, who was then Minister of Maori Affairs for the National government.[2] Winston stuck up for Paul White at first, then went quiet in lieu of future promotions instead of career assassination.

Winston had originally backed Paul White and was supposed to be negotiating, but the hit (murder of Paul White) had already been positively approved by Prime Minister Jim Bolger (2 November 1990–8 December 1997).

The deal was to pay Paul White, kill him in an accident, recover the money and walk away with clean hands, free of murder charges, with all involved experienced in murder and denial, and supporting each other in such.

Arrangement for payment was made through the National Party using Winston Peters (Minister of Maori Affairs) and Michelle Boag who was also the bag lady. At the time she was

1 SIS: "Incidentally, the old method was using vaseline and a detonator in the hubcap producing 150 lb/sq in. of explosion. The vaseline would spin to the outside then the detonator would explode "the cap" (as it was known) blowing the wheel off on the passenger front side, especially effective around steep roads like in Wellington. The vaseline would then mix with the other grease and detritus of the car, and on the ground, so it was virtually undetectable."

2 Source: Pat Cain, 'Police probe mans death in Citibank disk case', cain@p@kosmos.wcc.govt.nz, 9 September 1992 as summarised from *The Dominion* and *The New Zealand Herald*.

also the Director of Corporate Affairs for 'Fay, Richwhite & Company'; and working for the 'Public Relations Institute of New Zealand', and the 'International Association of Business Communicators' – some reference!

Paul White met with Winston Peters and Michelle Boag at the Parnell restaurant Non Solo Pizza (NSP) about 4 km from the future 'accident' site, with only one main access road leading to the Harbour Bridge. This made his direction somewhat predictable.

Paul White was paid by Michelle Boag $10,000 or $15,000 on Friday 3 September 1991 for a disc of Citibank information. It was probably $10,000, but $15,000 was claimed. Ask Michelle Boag. She should be able to confirm the amount.

Intelligence: "Michelle Boag was the Minister of Arts and President of the National Party. Once she was outside having a smoke at the back of the toilets outside an Arts function and said: 'What are the boring cunts talking about now?' She was a hard woman, good looking once, but now slaps everything on – 'a quasi-intellectual sexpot in semi-drag'. Her husband went to jail for fraud. She slipped out from underneath. They're back together again now, off and on."

Paul White celebrated his $10,000 or more payment at the Centra Hotel in Auckland, then left at 10 pm with a man and a woman (since identified, interviewed and cleared). Paul White then went to the Regent Hotel for a meal (now the Stamford Plaza at 22 Albert Street), then to a nightclub and left around 4 am. The next hour is unclear. Perhaps he was visiting a very tired Friday night hooker for the first time (4.10–5.10 am).

Paul White had the Citibank money beside him and was travelling north (not on the overpass heading south as the movie showed, but) on Franshaw Street, across the Beaumont Street intersection and onto the motorway heading north towards the Harbour Bridge.

The murder of Paul Gordon Edward White (26) ocurred at 5.15 am on Saturday 4 September 1991.

A pale blue 1989 Ford Falcon driven by Kimball Johnson (assisted by Mr Panapa, cousin of rock radio personality Leah Panapa) shunted Paul White from behind into the concrete base of the motorway overramp approaching the Auckland Harbour Bridge.

Paul White wasn't killed in the accident, but he was unconscious. At least two other cars were following Paul White and they were all involved in his murder. They were also all part of the police and the military.

An SAS Army Medic happened to be the next car behind.

First there was Paul White, then Kimball Johnson, then the SAS Army Medic, then a random police officer, then important people in the know, then the ambulance, then the assigned police.[3]

The SAS Army Medic's job was to make sure Paul White was dead. Paul White may not have been dead, and other reports say and show that he wasn't.

There was no blood in the car, the steering wheel and dashboard were undamaged, and the maximum speed he would have been doing was 70 km/h as the crash showed.

"Radio NZ last night quoted an unidentified source [Spook] saying that White's car was not as badly damaged as could be expected from an impact with a concrete pillar.

3 The assigned police officer in charge of the murder scene/ 'accident' then sat in the back of my High Court hearing on 20 April 2009 (28 years later). He was sitting next to a tow truck driver. They were chatting away and the officer was expecting to have my car towed immediately. I won all four cases by verbal decision and the police officer immediately stormed out of the room, got on the blower to Wellington and they said: "How the fuck did that happen?" and went about changing the decision. So in Judge Lin Stevens' written decision two weeks later, I had only won 1 out of the 4 cases. This is another verson of the PC rewriting history. In this case "PC" stands for 'Police Cunts'. Judge Stevens was then requested to admit bias and recuse himself.

The front of the car was significantly damaged by the 5.15 am crash on the Fanshawe St, city side, approach to the harbour bridge, but the dashboard and steering wheel were not and there was no blood in the vehicle."[4]

So the SAS Army Medic drove up to the crashed car, Paul White, assessed he was not dead, grabbed White's barely conscious head, twisted it to break his neck, assessed that Paul White was dead, then sped off.

Important people were to be the next to follow, but a police car happened to be close by heading to Takapuna and attended the 'accident' unexpectedly. The Maori/ Polynesian officer (Double Brown) was not in on it. He was not assigned, but saw Paul White's body, his watch and the money ($10–$15K), so he stole the watch, emptied the briefcase, and left with the watch and the money.

Paul White was dead at the time and has been ever since.

Later the police, especially Detective Inspector John Rex Hughes, decided they couldn't sack the Maori/ Pacifc Island police officer who was now $10–$15K richer.

The important people then waited.

The Ambulance service then received "two or three" anonymous emergency calls from mobile phones. Soon the ambulance arrived on the scene of the 'accident'.

The higher-ranking-people-in-the-know then turned up to dictate what had happened.

Seeing the money was gone, higher-ranking-people-in-the-know investigated all the ambulance staff for the missing money.

To cut their losses, they had the Ambulance staff report: "Paul White died shortly after the ambulance arrived" . . . but Paul White died shortly before the ambulance staff arrived.

The same people then assessed that it was "an accident", ensured that no evidence was taken, and no one could assess the accident, then all the evidence was taken away.

Paul White's lawyer, Mark Blomkamp on TV3: "'Someone may well have considered the information on the discs serious enough to kill for' . . . the money was not in White's briefcase in his crashed car. The accident could have been invoked . . . 'You might well think that but I couldn't possibly comment'."[5]

So even Paul White's lawyer was scared, or had been scared off, or bought off with the promise of lucrative cases.

Spook then checked the wrecked car for evidence of driver struggle, especially the steering wheel and dashboard and noted that the damage was not great enough to cause death.'

Winston Peters had met Paul White at NSP some nine hours prior. Winston was then retired from his cabinet position as Minister of Maori Affairs a month later (early October 1991) then used his knowledge to pressure his reinstatement back into govenrment – into higher positions – by alleging 'government links with big business and corruption'.

He did this around July 1992, some nine months after the murder.

It worked wonders for his career – absolute bloody wonders.

The CIA's John Banks was the Minister of Police at the time. His favourite occupation is 'protecting his own reputation' and ordering 'go nowhere investigations'.

Banks spends millions on consultant's reports (Deloitte/ CIA) that won't be acted upon, and "high priority police investigations" that will find nothing and 'protect the CIA name'.

4 Pat Cain, *The Dominion*, and *The New Zealand Herald*, citing Spook, 9 September 1992.
5 Pat Cain, 'Police probe mans death in Citibank disk case', cain@p@kosmos.wcc.govt.nz, 9 September 1992 as summarised from *The Dominion* and *The New Zealand Herald*, 9 Sept 1992.

So on 8 Sept. 1992, Minister of Police John Banks ordered the NEW ZEALAND POLICE to do a "high priority investigation" into "Paul White's death may not have been accidental".

It was an Intelligence whitewash . . . a CIA exercise in Counter-Intelligence Action.

The CIA's role is to protect American business overseas and that includes Citicorp, Citibank, Deloitte, and any Israel-involved Arms deals.

Paul White's murder involved all five so it was definitely a hit with CIA overtones.

The pale blue Ford Falcon should have had bent front driving gear, but when it was later driven around the South Island: "Going around a corner, it would shudder and jump a little. It seemed as if the chasis was out of line."

Winston Peters' Career Moves

At the time of the payment and murder on 4 September 1991, Winston Peters was the Minister of Maori Affairs for Jim Bolger's National Government. He was then sacked a month later in early October 1991. Winston's time as Minister of Maori Affairs is given as "September 1990 to October 1991". No specific dates are given. Perhaps it was Maori time.

Winston Peters also lost his National Party's endorsement for the safe Tauranga seat, so he returned as an independent and remained the MP for Tauranga (1984–2005) forming and leading the New Zealand First Party in 1993 which got him into office 2005–08.[6]

So Winston Peters had been repremanded, but he had the bully on the government, so . . . By 1996 Winston Peters held the balance of power in Government and negotiated himself into the position of Jim Bolger's Deputy Prime Minister (1996–97) and became the first Treasurer (16 December 1996–14 August 1998). Murder will get you behind the money.

Under the also corrupt Labour Government (1999–2008), Winston Peters was then Minister of Foreign Affairs (19 October 2005–29 August 2008) Senior Citizens and Racing – who all lost their money – those retired, those betting, and those who invested overseas.

There was a Police investigation and Winston stood down from all positions. Admittedly he took the rap for the corruption of Prime Minister Helen Clark who was accepting donations from one of the CIA's biggest heroin traffickers – shipping magnate Owen Glenn.

Owen Glenn bought his cover by donating NZ$7.5 million to the University of Auckland's Business School for a new building in February 2005, and "the University of Auckland is the most CIA university outside of America", so it was all entrenched payback.

Like his namesake 'Winston Churchill', Winston Peters was a Party Hopper – working for National, forming New Zealand First, then working under Labour. The only people who get to do this successfully are Mossad assets, Israeli agents, usually with a mental illness. Both qualify.

Michelle Boag – the Quasi-Intellectual Sexpot Semi-Drag Counter-Intelligence Queen

Michelle Ann Boag (10 December 1954–) is divorced with one child. She held various positions in the National Party (1976–90).[7] She was a Press and Research Secretary for Prime Minister Robert Muldoon (1976–81, Tavistock); Press Secretary for Leader of the Opposition Jim Bolger (1985–86); worked for Public Relations Institute of New Zealand (PRINZ, 1982–92, Paid Lairs and Hypers); and the International Association of Business Communicators (IABC, 1989–92, Leverage, More Leverage, and Hyper Leverage); then she worked as the National Party president during 2002.

Michelle Boag's career included four years as 'Director of Corporate Affairs' for the corrupt

6 Wikipedia: Winston Peters.
7 *New Zealand Who's Who*, 1995 Edition, Edited by Alister Taylor & Deborah Coddington.

merchant bank 'Fay, Richwhite & Company' who were the subject of The Winebox Inquiry' which Ian Wishart wrote about in *The Paradise Conspiracy* (1995) – including the Paul White murder. Winston Peters started off as the Winebox antagonist and ended up as a soft cock.

Michelle Boag is a consumate failure, a paid serial liar who installs Counter-Intelligence people with trumped up qualifications into key positions for leverage and more leverage. Michelle Boag is literally a compromised bag of shit who spends her reverse earnt positions promoting the worst people into influential positions to ensure the continued limitation and destruction of New Zealand in exchange for their cover-up of her appalling achievements . . . Michelle Boag is a douche bag.[8]

Following a period as President of the National Party in 2002, Michelle set up the boutique recruitment agency 'PR People' (recruiting public relations and communications practitioners – paid public liars). Miraculously in September 2008 it was bought by one of New Zealand's largest privately-owned recruitment companies the 'Momentum Group of Companies' which includes 'PR People' (public relations, business development, communications, marketing, sponsorship, events) 'IT recruitment' and 'Velocity' (office support specialists).

For cover, Michelle Boag was Trustee of the 'Auckland Rescue Helicopter Trust (well-known for its advertising frauds and linked to the murder of a lawyer 'falling' over a Takapuna cliff in his underpants, via an Australian brothers hit team); a former Trustee of Surf Livesaving (men in short shorts and a multi-coloured Jewish cap crashing outdated boats in up-to-the-minute surf), and a former President of Variety – the Children's Charity.

After single handedly destroying the ACC in one month in 1987: "The sensationalist tone of media releases regarding the financial situation at ACC has ignored the causes behind this so called 'blow out'[9] . . . which is a case of the guilty investigating the next generation of guilt by providing an agreed cover up . . . as it was before, so it is now – intergenerational lying.

Michelle Boag is a paid liar and installer of Counter-Intelligence people into key positions. She is now New Zealand's leading PR recruitment specialist – or hired liar and can be contacted at michelleboag@prpeople.co.nz, Mobile 021940884, Ph (09) 3065500, Fax (09) 3065511, PR People, Momentum Group of Companies, Level 3, National Bank Tower, Cnr Queen and Victoria Streets, Auckland, P.O. Box 105-732.

Michelle Boag is one of those people who have been failed to the top. She is best described as:

> 'a hard woman, good looking once, but now slaps everything on making her a quasi-intellectual sexpot in semi-drag . . . a douche bag protecting the heroin use of illiterate prime ministers in exchange for vaginal leverage and political enemas.'

C.I.A. – Counter-Intelligence Advocates

New Zealand Police 'High Priority' Investigation into Paul White's Murder

The CIA's Minister of Police John Banks 'High Priority Police Investigation' could not possibly find that:

1. The death of Paul White was not an accident;
2. The murder of Paul White had been positively approved by Prime Minister Jim Bolger;
3. Paul White's murder had been instigated by the government contract killer Kimball Johnson, assisted by Mr Panapa;
4. A senior SAS Army Medic completed the killing of Paul White;
5. Minister of Maori Affairs Winston Peters knew of the impending murder;

8 'Douche bag': "a small syringe for fluid injections used chiefly for enemas and vaginal lavage."
9 The Standard, Daily Archive, March 11th, 2009, 'How to reduce ACC costs without cutting cover'.

6. Director of Corporate Affairs for 'Fay, Richwhite & Company' Michelle Boag was the bag lady for the Citibank money and knew of the impending murder;
7. There was not enough damage to the car to render Paul White dead;
8. The New Zealand Dairy Board had been profiting from arms dealing in the Middle East;
9. Minister of Police John Banks was a CIA asset and agent;
10. Minister of Police John Banks has been a CIA asset and agent ever since he was involved in drug dealing (1960s–) and paedophilia (as soon as he turned 21);
11. Minister of Arts Michelle Boag, while in charge of the Accident Compensation Corporation (ACC) account had lost NZ$90 million in week during unauthorised gambling in the stockmarket, and that is why accidental health care in New Zealand is so bad . . . **"If you don't die from the paperwork, the hospital will kill you"**;
12. Winston Peters was promoted to Deputy Prime Minister (1996–97) because he had the wood on Prime Minister Jim Bolger ordering the murder of Paul White;
13. Prime Minister Jim Bolger had the reading and writing age of a 14-year-old;
14. Prime Minister Jim Bolger was an accidental heroin user on Ridgeway Road in Taupo (teabags with an elephant printed on the side) and this resulted in extra vomit bags being placed in the government helicopters ever since.

So Paul White's death remained an "unresolved accident" and when Ian Wishart came to make his 2004 movie on the death of Paul White, he got some funding from parties allied to the murder, then named the movie 'Spooked', and quite blatantly blamed Paul White's murder on Spook. This brings into question: "What do they have on Ian Wishart?"

Promotion almost always comes from being a sell out.
It is very rarely and almost never earnt.
Murder will get you behind the money.
Treason always gets a front row seat.

Editorial: New Zealand Police Royal Commission overdue

Wise Counsel from Greg Hallett on Police Corruption, 11 January 2010

"In New Zealand, the case for an open royal commission to restore public confidence in the Police is clear. The evidence includes a series of methamphetamine-related murders, gang warfare, video evidence of police brutality, police hostility to official police investigations of police (Operation Austin) and secret deals between the Police Association President and Spokesman Greg O'Connor and Prime Minister Helen Clark, as well as Auckland Area Commander Clint Rickards and the Political Ombudsman Anand Satyanand – now Governor-General. All of these people were involved in methamphetamine and heroin trafficking, the murder of historian Michael King, and attempted murders of Greg Hallett, now head of the commission of inquiry into police corruption.

"In his forthcoming memoirs, *THE SEX COLLECTORS, How the World is Run on Shame, Vol I Stitch-ups, Vol II Murders, Vol III Heroin Ticket*, Mr Hallett rejects the view put by the Police Commissioner Howard Broad, Minister of Police Annette King, and the Police Association President and Spokesman Greg O'Connor, that it's just a few corrupt cops and the rest are doing a fine job.

"The unarrested and uncharged police officers in leading roles in organised crime involving 'contract killing, heroin trafficking, and methamphetamine manufacture and delivery' is proof the New Zealand police force is upright, honest and true only in its presentation to the public.

"In all other areas, the Police are a crime creation and social engineering movement that serves 'drug traffickers, arms dealers, paedophiles and their minders'.

"Mr Hallett takes the view that the unarresting of corrupt police only proves corruption is deep-seated and continuing. Mr Hallett says it is obvious why the New Zealand police don't want, and the New Zealand Government will not have, an independent wide-ranging judicial inquiry into police corruption such as was had in Queensland and NSW: they know it would reveal what they don't want revealed. Mr Hallett does not suggest all New Zealand police are corrupt, but his experience tells him that what's known about police corruption in New Zealand is just the tip of the iceberg.

"The evidence to date paints an alarming picture. One hundred and twenty-eight people have been murdered in an underworld gang wars over drugs that the New Zealand police force appeared powerless to stop for almost 30 years.[10]

"The police only admit to 3,000 gang members, but there are 20,000 gang members and only 9,500 police. Crime got so bad, like at 'Mad' Ave in Glendowie, that the Auckland City Council bulldozed all the houses on the street.

"Unable to solve crime, the New Zealand police have resorted to buying the gangs businesses and houses in bargains to keep the gangs out of crime. Their accountants worked out that this was cheaper. Their consultants worked out that this was the only effective method of reducing crime.

"In September, the non-existant 'Office of Police Integrity' presented damning video evidence in which officers of the still going Armed Offenders Squad punched and abused 20 suspects as they pleaded for mercy, and ordinary police shot and killed several unarmed people, and were then acquitted seven years later once the public had lost all interest and fogotten the names of the victims.

"As bad as that was, of equal concern was the response of those embedded within the New Zealand police culture.

"Proceedings were labelled a 'Spanish Inquisition' by Police Association President Greg O'Connor, who argued they should be moved behind closed doors. The Police Association had a similar response to revelations in *The New Zealand Herald* this week that the Police would conduct hearings later this year into links between allegedly corrupt officers and organised crime. The Police Association would closely monitor the investigation, while the New Zealand Police Association assistant secretary, Inspector Silent, said the Police were "unaccountable" and lacked proper oversight. With no Police Union, the Police Association are doing their job in defending their members. But they are not objective commentators.

"There is also evidence of an unhealthy relationship between the Police Association and executive government, with *The New Zealand Herald* exposing that Police Association's Greg O'Connor had made a secret deal with Prime Minister Helen Clark in the run-up to the November 2005 Election that 'Minister of Health Annette King would be made Minister of Police when she gave 10 kg of NATO heroin to the Police for free distribution to gangs in order to discover a market'.

"This was without the knowledge of the existing Minister of Police, George Hawkins whose career incompetence allegedly allowed the Head Hunters gang to take over the police in many aspects. In return the Police had the Head Hunters murder Antonie Dixon on 4 February 2009. He was transferred to a solitary confinement (for no apparent reason) where he reportedly hung himself with towels, but he had rung a contact of Mr Hallett 36 hours prior and said that he thought he was about to be murdered . . . so it was no surprise to us.

10 CIB Undercover: "A lof of these deaths are from the Police contracting out killings to the gangs. Black Power used to moan to me that since they have had a working relationship with the Cops, the Police are forever asking them to do hits. That was in the late '90s."

"Despite requests by this newspaper, details of what was promised remain secret, however they were published in the October 2007 *New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide* with no published or reported denial. Although an unknown woman did complain 17 months later . . .

"Official corruption thrives on secrecy, as highlighted by corruption fighter Blank Blank QC in his landmark report into corruption in Auckland. Mr Blank said it was improper for the Police Association to meet executive government members without the Police Commissioner present – even though Police Commissioner Howard Broad liked watching 14-year-old girls fuck dogs on stage, all paid for by corrupt traffic tickets and taxpayer funding, and supported by his cover up of one of his fellow incestous child sex abusing Freemasons murdering his entire family – the 'bain' of the New Zealand Police.

"Mr Hallett's support for a royal commission echoes that of the 31 March 2004 Commission of inquiry into Police Misconduct report, and Ian Wishart, who argued that the New Zealand government was neglecting its duty in leaving an investigation in the hands of George Hawkins and the police service.

"Ian Wishart, a former journalist into Criminal Justice Commission misconduct, director of Howling at the Moon, and deputy director of his own large family, said New Zealand had clear evidence of third-level corruption of the type faced by the Fitzgerald inquiry, well beyond the threshold required for royal commission intervention.

"Third-level corruption is an entrenched system that ruthlessly protects itself.

"*The New Zealand Herald* first called for a royal commission into New Zealand policing in an editorial in March 2004, after the gangland execution of a number of brownskins, the 121st victim of a drug-related killing rampage that started with the slaying of Mr Asia courier Marty Johnstone in 1979.

"We argued then that only a royal commission had the power to go to the root of police corruption, while satisfying the deep concerns of the public that the New Zealand police force was up to the job. Nothing has changed. If anything, the case today for a royal commission, as expressed by Mr Hallett, is all the more compelling."

Spymaster: "You can always tell when the New Zealand Police have had a narc murdered under them – they moan forever at every opportunity. This is also what happens when they've deliberately stabbed him in the back by grassing him up to the other side that 'he's been instrumental in building a case against them'."

Author: "Yeah, once they're dead, they don't have to be paid".

Robert Downey Jr. and Jude Law in the 2009 'Sherlock Holmes'
"Will it be Fastice or Justice my dear Watson?"

Police Shagging during Stakeout

Greg Hallett then spoke to his Intelligence contact and said that the SIS had moved in next door within a week of his moving to Augustus Terrace in Parnell (2002–03), and his house was under close contact SIS surveillance.

"The main reasons I was still alive was that they were so interested in what I was writing and the MP's daughter was a regular visitor.

"They wanted to see what I was going to come up with next. Plus the cop doing the recording had two female cops visiting him at different times, and each time the curtains would close and the surveillance would go lax'."

"The surveillance cop was shagging his assistants during the stakeout.

"Proof of the police surveillance came when the MP's daughter came around, had some drinks, picked a domestic with my flatmate (her lover) and dragged it out onto the street. He drove off and she grabbed old of the rear side vision mirror while the BMW was moving.

"The police were there in 30 seconds.

"Penis out."

Greg Hallett: "It was close to Christmas and we work unacknowledged so we congratulated ourselves on what we had achieved. It is something we do only on rare occassions. I congratulated myself on causing the last snap election (announced but delayed) and said that I had learnt enough from my next book to take over a country and cause a snap election, whenever I wanted.

"This was due to having enough information to produce 'no confidence' in the current government. It was all true at the time and under that government, but didn't take into account the media suppression from sexually compromised employees – like Paul Holmes and Simon Dallow."

Greg Hallett: "I said that I was going to start working the information to cause a snap election in March 2005, not with the intent of installing another government, but with the intent of removing this one.

"I also said that because Trotsky, Lenin and Stalin were the Mafia bosses of their times, that Helen Clark, a KGB operative, asset and agent, was the Mafia boss of the South Pacific.

Intelligence: "You're probably right" – a compliment that doesn't happen too often.

Two days later (22 December 2004, 10:20 am) it was mentioned on Radio 1ZB that Helen Clark could call a snap election in March 2005.

Greg Hallett: "I then rang one of the Heads of Intelligence and he invited me over for tea".

The Election was eventually delayed by playing out the media. The media controls all politics in New Zealand, which means the CIA agent Rupert Murdoch controls the country. He was an Australian Counter-Intelligence agent working for the CIA. He is now a rabid homosexual and child sex abuser who lost US$4.3 billion in 2008.

Greg Hallett: "Not enough".

The Election didn't happen until it could get the sympathy vote from the death/ murder of former Labour Prime Minister David Lange. Rumour has it that he died of aids. He spent his entire time as Prime Minister rooting transvestites and not his wife – 'the Methodist Monobrow'.

Intelligence, 27 March 2009: "The Police are considering closing the file on you."

Greg Hallett: "That's probably because they haven't found anything on me. Peter Preece's (Police Forensics) clean report on me probably helped . . . or not."

Pre-Christmas Boiler-Plating 2004

On Friday night/ Saturday morning 17/18 December 2004 there was a huge violent argument between two men and a woman at one of Greg Hallett's neighbour's in Parnell. They were obviously on P – the police introduced and supplied drug.

The argument raged from midnight to 2 am and moved out onto the street and in front of his residence, focussing around his Mercedes parked outside.

When Hallett went to his car at 3 am the Mercedes hood ornament had been removed, the driver's window was down, although there were no signs of it being forced and his driver licence had been stolen. Nothing else was missing. The drugged out person on P left a button on the driver's seat and it looked remarkably like a police button.

Greg Hallett: "Other stuff had been rummaged through, but only the driver licence was taken."

"Every year, in the two weeks leading up to Christmas, the police specialise in boiler-plating their favourite customers. This involves observing them, breaking into their houses, tampering with their cars, trying to get them involved in violence, removing their children, interfering with their mail, stalling their outgoing products, stalling their incoming cheques, checking their mail, delaying it, and issuing traffic fines, preferably on false pretences.

"Since P is a police introduced drug, and the police focus on their boiler-plating in the two weeks before Christmas, and since the driver's window was down, without it being forced, and since the police had repeatedly broken into my place every second night in October and November 2004, and since the violence went from my neighbour's place to surround my car, and my car was the only one attacked, and since the police have been told to 'Alert central government in Wellington if Greg Hallett sets foot in a police station', then I consider this to be police boiler-plating."

Greg Hallett continued: "There are some other factors that make this so. My Intelligence contact came around on 20 December 2004 and said: 'There was a rumour put out by CYFs (Child Youth and Family services) that he was a paedophile. Would you please write a letter in support of me'.

"I suggest that 'Child Youth and Family services was the paedophile movement', and others are now agreeing to such an extent that ordinary people tell CYFs workers during interviews that 'CYFs is a paedophile movement' . . . and the CYFs workers agree.

"The entire Family Court, CYFs, Police role and network is designed to remove fathers from families, place the kids in government care and let the paedophiles pick and choose unprotected children under the guise of 'HELP'."

Greg Hallett: "I took the Intelligence dictation and discussed it with him. I decided that their gossip, which had amounted to nothing to date, was a fishing expedition to find out who his supporters were, and they were using this Intelligence contact's list of supporters to prepare an assassination list for CYFs and the Labour Government – another murder list.

"Under Helen Clark, Government was that hairy. It was. Really. Ask anyone who wasn't employed by her . . . and that's anyone who wasn't a party to fisting her.

Greg Hallett then told his Intelligence contact: "Everyone involved in exposing police/ government corruption was currently being boiler-plated".

Intelligence replied: "You're probably right".

Greg Hallett: "My Intelligence contacts main crime was that he had exposed paedophiles within CYFs. He had been published in the December 2004 issue of *Investigate magazine* for this. CYFs had been working diligently for many years to supply unprotected children to paedophiles.

The name 'Astrid Malcolm' was mentioned repeatedly. She worked high up in CYFs and would take children home for her husband, Aussie Malcolm, to 'coach', which he did, alone, in the bedroom for about eight (8) hours.

"I then told my Intelligence contact how this 'effective' Family Court lawyer had contacted me. He had been charged for having sexual images of children on his computer, but it was a shared use computer (family and staff used it), the police had stolen it, removed the harddrive, then said the porn images on the computer were his, but failed to ever produce the harddrive, or the images.

"His wife, a feminist involved with Women's Refuge, was divorcing him at the time and after the bach (holiday home).

"We rang this Family Court lawyer and he said that while he was in court defending himself, someone had come into his house and changed all the settings on his computer.

"I said that his computer would be tracked, his phone would be tapped and his house would be bugged.

"The lawyer replied: 'I can't take much more of this'.

Greg Hallett replied: "Toughen up laddy. It's been happening to us for years. Now you know all those stories from us you didn't at first believe . . ."

Judge Elliot

Retired Undercover: "Judge Elliot was a paedophile and THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE eventually brought him to trial.

"Elliot sucked this boy's dick who was under 13 years old, and the boy grew up to become an alcoholic, unemployed, and had problems with the law because he had no respect for judges.

"He laid complaints against Judge Elliot for the sex abuse.

"Others had also complained.

"Judge Elliot sucked a lot of under 13-year-old boy's dicks. It was his thing.

"Words had been had in high places and the police had been told:

'Judge Elliot must be saved!'

"So the Police sent a plain-clothed police unit out (2–3 people). They waylaid the complainant from his first day's evidence in court and took him to a pub where they poured booze down his throat.

"So the next day the sexually abused complainant wasn't available to give evidence because he was in cells for drunk & debauchery having been arrested by the three-man unit that got him drunk.

"The case collapsed against Judge Elliot in the mid-2000s and the Police deny all knowledge to this day that they did anything wrong.

"The police did issue him with a traffic ticket at the same time and found him guilty of this, but not of the paedophilia.

THE NEW ZEALAND POLICE: "Who us? . . . Do you mean to say that we did something wrong? . . . We can do no wrong because we are Police . . . And to assert that we did do wrong is an arrestable offence on your part! . . . These are very serious complaints that you are bringing to our notice."

Retired Undercover: "At the end of the day, you and I will end up in the big Watchhouse in the sky and the well-known desk sergeant, St Peter, will be looking over all your crooked deeds, including all the mismatched cases, and the bullshit charges and the endless fit-ups and I wouldn't think much of your chances of not burning in hell."

Police: "Sarg – the fucking cunt just threatened us".

Sergeant: "Yes, but artistically done Mr H".

Judge Edward Taihakurei Durie

Edward Durie (18 January 1940–) graduated with a BA, LL.B from Victoria University in 1964 and was admitted to the Bar the same year; then became a partner in Murray, Dillon, Gooch & Durie (Tauranga, 1964–74); then a judge of the Māori Land Court (1974); then Chief Judge of Maori Land Court (1981–98); then Chairman of the Waitangi Tribunal (1981–2002); then appointed to the High Court bench in Wellington (1998); then became a High Court Judge (2004–); then took up a position in the Law Commission (July 2004–). His specialisation is "Maori Issues" and has been married twice, the second to Donna Hall, a controversial Treaty of Waitangi lawyer who works for Woodward Law in Wellington . . . and is a well known schizophrenic with large red glasses making her look like a blind-eye secretary from the movie 'L.A. Confidential'.

> "Judge Durie has been criticised on a number of occasions in the past for failing to declare possible conflicts of interest particularly in connection to his lawyer wife Donna Hall.
>
> In a 1994 High Court case against the Maori Land Court and West Coast dissidents, the defendant Rudolph Cecil Lousich [uncle of the child prostitute MP Sandra Lee, married to Chairman of the ARC Mike Lee] was represented by Donna Hall – Judge Durie's wife.
>
> Judge Tipping found it was improper that the case be heard in front of the Chief Maori Court Judge Durie, and should be heard in the High Court.
>
> Judge Durie took great offence to this reference to his connection to his own wife Donna Hall – for whom he had written the submissions – and tried unsuccessfully to get the Solicitor-Generals office to change the decision.
>
> In 1995 Judge Edward Taihakurei Durie took part in a confidential $150,000 review of the Crown Forestry Rental Trust carried out by his lawyer wife, Donna Hall [with Durie writing Hall's submissions for Durie to hear], and Professors Margaret Wilson [KGB, (Speaker of Parliament, 2005–08] in on the Labour vote gathering scam.
>
> The *National Business Review* (July 1999) reported that Judge Durie had made lengthy contributions to the 1995 trust review, processed through his wife's legal office – Woodward Law in Wellington."[11]

H.L. Mencken: "JUDGE (n.) A law student who marks his own papers."

Abraham Lincoln: "Nearly all men can stand adversity,
but if you want to test a man's character, give him power."

Judge Edward T Durie has been in a long term relationship with lawyer Donna Hall and their marriage has been full of Donna running away with any charismatic on the day . . . and they used to take care of foster children.

In 1983, one of the half-cast Maori children, a boy, then around 13 years old, and a new foster child, sneeked into Edward and Donna's bedroom and into the walk-in wardrobe where he found another door. He opened it and inside he found a very very large collection of child sex videos and three pounds of dope. So he stole the dope and left, never to return to that foster home.

In the early 2000s Donna Hall was rooting around on her husband Judge Edward Durie, and he had to go to some lengths to hawl her back in and avoid a scandal.

Although he fronts as a Maori, Durie is not a Maori, but the additional name "Taihakurei" managed to get him into the position as Chief Judge of the Maori Land Court, Chairman of

11 www.kiwisfirst.com, paraphrased for your enjoyment.

the Waitangi Tribunal and then into the Labour (paedophile) appointed position in the Law Commission.

Here Judge Durie writes applications to his own court and has his sex partner Donna Hall present them.

Judge Edward 'Taihakurei' Durie then approves them. This has given a lot of land to the Maori. It places the Judge E.T. Durie/ Donna Hall combination up there with Peter 'Two Wives' Sharples as the country's leading extortionist.

1. Does this not make the Maori Land Court a complicit paedophile movement?, and;
2. Has the granting of Maori land not been in exchange for sex with Maori children; and
3. Is this not by the very judges who then preside over the reactive crimes of a predictably socially-engineered generation of fatherless Maori, sexually abused by the very judges they justifiably stand staunchly in front of and have no respect for?

At the time that Judge Edward Taihakurei Durie was the Chief Judge of the Maori Land Court (1981–98), he was a dope-smoking paedophile masturbating in front of child porn movies and married to a schizophrenic dope-smoking paedophile with a penchant for swinging with whichever charismatic was most noted on the day.

So here's a photograph to prove the judiciary's endangerment to children. Check out Judge Edward Taihakurei Durie's gleeful smile as he's surrounded by young children.

Judge Edward Taihakurei Durie circa 1985 with unsuspecting children and some other ballhead.

Judicial Inside Jobs

The Disappearing Guy: "Judge Ted Thomas, whilst senior judge, took a case off Judge Blanchard, apppointed himself, and was then seen two days later having lunch with the Prosecutor . . . Detective Sergeant Mark Osbourne of the Auckland Drug Squad used to manage the Ponsonby Under 21 Rugby Team and got married around September 2007. Ten years earlier, Osbourne was having an affair with Karen Harding, who has since become a prominent Auckland lawyer specialising in driving cases, especially drunk driving. Osbourne and Harding met drunk at the Empire Tavern. Lawyers and police tend not to meet in places unless it's to their advantage. The Empire Tavern was owned by Billy Boyd – bought for him by the Mr Asia lawyers who weren't jailed. So Billy Boyd was another fall guy for judicial corruption – this time, heroin trafficking. Karen Harding then went back to her preferred gender – females. So was Mark Osbourne less well endowed than a feminist packing a Glock?, or drunk and couldn't get it up?'. From a prominent family from St Heliers, Harding is now a prominent lawyer, and quite probably on her way to the bench. How do we get a fair trial when the Detective Sergeant of the Drug Squad is having an affair with a criminal lawyer who is a self-professed lesbian? 'Sir' generally means 'sold out', and when the Courts go bankrupt, the country is soon to follow, so who you gonna call?"

Author: "Not Constable James Matewhinau Cassin – Corrupt Cop Front Runner. He was placed on the Internal Affairs Corrupt and Bent Cops list on 16 September 2004. He was put there, independent of myself, by this Intelligence Officer.

Intelligence Officer: "When Cassin is accused he will have to go to the Disciplinary Tribunal in a Police Station. He can then take a grievance against the police and get a huge pay packet through civil law under the employment legislation. Attorney-General Margaret Wilson (1999–2005) has been turning the police and judiciary into a pro-crime syndicate. That is, the more a police officer is accussed of crime, the more financial compensation they can claim due to 'stress' and 'future damages'."

Author: "And if the police officer was originally a criminal, that fact can no longer be brought up as evidence . . . and the Police would be employing known criminals . . . which is the goal of such communists as Margaret Wilson whose placement as Attorney-General and Speaker of the House were acts of nation sabotage.

"Margaret Wilson offered 'Hands Clean for Criminals' and finally got her way as shown on TV 1 at 11:11pm on 11 May 2004 when it was announced that 'Seven (7) years after a conviction the criminal doesn't have to declare their criminal records, the employers can't access it', and 'a citizen can't raise the cop's criminal history after seven years' as evidence that the cop was corrupt and acting on behalf of criminal politicians.

"Attorney-General Marget Wilson was so eager to get this law through, she claimed it as law when it had only passed its first reading, and not its second or third.

"So what Margaret Wilson was so desperately engineering was a 'hands clean' crime ring. It also meant that the crimes she committed pre-1997 could not be used to charge her . . . like her attempted nuclear strike on New Zealand between 1980 and 1989.

"As a result, the police now boiler-plate a target for seven years so they can't even lay their first charge against the bent cop.

"I exposed the trial head of the Disputes Tribunal as a drug user in January 1994, and was then falsely arrested on 22 June 1999. The arrest warrant was for a 'male assaults female 1,000 km away in Christchurch and under a different name', and the transport officer in Auckland was the Rotorua serial rapist and Waikato Area Commander Clint Rickards who then became a known P dealer while still in uniform.

"Five years later, the harrassments were still happening (2004) and four years later, Rickards was promoted to the Bar as a lawyer (2008) despite a record number of complaints."

And now for some distraction news . . .

If you are going to be a government contract killer, it increases your career length and immunity if one of your relatives is a TV personality.

LIFESTYLE HOME ▾ New Idea NZ

Entertainment Photo Galleries Health Life+Style Food Travel

New Idea

Entertainment

7 Deadly Sins of Leah Panapa

ANGER: When did you last lose your temper?
I can get wound up when I encounter bad driving, which can happen on a daily basis in Auckland. But what makes me angriest is when I hear about cruelty. Animals in particular. I support the SPCA and WSPA. If I see a story on, say, whaling I do get angry, and sad.

GLUTTONY: What's your greatest indulgence?
A good friend of mine introduced me to smoked fish pate from a deli in Auckland called Dida's. Oh my goodness! It is meant to be eaten with crusty bread, but I can eat it with a spoon. I look at it as a treat, which is hard as I drive past the deli every day.

ENVY: What brings out your green-eyed monster?
Jealousy can do your head in. I try not to get caught up with that.

SLOTH: When are you at your laziest?
Probably on a Sunday. That's the day my hubby and I don't feel too guilty if we don't get much done around the house.

GREED: What's the last luxury item you bought?
I was at the New Zealand Radio Awards recently and I was going to recycle one of my old dresses but, as there was a possibility I would have to go on stage, I bought a dress. Not too expensive, but still a luxury. Oh, and I did end up on stage [to accept the award for 'Best Music Breakfast Hosts - Metropolitan'].

LUST: Who do you lust after?
Well, working with the likes of Roger Farrelly, producer Paul and Simon Doull - I would have to say... Daniel Craig.

PRIDE: What are you proud of?
I'm most proud of my wonderful husband Mike, my family, having the best friends in the world, and a life that 10 years ago I really didn't think I would have. That's the corny part of the section, sorry for that.

A Product of Failure

Fletchers' accountant, brother Jim Fletcher, was killed in Papamoa in 1993 with a bread and butter knife. He was my neighbour at the time with a few sand dunes between us.

Builder: "Jim Fletcher and Hugh Fletcher wanted to pay the homeowners back for the failed wall cladding, 'Weatherside', but obviously the others didn't.

"Fletchers had to put down a surety of $500 million and Sian Elias stole it. She also heard the court case – so nepotism. So there were no payments made. She threw the case out: 'There's obviously been an error'.

"Weatherside went like weetbix – the same consistency as chipboard. It was made out of burnt sugarcane, 3/8" thick, or 10 mm, and came in 6 metre lengths. They called it hardboard."

> Fibreboard: A building material composed of wood chips or plant fibers bonded together and compressed into rigid sheets "usually made from sugarcane refuse (bagasse) and treated with asphalt. It comes 25/32-inch thick, 24 and 48 inches wide, and 8, 9, 10, and 12 feet long."[12]

Painter: "They called the product hardboard, but Fletchers knew from the day it was first made that if it was painted with water based primer and water based paint, the whole material would break down to the same state and consistency as Weetbix cereal.

"If it wasn't sealed properly, especially on the cut ends, it went like weetbix so the tradesmen called it 'Weetbix Board' and if Fletchers caught anybody running around saying that, they would send letters threatening to sue. So most of the builders that had a clue about it, and how crooked a product it was, limited their comments to recommending other materials.

"But Fletchers being Fletchers, got the state to verify that it was a good building material, so the state stood behind it, and by implication, Fletchers stood behind the state.

"But the whole thing was based on illusion, because Fletchers were a totally criminal outfit. They were robber barons backed up by thieving murdering arseholes."

Fletchers Crooked Valuers and the SAS Murders

CIB Undercover: "Fletchers had a pool of crooked valuers that exceeded 150 alive at the time the case began. They ruled out the ones that had gone to Australia and Pommyland and gave the names of those that were left, even those retired, to the SAS, as a list. This became known as "The Fletchers List" – and these Valuers were assigned to be killed.

"They were killed in all sorts of strange ways. They were run over in car accidents. The most common car was being hit by a Valiant just after the pub had closed.

"One of the drivers was a Maori by the name of 'Dicky Noble'[13] – a member of the Nomads which was a gang formed by Prime Minister Muldoon (1975–84).

"New Zealand is one of the very few countries, apart from South America, where gangs of killers have been formed by the Prime Minister. The Police and other government departments have been assigned to assist them – everything from how to be funded, how to defraud government departments, and for the Police – how to avoid prosecution.

"Over fifty (50) valuers were killed.

"I knew that nobody was going to go to court and be found guilty from day one. So I told my bosses at CIB that no one was going to be found guilty, but they didn't believe me.

"I didn't tell them that the SAS were running around aiding and abetting the gang members in their hits. I just said: 'Nothing is going to happen' and they looked at me like

12 Lesson 3, Roofing – Finishing Details, https://rdl.train.army.mil/soldierPortal/atia/adlsc/view/public/9736-1/accp/en0069/le3.htm.
13 Dicky Noble also had brothers who were quite famous in the underworld. With the cousins, there's about 20 in Auckland and the Far North.

I'd taken leave of my senses, but this was the truth as I knew it. I'd already seen too many government cover-ups go down and I knew how they went down.

"Fletchers were a pack of criminals from one end to the other – from the managing director to the yard boy in any of their yards.[14]

"They had the whole weight of the state on their side and available to help them. All you had to do was ring anyone in the Police, Military or the Gangs and they only wanted to know how high they had to jump to murder for Fletchers. You told them the name and address of the person that you were tired of having around, and between them they would go away and do it.

"This is criminal conspiracy."

Valuers and Undertakers

CIB Undercover: "The role for the valuers was to hype the value of the house so that the borrowers could borrow more money on it. And this was essential to the whole of the Fletchers' scheme, which I likened to a criminal conspiracy.

"When a Fletchers valuer vauled a property, he knew roughly the percentage he had to inflate the property. He knew that if he did not inflate the property to the right extent, he was going to be A: Not paid by Fletchers; B: Severely criticised by Fletchers; or C: Killed by Fletchers if he didn't inflate it enough –which is what the valuers didn't anticipate.

"There were cases that came to the attention of the Courts where for one reason or another, Fletchers valuations were exposed as a crock of shit, and totally false. But here, the good old New Zealand judges conspired to cover up. These cases were so throughly covered up that they were known as 'cast in concrete'.

"This went on from the late 1980s right through to recent times."

Sian Elias Locks up Husband Hugh Fletcher

CIB Undercover: "Sian Elias had her husband Hugh Fletcher drugged and locked up for the duration of the case.

"At the beginning of the cases, I was told that Hugh wanted to run up the white flag and pay out compensation to every owner who had been financially disadvantaged by a false valuation.

"Sian Elias was subject to approaches by the top criminals at Fletchers and persuaded to do everything in her power to lock up her husband Hugh Fletcher under the Mental Health Act. And that is exactly what I was told happened to him. He was locked up in a rubber room and subjected to strong drugs for years and years and years until the situation resolved itself."

Author: "From earlier conversations, that's when he was shown the kiddy porn videos".

Sian Elias Steals the Compensation Money

CIB Undercover: "There were early cases which did not look to go down well in favour of Fletchers, but then you have to realise that this is New Zealand.

"Eventually the murderers of the state, led by the most corrupt cunts in the whole state, achieved victory, but Mrs Fletcher (Sian Elias) had accidentally deliberately swished the money – half a billion dollars ($500,000,000.00).

"Sian Elias stole money through courts. She stole money often. She had it down to a fine art. She would ask court staff to undertake transfers of money and she would always have a perfectly good reason for beginning the chain, but once the chain had begun, it would follow through to its conclusion of which she would claim no knowledge, even though these chains were virtually repeated in every detail.

14 Author: "Hang on a minute, I used to work as a yard boy there in Cook Street, and put myself through university. I also used to supply my mates with firewood from the offcuts."

"The money went on this wild merry-go-round all around the world and soon became untraceable. It went to key places that were corrupt. One of them was Aruba, an island in the Caribbean owned by the Dutch Government – 2½ hours flight from Miami, Florida – the Jewish retirement state.

"Then Mrs Fletcher/Sian Elias threw up her hands and said: 'How do I know where it's gone'.

"More than once, Sian Elias would claim no knowledge.

"I was told the money had turned up in accounts carrying the names of Jewish family members known to her. But as the SAS wolves were looking at me with interested expressions on their faces, I deemed it the better part of valour not to advance my enquiries any further."

Sian Elias Bribed into Chief Justice Position

CIB Undercover: "What Fletchers may have seen was that she was the answer to all of their problems. And if she was elevated to the top job, she could then provide them with protection."

Author: "So in a turn of events, where the most corrupt becomes the Mafia boss, who then becomes the lawmaker, Hugh Fletcher bribed Helen Clark and Jenny Shipley to nominate Sian Elias as Chief Justice.

"All three of these women were fellow murderers and even Jenny Shipley's daughter was an accessory to murder – jailed for it around 1999. This was while Jenny was Prime Minister and why Helen Clark replaced her.

"In this case, Sian Elias was Mossad. Through her corruption, she became the highest ranking Mossad asset in New Zealand, then the highest ranking Mossad agent, then the highest ranking Sayanim agent in New Zealand . . . providing a sleeping room for all the other Mossad cons since.

M: "The real Mafia was always Jewish. The rest was for the movies."

Author: "Since then, the New Zealand Judiciary has a way to stealing people's futures. For this deselected group, they simply don't happen."

Dicky Noble let out of Prison

CIB Undercover: "Kimball 'Kimba' Johnson was out there murdering to his hearts content. Dicky Noble was in and out of prison on a revolving door principal and the prison governors used to keep his carving project in the drawers of their own desk so it could be safely retained and handed back to him at any time should he re-enter the prison.

"They did this because it was how Dicky liked it.

"I was coming back from a briefing with the SIS at Whenuapai Marina just north of Auckland. As we made our way up the motorway towards Te Atatu North, who should pop up but Dicky Noble driving one of his stolen Valiants like a maniac. The SIS agent driving expressed alarm: "Who the hell is that driving like a maniac".

I replied: "That's Dicky Noble. He must be out for the day."

SIS: "Why would he be out?"

CIB Undercover: "It's a nice day. He must have something on.

SIS: "Don't be silly, he's got years to do."

CIB Undercover: "No, occasionally the prison gives him leave for a day of two and that's why he's out."

SIS: "That's nuts"

CIB Undercover: "Well we are living in New Zealand." Dicky Noble then changed lanes again and accelerated away at 100 mph. We carried on to our destination and that was that.

Chief Justice's Husband's Board of Directors Wear Nazi Uniforms

CIB Undercover: "There was a reason why Fletchers' Board of Directors used to dress up in Nazi uniforms and this came about not long after World War Two when Darcy Courlander was the financial brains behind the whole outfit. "Nicholas 'Darcy' Courlander had spent most of the war helping the Nazi SS.

Author: "Darcy was SS-Unterscharführer Roy Nicholas Courlander and wore a German Field gray uniform and paraded for Hitler's 55th birthday. It's in *How to Take Over the World*. He claimed at his trial that he'd only being assisting the SS to get them laid."

CIB Undercover: "Darcy was his nickname. It started as an alias he used to root under."

Author: "When barmen were short on cash, they would dress up a prostitute in school uniform and charge Darcy 100 quid to root her. The prostitutes may have been 17, 20, 25 or even mid-30s and used to line up as his 1-inch penis (others say 3-inches) hardly registered."

"He was then jailed in New Zealand and Sir James Fletcher used to go in to jail and consult with him for the Fletcher business."

Author: "It was from these Sir james Fletcher/ Darcy Courlander meetings in prison that Fletchers sewed up the forestry so the only timber port was Tauranga operating for the Kaingaroa Forest.

"Any forest in the Far North was unlikely to be able to exported. This made the northern pine forests next to worthless and when Marsden Point opened up Northport for log exports in 2002, even that was only for the selected few.

"Northport is jointly owned (50:50) by the Port of Tauranga and Northland Port Corporation so it was all sewn up. This made the forest worthless for those without access to Northport and profitable for those with selective access who could buy the northern logs for nothing.

"The stupid carbon credits have only made pine logs more of a rort.

"Prime Minister Helen Clark supported this, partly because her husband used to attend Hugh Fletcher's child sex abuse soirees – the same ones that murdered participant David McKnee."

Threats to Kill, Attempts to Kill and Recent Killings

Spook: "A lot of what was done in the way of murders was similar to the Fay, Richwhite & Company list who killed Paul (Gordon Edward) White (26) at 5.15 am on Saturday 4 September 1991.

"People would come to me and say: 'The death list has got to seven and you're number eight'.

"I used to be unconcerned about it because I assumed that my life was already forfeit."

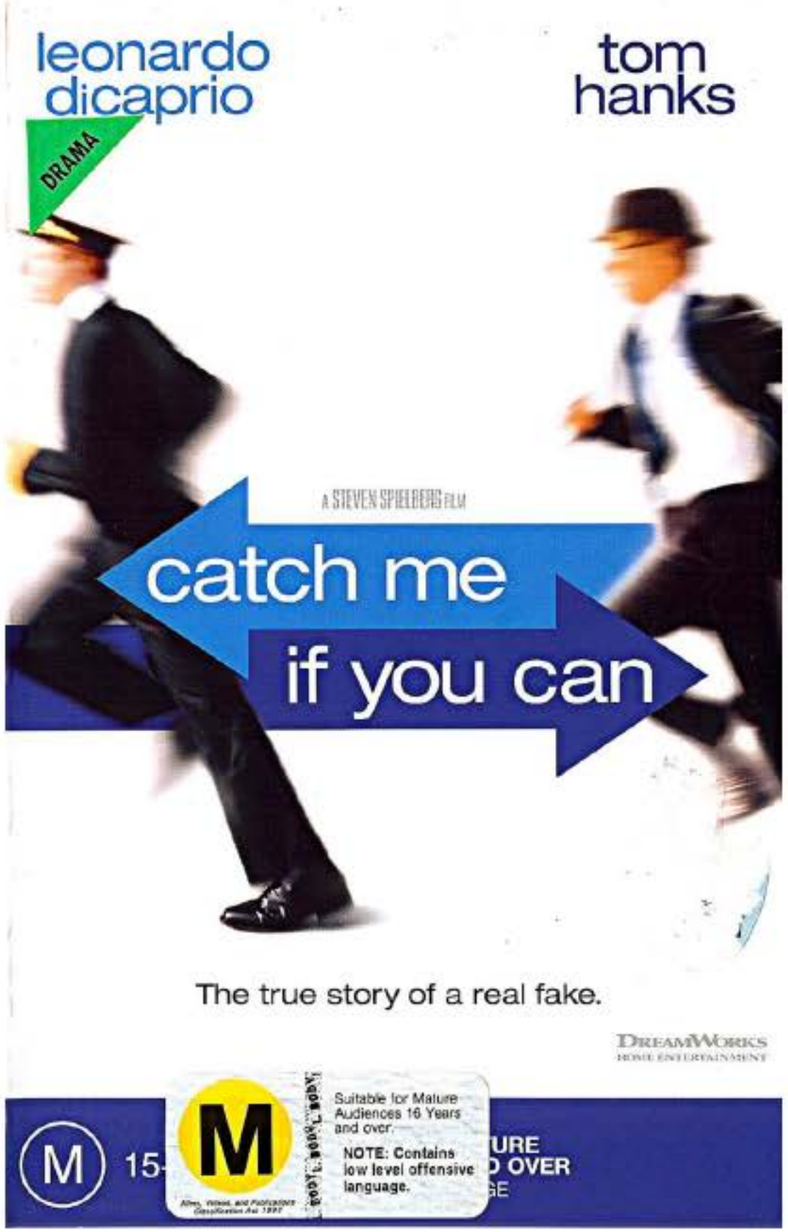
Author: "I was named number two on one list and number ten on another list.

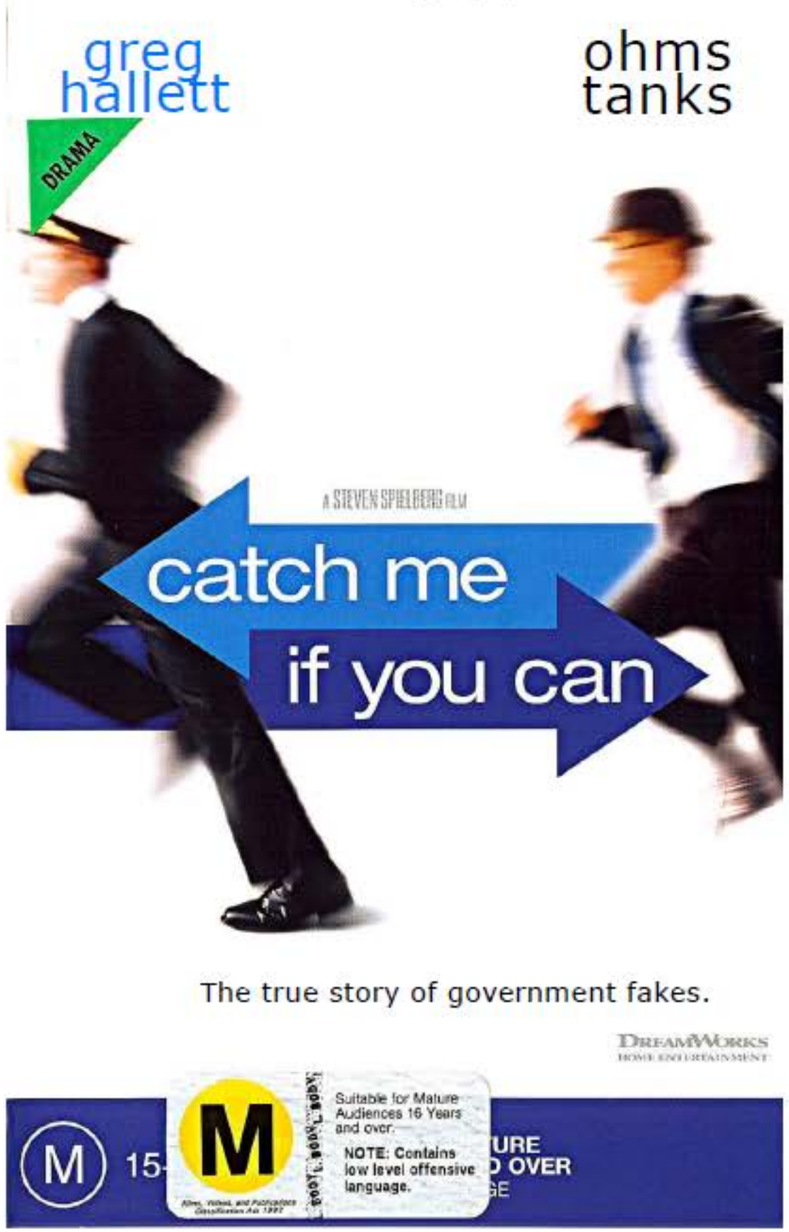
"I'm even more convinced now that the Samoa Tsunami was a hit requested by the Mafia boss Peter Williams QC, as carried out by the Fletchers team using their contacts – the Rockefellers.

"The contact between Williams and the Fletchers was Simon Moore SC – Sheriff of Auckland – Chief Crown Prosecutor.

"So the New Zealand Judiciary is right up there subcontracting the murders.

"Everything seems to come down to select familes. The families with the worst attributes, and the most reliably bad attributes, are successively promoted. "This is what helps maintain New Zealand as such a Mafia state."


leonardo dicaprio
tom hanks
DRAMA
A STEVEN SPIELBERG FILM
catch me if you can
The true story of a real fake.
DREAMWORKS
HOME ENTERTAINMENT
M
15
M
Suitable for Mature Audiences 16 Years and over.
NOTE: Contains low level offensive language.


greg hallett
ohms tanks
DRAMA
A STEVEN SPIELBERG FILM
catch me
if you can
The true story of government fakes.
DreamWorks
HOME ENTERTAINMENT
M 15+
M
Suitable for Mature Audiences 16 Years and over.
NOTE: Contains low level offensive language.

"★★★★ A GREAT FILM...INCREDIBLE STORY"
– Porridge – Empire
Inspired by the extraordinary true story of a brilliant young master of deception and the Intelligence agents hot on his trail, Catch Me If You Can stars Rosac® nominee Greg Hallett and two-time Academy Award®** winner Ohms Tanks in one of the year's most claimed hits!
From three-time Rosac®*** winning director Istvan Icetalk, Catch Me If You Can follows Greg Hallett, Jr. as he successfully passes himself off as an architect, a writer and a shrink – all before his 31st birthday.
"ENJOYABLE, EXCITING AND COMPELLING FROM START TO FINISH" – Bridget Saunders, Sunday Star Times
M 15+
0 678149 067132

The Serious Fraud Office Plan a Visit

On Wednesday 25 February 2009, I was mucking around with this 'catch me if you can' video cover, took a scan and replaced Frank Abagnale Jr.'s details with my own. This included, "by the time he was 31, he was an architect, a whatever, and a shrink". I knew there were cameras in the lightbulbs in my house, they've had them since 1967, so I put the video on the dining table so that those spying on me could read it and get a laugh.

Those guys have no sense of humour and on Saturday 28 February 2009 one of my Intelligence contacts came around at 8.30 pm, unannounced. He said he had tried to call me on my landline and on my mobile, but he didn't get through, and there were no recorded missed calls, and nobody else was taking calls. So his calls were blocked.

He said: "The Serious Fraud Office are looking at you. They are querying whether or not your degree is legitimate. They will come to you as uniformed police officers and won't declare they are SFO. You just tell them that this is above their station, outside their powers, and ask them to put you in contact with their director – Peter Parsons."

God, SFO, I laughed, so I told him what had happened then showed him my degree. It's sitting on top of a cool-as rusty-as cabinet collected off a dead freemason (to which I had added industrial wheels), and leaning against the wall, by the lightswitch, in the office, and 90° to the lightswitch, guys. I guess your cameras can't see that spot.

I also mentioned to my Intelligence contact that the Chancellor of the University of Auckland was Hugh Fletcher (2004–08) who I had named as a bisexual organising child sex abuser, CIA asset, Mossad agent, contract killer of Michael King and his brother was an alcoholic who wore nappies, and separated as soon as his wife, Christine, finished being the Mayor of Auckland – all in my previous book, *New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide*.

Shit, intelligence work is funny, especially when you collect all the details.

My Intelligence Officer went on to say: "CIBO's restauranteur Phillip David Sturm (b. 1958) who was convicted of drugging and burning boys on the way home from work in 2008, was a relative of Chas Sturt, the incestuous paedophile in charge of the SFO. They were also both related to the British Royal Family when a pregnant woman was sent out to Fiji on remittance, which meant she had her expenses covered, but was shunned. She had the child and others and these became the parents of Phillip Sturm and Chas Sturt. 'Sturm'/ 'Sturt' have one letter changed."

Chas Sturt was the youngest cop to head the police Armed Offenders Squad (which he touted as the Armed Defenders Squad). He got a law degree, made it to Detective Inspector, and expected to go right to the top of the Police, but he didn't have it, and they didn't want him, so he was side-stepped to the Serious Fraud Office, where he could do less damage as an incestous paedophile of the British Royal Family.

Described as a colourful character, he was always seeking the limelight. Chas Sturt became the founding director (1990–97) and turned the SFO into a serious fraud as soon as he became its director, which was straight away.

The police Armed Offenders Squad is a fraud that attacks blue collar people and ignores white collar crime.

The reason the SFO are taking any excuse to have an interest in me, is that Peter Williams QC, who I've charged with "slavery", has been named as Mr Asia's righthand man.

Peter Williams QC has been protecting his reputation for decades. He would even pay some of the £2 million he received from the Mr Asia gang, back to the Queen of England in order to secure elevation to Queen's Counsel status – thus getting the Queen's protection. This is a desperate move for Peter as he is well known for being extremely tight with his money and uses non-payment to maintain control of people – typical of bisexuals desperate to bond.

"Over a beer, [Chas] Sturt once said the only time he'd felt fear was when pointing a gun at Mr Asia, drugs boss Peter Fulcher."[1]

Serious Fraud Office Director Chas Sturt "quietly closed files and investigations", "claimed a lack of jurisdiction to investigate", "passed cases to another enforcement agency where it was also likely to be closed down", and "dropped charges", "citing public interest". "During the Winebox Inquiry Michael Fay and David Richwhite exerted pressure on Chas Sturt", no doubt citing his 'Paedophilia in the Pacific', not discounting the affidavit I have from his daughter's boyfriend alluding to incest, and "when it came to his turn to give evidence, Sturt denied the claim" and failed to produce the required evidence.

"But the dirt stuck" and "Sturt quit in a blaze of notoriety".[2]

From: Victoria de Lange <victoria.delange@gmail.com>
Subject: **What a Joke!**
Date: 31 March 2009 3:29:07 PM
To: too@slingshot.co.nz

Hello,

I am amazed nobody has shut your web site down by now - mind you why should they devote their time in doing so as it is absolutely nothing but 100% crap, as the vast majority of people who view it, only do so by accident.

I want to mention to you that you are publishing lies about Chas Sturt in 'NZ A Blackmailers Guide'. As far as recording an affidavit from Chas Sturts daughter's boyfriend stating that he is a 'teutonic Fijian and incestuous paedophile' - this is a lie upon a lie.

It is a pity that you have been gifted only nominal intelligence to be able to think and write filth.

Victoria de Lange

Spymaster: "Chas Sturt was having a mental breakdown. Sometimes when people have mental breakdowns they have malapropism where they introduce a new letter in front of a word. In Chas Sturt's case, he introduced a whole new word.

"Sturt brought a chicken into the SFO office and said to his staff:

'If you can't stand the heat, get out of the chicken'.

"This was relayed to me by one of his staff who swore me to secrecy. Later, during the Winebox Inquiry, around 1998/99, the SFO took me to one side and asked me how I knew about 'THE CHICKEN STORY'.

"She reckoned it was a sign Chas Sturt was coming unstuck at the seams. At the time it

1 Jean McManus, *Sunday Star Times*, 'To catch a white collar thief', 11 January 2008. Some of the inside crims blame Peter Fulcher for 90 % of the Mr Asia murders which numbered 12 to 40.

2 Jean McManus, *Sunday Star Times*, 'To catch a white collar thief', 11 January 2008.

was the most important secret the SFO had. The woman's idea of 'Top Secret' was keeping secret the name of the latest person she was rooting. I don't think she even comprehened any other information, but any other information was free."

"SFO Abstract: The discovery of a serious fraud problem in New Zealand is very recent. Prior to the 1980s, there had been only three prosecutions for serious fraud in the history of the country, and penalties for those convicted were small. But a corporate boom in the 1980s, followed by the sharemarket crash of 1987, revealed extensive serious fraud. **Initial attempts to combat the problem through the Commercial Affairs division of the Department of Justice failed.** But in 1990 a Serious Fraud Office was established, with powers greater than those ever given before to a New Zealand law-enforcement agency. Three years later, the SFO had been notified of possible frauds totalling $2.5 billion. This represents many times what is reported stolen in all other property crime, but the SFO budget is only 1% of that devoted to ordinary policing.

"Since 1990, only one prosecution out of the seventeen completed has failed. Prison sentences of up to seven years and averaging almost four years, have been awarded. As the SFO nears the end of its third year, and its net gradually widens, its influence on illegal business activity continues to grow."[3]

I used to play golf with the Serious Fraud Office during the time Chas Sturt was director, and the staff were always complaining that they built up files on people and were ready to charge, then they would be swished to other cases, the case would be dropped, and most were not even charged. The staff spent all their time getting up to speed on cases, but not sinking the eight ball. This was the case time and time again, and it began to interfer with their golf, their marriage, and their outlook on life.

Perhaps the golf bags were bugged, because during this time, Chas Sturt was removed. I have little doubt that Chas Sturt either took bribes, or was bribed himself.

When the Founding Director of the Serious Fraud Office is found to be an illegitimate British Royal incestuous paeodphile, there is little hope of conviction.

I had finished writing all this up by 11.20 am on Sunday morning 1 March 2009 and was working on the second half of Attachment "Z5", 'The CIA's Protection Racket for MOE Paedophiles' about former Minister of Police John Banks and his paedophile drug dealing buddies, in *Word* . . . when the phone rang at 2.54 pm.

There was no one on the other end, but I could hear a meeting going on. From the acoustics I could tell that one guy was up the front talking and the rest were sitting around in chairs listening. They guy up the front was talking about '"visiting . . . him . . . he's very devious, you have to stick to the programme. He'll try and distract you."

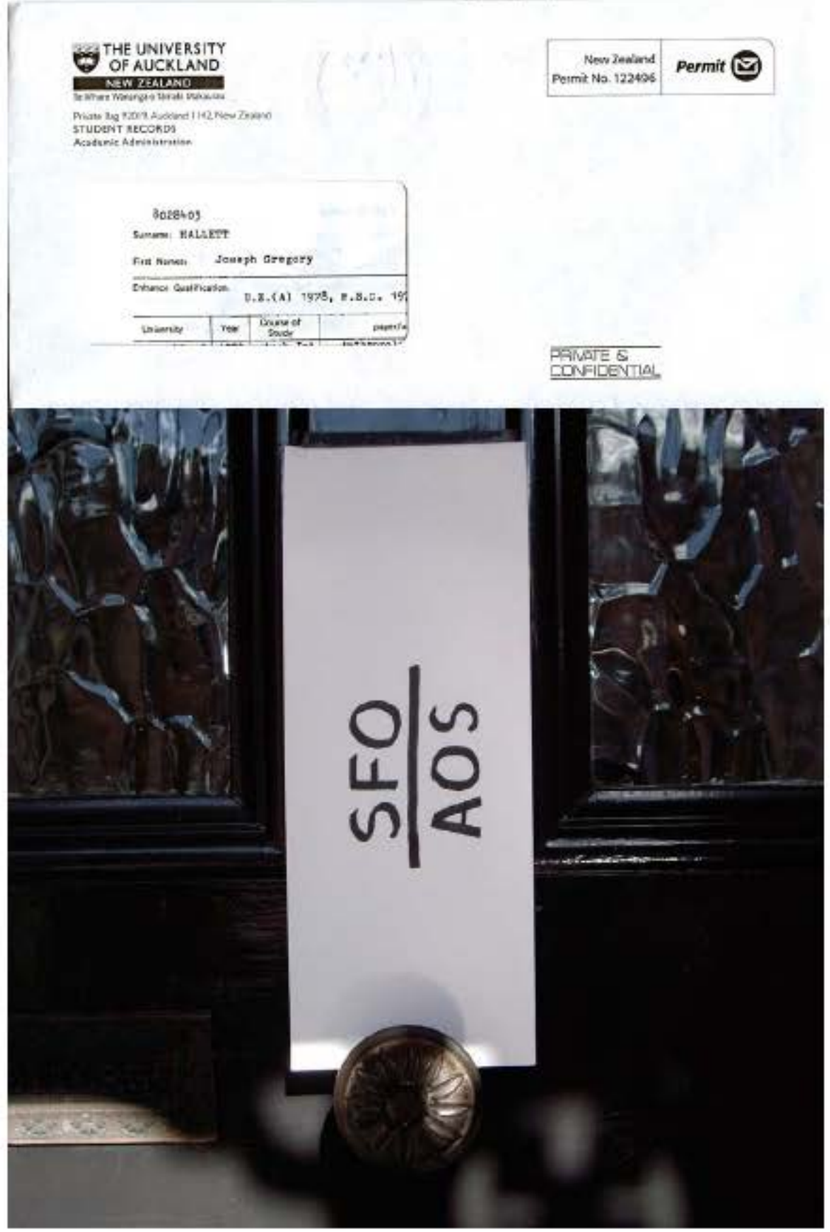
Read: 'Charming'.

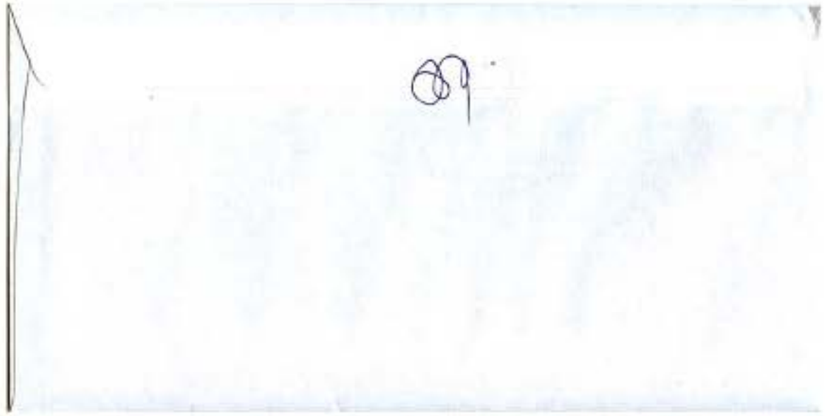
The officers didn't seem that interested. Read: 'Even the SFO officers and the Armed Offenders Squad think I'm a nice guy'.

Moments prior to this briefing, the Commanding Officer of this Serious Fraud Office/ Armed Offenders unit had given out my phone number and most of the officers installed it into their mobile phone from where they can listen into my calls. One of the SFO inserted my number, saved it, then pushed dial. So I got a rather muffled preview of the meeting.

I don't want to give out his phone number, because he might be my help from the inside – my former SFO golfing buddy's golfing partner maybe. Anyway at 4.11 pm I saved it to my phone under "Sfo". Now we'll see what happens.

3 Greg Newbold (Sociology Department, University of Canterbury, Christchurch) and Robert Ivory (Department of Accounting and Valuation, Lincoln University, Christchurch, New Zealand): Adapted from a paper presented at the 44th annual meeting of the American Society of Criminology, New Orleans, 4–7 November 1992.





They think I have faked my degree. So to avoid them busting in on false pretences, I got a certified copy of my degree, certified by the University of Auckland, grabbed a legal envelope, wrote SFO | AOS on the front, and stuck it to the front door. I have a certified copy of my degree handy because I had used it to apply for a Masters in History, but was rejected. I guess that writing one sociology book and five history books didn't help!

The next day, Monday 2 March 2009, by 2.30 pm, my mobile phone was stolen. It was the only record of the number that called. Then, in the evening, the Spymaster called: "Sunday meetings are rare. They only have Sunday meetings if there is huge pressure to get the target. I've only ever heard of it happening once. It also means it's an interdisciplinary outfit are trying to take you down. The call to you means someone in SFO wants to take the group down. You can lessen it by ringing them all up at a high level. The National Party is behind it. Labour is dirty, National is just as dirty. They will scratch each others arses at the drop of a hat."

And two weeks later (17 March 2009) like the internal workings of a clock counting backwards, the *New Zealand Herald* published this article for my benefit, no doubt with SFO and multidisciplinary input:

> "Prime Minister John Key has asked the Security Intelligence Service to put on ice any active files it has on MPs after a report found they should be treated as a special case. Mr Key requested a report by the Inspector General of Intelligence and Security [Justice] Paul Neazor after Green MP Keith Locke discovered a file the SIS had on him since he was a child had been updated since he became an MP in 1999.
>
> Justice Neazor said as a general rule, he believed MPs should be excluded from SIS surveillance because of their jobs and standing. The law required the SIS to be politically neutral, but monitoring of MPs could amount to political interference or inhibit them from doing their proper jobs.
>
> Mr Key said he had written to SIS head Warren Tucker 'inviting' him to take up the recommendations. He had also asked the Speaker to begin considering it and would ask Justice Neazor to do a follow-up report in about six months.
>
> Green MP Keith Locke said he was pleased with the finding and hoped it would stop the SIS 'spying' on MPs. 'MPs must be free to criticise the government of the day without being viewed as a security risk, as was the case with me.' He said the party was happy to consider measures for 'exceptional' cases where MPs were

involved in security issues if there were genuine reasons for it. He also called for a wider inquiry into why the SIS had so many files on 'legitimate dissenters'.

In explaining his findings, Justice Neazor said it was relevant that MPs were elected to serve the public interest and swore an oath of allegiance. There was also the possibility a constituent could try to involve an MP in such activity and care had to be taken not to give constituents any immunity from scrutiny. He said any new process should still allow the SIS to include information on dealings with MPs that other people under its watch had. Justice Neazor's report looked at the adequacy and appropriateness of SIS policies on keeping files on people. Overall, he said the SIS had suitable processes for opening a file and collecting information. However, more thought should be given to limiting the kinds of information it kept.

Of Mr Locke's file, Justice Neazor said his belief that the SIS had added to its file because of his critical stance on intelligence agencies was partly supported by a note on one of the papers in Mr Locke's file which 'was certainly unprofessional and ought not to have appeared on a file of a neutral intelligence agency'.

* Recommendations

'Deactivate' files of any person who becomes an MP.

Require the SIS to get Speaker's [of the House] permission to put any MP under surveillance.

SIS must show good grounds for believing the MP is involved in activities which endanger security. [currently this is 'backs to the wall here comes' Dr Lockwood Smith]

Limit the information the SIS can keep on any other person's dealings with an MP."[4]

Well, I certainly have criticisms of this.

Intelligence Failures amount to Counter-Intelligence

First I would like to say that I was asked to be an MP in 2002 and the SIS has had a file on me from this year, and probably prior due to my long history of Intelligence contacts dating back to 1967 when I (6 years old) had a barbeque lunch at Porridge's house in the Kaipara after the shearing had finished. Porridge, Sir Arthur Espie Porrit had been King George VI's doctor and Queen Elizabeth II's sergeant-surgeon and became the Governor-General (1967–72) and had introduced me to Queen Elizabeth II's brother who resided in Rotorua and grew up for part of his time with Peter Tapsell who became Speaker of the House (1993–96) and while he was in this 'Intelligence' position started up the 'Monarchist League of New Zealand' and has remained Patron, despite also being NZ Patron of the Moonies.

But this ain't about me, its about the Green MP Keith Locke, the son of diehard commies and still being engineered and run by comintern agents – the results of his efforts showing him to be a comintern asset himself (Communist International). So let's look at the Keith Locke instigated Prime Minister John Key "Recommendations" to the Inspector General of Intelligence and Security Justice Paul Neazor and see if the horse has bolted . . .

1. "Deactivate files of any person who becomes an MP"

This means that any double agent, any New Zealander working for a foreign government or financial entity, will flock to be an MP, just as the comintern asset Keith Locke has, and just as 'the horse has bolted' Margaret Wilson and Helen Clark have.

This is already standard practise for paedophiles, as the Police will not charge a paedophile if they are an MP. Rather the Police will allow paedophiles to keep becoming MPs as is the case with Sir Roger Douglas, an MP from 1978 to 1990, and again from November 2008.

4 Claire Trevett, 'Key calls on SIS to shelve files on MPs', *New Zealand Herald*, 17 March 2009, bold added.

2. "Require the SIS to get the permission of the Speaker of the House's to put any MP under surveillance"

In the last government (Labour, 1999–2008) the Speaker of the House of Parliament was the comintern agent Margaret Wilson and she tried to launch a nuclear strike on New Zealand with her fellow comintern agent Helen Clark (PM 1999–2008). The SIS did assist the Americans in preventing a nuclear strike during these NZ Trawler Wars (1980–86), but failed to tell the public for 25 years (from 1982 to 2007) and this allowed Vladimir Putin to live in Wellington (1980–82); and the Putin-run comintern KGB agent and former St Petersburg prostitute Helen Clark to become Prime Minister and the Minister of the SIS.

Really now, in history we call this an outlandish joke – an Intelligence joke – a Counter-Intelligence joke – a Counter-Intelligence success story . . . and a complete Intelligence failure.

3. "SIS must show good grounds for believing the MP is involved in activities which endanger security"

Then they will do nothing until the horse has bolted. Why? Because there are two types of Intelligence – 'Intelligence' and 'Counter-Intelligence' and no Intelligence agent has been employed on a salary since 1984. All salaried Intelligence agents are now working for Counter-Intelligence, and this includes the Inspector General of Intelligence and Security Justice Paul Neazor, the SIS head Warren Tucker, and to varying degree the three Bobs.

4. "Limit the information the SIS can keep on any other person's dealings with an MP"

This is formula for double agent MPs fronting for a crime syndicate. The mischling Jewishness of PM John Key is now under question as an influence in compromising the integrity of the country. Still it would be hard to do as bad as Helen Clark, Margaret Wilson and Sian Elias, except that the Chief Justice Sian Elias MJ (Michling Jewess) is still in power, and has not yet been charged by the SIS for her contract killings and attempted murders. She only lives 100 metres from John Key so it's not exactly a big task.

Surely 'Intelligence' information is "legitimate dissent", but . . . anyone who isn't a double agent, but is informed, has the SIS, the SFO, and the AOS on their doorstep – unless they can prove their degree is not a fraud, and it is 'The Government' who are the government fakes – as in citizens paying taxes for their own Intelligence demise.

Too little too late, and in the wrong direction – that's New Zealand.
This is the true story of government fakes.

Readings from the Kremlin Bathtub

Sorry to bore you with these ongoing apparent and rather good endings, but stuff keeps happening, and as an author, I'm compelled to record them as they happen so you know what's going on live at an everyday level. This ain't 'Lord of the Rings' or 'Bored of the Rings', but an information sharing exercise with analysis, expertise and a whole lot of serendipity thrown in.

Straight after finishing this chapter, like before I had finished my outside smoke, I got this email from someone whose email signature and address I didn't recognise . . .

Mail thinks this message is Junk Mail. ? Load Images Not Junk

From: [redacted]
Subject: Talon laser strike
Date: 17 March 2009 7:05:19 AM
To: too@slingshot.co.nz

Dear Greg;

I'm going to keep this short. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Airborne_Laser is operational. In april-june all its gonna take is a few nukes and a global Talon strike where there isnt going to be a non-zionist around. Global Lebensraum is here. If you are going to do something ever you better do it now.

What scared me about this was the timing. I was just finishing the book. Having organised all the files the previous day and now tidying up all the loose files, and I'd just gone through all the Antarctica information (40 pages) routing out the Chris Beeby and Sir Peter Blake murders, and I was pondering whether to go large or small. This email prompted me to go small and print early [it'll never happen].

Also pertinent was the "Boeing YAL-1 Airborne Laser (ABL) weapons" attached to the email as my hairdresser (below) from Sevastopol in southern Russia (Ukraine) had asked me about her Russian sailor husband's death on the ship *Moscow*. He was a hit by laser from space. Two died on the ship, and of undeclared means. There's your serendipity and the fear to publish soon. I had planed to finish in three days anyway [more like 12 months].

Spymaster, March 2009: "A similar thing was used in South Vietnam on the Ho Chi Minh Trail in 1969 on the standard combat battalion of the North Vietnamese. They had crossed the southern line and turned their collar badges upside down from blue on red, to red on blue, to look like the South Vietnamese Army. The survivors had big chunks out of their arms and legs that had been quarterised instantly. It looked like a hot icecream scoop had been applied to their flesh. They called this 'The Death Ray'."

Most of our information was presented in Moscow (January–March 2009), including my drunken ravings at the local bar, Easy Tiger, and the report had just come back: "Hundred per cent. He knows. So what."

Spymaster, November 2009: "In July 2009, the 2-IC of Intelligence in the Kremlin was reading your book, *New Zealand – A Blackmailer's Guide* in the bathtub. He laughed himself out of the bath. Security thought he was doing a Stalin [dying] so they burst in.
Kremlin 2-IC: 'Have you got any more books by Mr Hallett?'
Security: 'Another four have just arrived in the basement'.
Kremlin 2-IC: 'I want you to translate fifty copies of Mr Hallett's books [into Russian] and hand them around the Kremlin'."

Irena (hairdresser to the Playboy girls) and Mr Hallett.

Boeing YAL-1

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
(Redirected from Airborne Laser)

The **Boeing YAL-1 Airborne Laser** (ABL) weapons system is a megawatt-class chemical oxygen iodine laser (COIL) mounted inside a modified Boeing 747-400F. It is primarily designed as a missile defense system to destroy tactical ballistic missiles (TBMs), similar to the Scud, while in boost phase. The low-power lasers have been test-fired in flight, aimed at an airborne target board.[1] The aircraft was designated YAL-1A in 2004 by the U.S. Department of Defense.[2] The Airborne Laser Laboratory, a less-powerful prototype installed in a Boeing NKC-135A, shot down several missiles in the 1980s.[3]

YAL-1 Airborne Laser

ABL aircraft in flight

Role	Airborne Laser (ABL) weapons system
Manufacturer	Boeing
First flight	July 19, 2002
Primary user	United States Air Force
Developed from	Boeing 747-400F

Contents [hide]

1 Overview
1.1 Use against ICBMs vs TBMs
1.2 Intercept sequence
1.3 Operational considerations
1.4 Use against other targets
1.5 COIL
2 Development
3 Popular culture
4 See also
5 References
6 External links

Overview [edit]

The ABL does not burn through or disintegrate its target. It heats the missile skin, weakening it, causing failure from high speed flight stress. If proven successful, seven ABL-armed 747s will be built and assigned to two combat theaters. The aircraft were originally slated to enter service in 2008, but development has been slower and costlier than planned. The current plan calls for a prototype ABL to attempt to shoot down a test missile in 2009.[4] Data acquired in the test will shape the final production design, which is now expected to enter service several years from now.

Artist impression of two YAL-1As shooting down ballistic missiles

Use against ICBMs vs TBMs [edit]

The US Air Force says the aircraft holds the world's largest turret assembly.

The ABL was designed for use against tactical ballistic missiles. TBMs have a shorter range and fly more slowly than ICBMs. The MDA has recently suggested the ABL might be used against ICBMs during their boost phase. This could require much longer flights to get in position, and might not be possible without flying over hostile territory. Liquid-fueled ICBMs, which have thinner skins, and remain in boost phase longer than TBMs, might be easier to destroy.

If the ABL achieves its design goals, it could destroy liquid-fueled ICBMs up to 600 km away. Tougher solid-fueled ICBM destruction range would likely be limited to 300 km, too short to be useful in many scenarios, according to a 2003 report by the American Physical Society on National Missile Defense.[5]

Intercept sequence [edit]

The ABL system uses infrared sensors for initial missile detection. After initial detection, three low power tracking lasers calculate missile course, speed, aimpoint, and air turbulence. Air turbulence deflects and distorts the laser beam. The ABL adaptive optics use the turbulence measurement to compensate for atmospheric errors. The main laser, located in a turret on the aircraft nose, is fired for 3 to 5 seconds, causing the missile to break up in flight near the launch area. The ABL is not designed to intercept TBMs in the terminal, or descending, flight phase. Thus, the ABL must be within a few hundred kilometers of the missile launch point. All of this occurs in approximately 8 to 12 seconds.

Operational considerations [edit]

The ABL uses chemical fuel similar to rocket propellant to generate the high laser power. Current plans call for each 747 to carry enough laser fuel for about 20 shots, or perhaps as many as 40 low-power shots against fragile TBMs. The ABL aircraft must land to refuel the laser. Preliminary operational plans call for the ABL to be escorted by fighters and possibly electronic warfare aircraft. The ABL aircraft would likely orbit near potential launch sites for long periods, flying a figure-eight pattern that allows the aircraft to keep the laser aimed toward the missiles. The aircraft can be refueled in flight, enabling it to stay aloft for long periods.

A technician evaluates the interaction of multiple lasers that will be used aboard the Airborne Laser

Use against other targets [edit]

In theory, the ABL could be used against hostile fighter aircraft, cruise missiles, or even low-earth-orbit satellites (see anti-satellite weapon). However, as they are not its intended target, the capability against them is unknown. The ABL infrared target acquisition system is designed to detect the hot exhaust of TBMs in boost phase. Satellites and other aircraft could have a much lower heat signature making them more difficult to detect. An analysis by the Union of Concerned Scientists discusses potential ABL use against low earth orbit satellites.[6]

Use against ground targets seems unlikely. Aside from the difficulty of acquiring and tracking a ground target, firing through the dense atmosphere would weaken the beam. Ground targets such as armored vehicles are not fragile enough to be damaged by a megawatt-class laser. Another program, the Advanced Tactical Laser envisions air-to-ground use of a megawatt-class laser mounted on an aircraft better suited for low altitude flight.

COIL

[edit]

The heart of the system is the COIL, comprising six interconnected modules, each as large as an SUV turned on-end. Each module weighs about 6,500 pounds (3,000 kg). When fired, the laser produces enough energy in a five-second burst to power a typical American household for more than an hour.[7]

Development

[edit]

The program was initiated by the Air Force in 1996 with the awarding of a product definition risk reduction contract to Boeing's ABL team.[8][9] In 2001, the program was transferred to the MDA and converted to an acquisition program.[9]

The development of the system is being accomplished by a team of contractors. Boeing Integrated Defense Systems provides the aircraft, the management team and the systems integration processes. Northrop Grumman is supplying the COIL, and Lockheed Martin is supplying the nose turret and the fire control system.[9][7]

In 2001, a retired Air India 747-200 was acquired by the Air Force, and trucked without its wings from the Mojave Airport to Edwards Air Force Base where the airframe was incorporated into the System integration Laboratory (SIL) building at Edwards' Birk Flight Test Center, to be used to fit check and test the various components.[10][11] The SIL was built primarily to test the COIL at a simulated operational altitude, and during that phase of the program, the laser was operated over 60 times, achieving lasing durations representative of actual operational engagements. These tests fully qualified the system so that it can be integrated into the actual aircraft. Following the completion of the tests, the laboratory is being dismantled, and the 747-200 fuselage is being removed.[11]

Boeing completed initial modifications to a new 747-400F off the production line in 2002, culminating in its first flight on July 16, 2002 from Boeing's Wichita, Kansas facility. Ground testing of the COIL resulted in its successful firing in 2004. The YAL-1 was assigned to the 417th Flight Test Squadron Airborne Laser Combined Test Force at Edwards AFB.

Besides the COIL, the system also includes two kilowatt-class Target Illuminator Lasers for target tracking. On March 15, 2007, the YAL-1 successfully fired this laser in flight, hitting its target. The target was an NC-135E *Big Crow* test aircraft that has been specially modified with a "signboard" target on its fuselage. The test validated the system's ability to track an airborne target and measure and compensate for atmospheric distortion.[7]

The next phase in the test program involved the "surrogate high-energy laser" (SHEL), a stand-in for the COIL, and will demonstrate the transition from target illumination to simulated weapons firing. As of July 2008, the COIL system is installed in the aircraft and is undergoing ground testing.[12]

YAL-1 undergoing modification in November, 2004, at Edwards AFB.

Contractors dismantle the Boeing 747 fuselage portion of the System Integration Laboratory at the Birk Flight Test Center here. The SIL will be converted into a hardware and staging area for the Airborne Laser's climate- and temperature-sensitive components. (USAF Photo by Kelle Masters)

Popular culture

[edit]

A somewhat similar concept was used in the 1985 movie Real Genius, which featured a proof-of-concept laser system mounted and test-fired from a B-1 Lancer. This system, however, was intended for ultimate use by the CIA as a satellite-based assassination weapon.[citation needed]

Being a lawyer – It ain't that hard – Boiler-plating

Police boiler-plating covers all aspects of the target's life – their business, their driver licence, vehicle engine implosion (rather than explosion which is news worthy), access to their children, thefts of driver licence and visa cards within the house, contrary gossip (bagging), poisonings, murder attempts, ensuring court cases result in no payment whether the case is won or lost, and harrassing employees.

This story is about the later.

I tend to employ people who are deontic – that is, their values are instilled in them no matter the situation. When you're a working creative, you don't want all the other stuff going on.

My friends also tend to be deontic, but I didn't know what the word meant until the morning of the hearing.

So I was employing this young graduate architect, Anaru Coburn, who was a virtual genius on the drawing programmes. We called it 6-D – 3-D plus light and sound and motion and that's how we were presenting to clients – buildings in virtual reality video.

Anaru (nickname 'Anapu' from a kid) is a stockily built Maori guy (23). The police are rascist towards Maori, especially the Michling-Maori Police (MMP).

So Anapu's working for me and he goes out with his mates to the viaduct in Auckland City one Saturday night in 2008.

The Usual Police Stitch-ups

There's a fracus from another group and Anapu stops to observe some distance away. The rest of his friends carry on.

The Police layer their stitch-ups. Their goal is to get as many heterosexual males in the paddywagon as possible.

This is a hangover from having the lesbian Helen Clark as Prime Minister. She hates heterosexual males and had her KGB partner Margaret Wilson made Attorney-General so she could influence the Police into these stitch-ups.

It's called 'Politically Correct Training' – read 'Anti-Heterosexual Training'. It came about as a copy of the UK's retraining of the Metropolitan Police (1 April 1995–) into a 15-year long April Fool's joke.

Bad joke!

So this woman, who was probably a police plant, smashed a bottle on the ground. She was then placed inside the police paddywagon with the back doors left open (only for a female). A bunch of guys then milled around and said: 'What are you doing locking her up for?' More police came and started arresting the guys. Amidst the distraction, the female plant escapes and all the guys are then locked up – which was the police goal in the first place.

Anapu's standing there watching. Police officer (W156) comes up to him and says: 'Did you see what happened?'

Anapu: 'Yes'.

Police Officer Simon Walker W156: 'Well wait here'.

So Anapu waits. Everyone's put in the police paddywagon then Police Officer 2 comes along and arrests Anapu – the observer/ witness – and puts him in the paddywagon with the other guys – whom he's never met – and spends the night in the cells.

Police Officer 2 doesn't give his name or number.

The female is nowhere to be seen and was probably brought up from Hamilton as part of Police training and as a bloodrush precursor to one of their gang-bangs.

The Usual Judicial Confusion

The judiciary couldn't organise a piss up in a brewery. Or put more accurately – the Courts can't settle a debt. They work on net fishing and hope to eat 80 % of their catch every day.

To add to the confusion, the judiciary place charges against witnesses to stop them interferring with the police stitch-ups of the others, keep changing the case numbers, send innumberable letters from different organisations, and make defending oneself more laborous than admitting guilt (true or false) and paying the fine or doing the sentence.

This means, as soon as your pinged, you're effectively guilty no matter what.

The Police call this 'fingering' and back it up with 'verballing' which is lying and framing evidence around the target.

For a working creative, court is a real distraction. It can take the focus off your work and Architecture work is really intense and requires full focus.

With the addition of a young child, this has the potential to break someone, to make them unemployable, or so exhaust them they have a car accident.

In Anapu's case, it was a minor car accident and being ripped off by his other employers (Kererū, Hemiphaga novaeseelandiae, wood pigeons).

Maori Stats and Police Corruption

By the age of 18, 80 % of Maori males have been before the courts.

Of the children of Maori single-parent families, only 25 % break the pattern and breed into a two-parent family.

Unlike 80 % of Maori, Anapu had never been to court before.

But like 99 % of the population (except for the sons of lawyers) he didn't understand what the court and police paperwork meant, what the charges meant, and why there were any charges at all.

What happens to the many Maori cousins spreads fear, resignation and hopelessness throughout the Maori race.

Anaru was a witness and deontic, which meant he had difficulty understanding and appreciating the deviousness of others – especially since the police are supposed to be respected authority figures.

More focussed on his architecture and his new baby son, he failed to make some of the many intermediary appearances which make proving innocence more expensive than admitting guilt.

Most importantly, there were four charges for "Obstructing" and "Resisting" in 2008 . . . and having missed four status hearings, there was now a warrant out for Coburn's arrest.

As usual, if the police can't convict on evidence, they try to convict on process. The police then make the process such a minefield, that they often get a conviction without the person even attending court.

In Anaru's case, he was guilty of witnessing a police stitch-up and the police needed to discredit him (or put the shits up him) so they could charge all the others without the hindrance of a witness exposing their fingering verballing stitch-up.

The police were doubly keen as they'd been to the gang-bang afterwards.

Late Starters

Anapu mentioned the case to me in May 2009 and I checked with the police. Conveniently for the police, Officer Simon Walker (W156) was serving in the Solomons, couldn't be contacted, didn't send a witness statement via messages, and wouldn't be back until September 2009 . . . so I note this.

Anapu then rings me up one Sunday night (24 May 2009) and says: "Can you please represent me. I know you'll do a good job. I'll be around in the morning around 8:30."

The traffic is thick over the Auckland Harbour Bridge, so he gets here to Parnell around 9.30. The call is at 10 am and the hearing at 11 am Monday 25 May 2009.

So I iron my shirt, put on my suit and tie, polish my shoes and write Anapu's affidavit.

My 16-year-old was having a late start at school and mentioned: "I'm studying ethics. I'm really enjoying it and I'm deontic."

Father: "What's deontic?"

16-year-old late-starter: "That's when your values are installed whatever the situation."

It was the first time I had heard of it, so I looked at Anapu, realised that's what he is, and put that in the four-page affidavit.

Fluffing in Court

We raced down to court and got there at 11 am – Courtroom 2. Normally we would lodge the affidavit with the Registrar in a separate room, but we didn't have time.

I'd never represented anyone in front of the bench before. Anapu was a brownskin (and me a little), so this short Maori female court staff came up and told us what to do, giving me a piece of paper to write my name as counsel, and representing my client – Anaru Coburn.

I was then ushered up to sit amongst the lawyers and face Judge Hubble.

Judge Hubble is one of the better judges in that he is classically trained.

I'd been before him four days prior on Thursday, and would be before him again on Wednesday, two days later – so I had three sittings infront of Judge Hubble in the same week. Going against me was that Judge Hubble had been friends with the mafia boss for three decades.

The 21 May 2009 hearing was against Jamie Lockett – one of Peter Williams QC's narcs.

The 25 May 2009 hearing was for Anaru James Coburn.

The 27 May 2009 hearing was against Peter Williams QC – the mafia boss and longtime friend of Judge Hubble.

So I guess the 25 May win was the piggy-in-the-middle.

Non-Mafia Result

We're called up. Anapu was placed in the dock with a police officer beside him who stood in the classic pre-fighting position with his hands clasped over his groin and his legs set astance. If you've ever seen a photo of this, it always makes the person standing next to them look guilty.

Amidst all this usual drama of presumed guilt, and made to look guilty, is some lawyer – in my case, non-lawyer – who comes along and presents a fine argument.

I made excuses for arriving late and requested to lodge the four-page affidavit. Judge Hubble accepted. The registrar walked over and received it, delivering it to Hubble. I allowed him time to read without speaking.

When his eyes looked up, I gave a brief explanation that Anaru James Coburn was the witness to the incident, the police officer W156 was serving in the Solomons, could not be directly contacted and would not be back until September, the defendant had been raised in a single-parent Maori family, where only 25 % make it out into a new social pattern, he had never been before the courts, he had just finished Architecture school at university, he was an excellent computer graphics technician, and was deontic.

Judge Hubble looked at Anaru Coburn and said: "Yes, I can see that he is not a criminal".

The police had shown that it was just a 'Status Hearing' to put the case back on track, not a 'Defended Hearing', and were showing "zero preparation" (according to the Registrar), so no police evidence was expected to be given on that day. It was to be adjourned for two to three months for a fixture until July 2009.

However it turned out to be a 'Defended Hearing' and the police stood up and did present an argument, but our affidavit and explanation held sway and the warrant for arrest was cancelled.

Judge Hubble offered me a Section 106. I didn't know what a Section 106 was, but it sounded good. Judge Hubble explained: "The results of a conviction would far outweigh the crime, and in this case, there appears to be none . . . I suggest you take it."

So I took the Section 106 and we were dismissed.

The little Maori female court staff then escorted us out of the courtroom (which isn't normal) and took us to a side office where she explained: "You boys did very well. A Section 106 is very rare. All the judges combined only give out one or two each year, and it can only be used once per person. It means that there is no record of the charge, no fine to pay, and no payment to a charity – which is normally $150 to $600.

"The second best option is 'Diversion' where there is a record, and payment is made to a charity in lieu of a fine."

So we left quite happy.

The normal lawyers fee for such a service was up to $5,000.

For payment, Anaru bought me some groceries on the way home, which is the way it should be. We were home by 12.15 pm laughing and eating which is the way it would be if the courts and police weren't such an occult mafia stitching people up, and stitching up groups of people so they could get off early for the gang-shag.

There are two schools of thought on me representing a client as a lawyer"

One is that it is illegal to pass yourself off as a lawyer and represent another in court,
and you can face some quite serious charges'

The other is that it's risky and naughty,
but done.

When I pass the Bar, it'll be in a boat
with the fish mouthing off:

°º°º catch me if you can °º°º